



CANADA

INDEX
HOUSE OF COMMONS
DEBATES
OFFICIAL REPORT

SECOND SESSION—THIRTY-SECOND PARLIAMENT

From December 7, 1983 to June 29, 1984

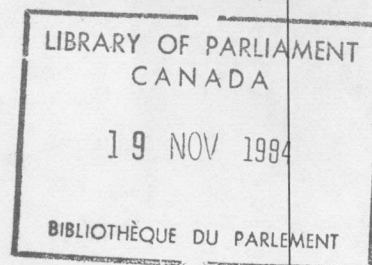
(Dissolved July 9, 1984)

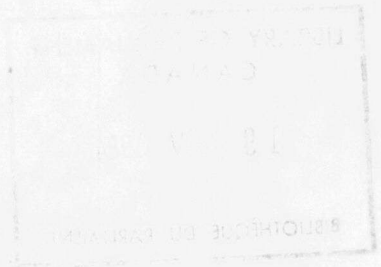
32-33 ELIZABETH II, 1983-1984

IN FOUR VOLUMES

Volume I: Pages 1-1176
Volume II: Pages 1177-2364

Volume III: Pages 2365-3858
Volume IV: Pages 3859-5345





The Index is available in both official languages.

Published under authority of the Speaker of the House of Commons by the Queen's Printer for Canada.

Available from the Canadian Government Publishing Centre, Supply and Services Canada, Ottawa, Canada K1A 0S9

L'index est disponible dans les deux langues officielles.

Publié en conformité de l'autorité du Président de la Chambre des communes par l'Imprimeur de la Reine pour le Canada.

En vente: Centre d'édition du gouvernement du Canada, Approvisionnement et Services Canada, Ottawa, Canada K1A 0S9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

The Ministry and Parliamentary Secretaries	v-xii
Alphabetical List of Standing, Special, Joint Committees and Subcommittees	xiii
Alphabetical List of the Members of the House of Commons	xv
Alphabetical List of the Constituencies of the House of Commons	xix
Principal Officers and Officials	xxiii
Parliamentary Reporting and Distribution Directorate	xxv
Acts Passed during the Session	xxvii
Guide to the User	xxix
Abbreviations	xxix
Volumes, Dates and Pages	xxx
Index	1

REPORTS

RESEARCH REPORTS

1. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 1-10. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 11-18.

REVIEWS

1. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 19-24. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 25-30.

2. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 31-36. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 37-42.

3. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 43-48. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 49-54.

4. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 55-60. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 61-66.

5. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 67-72. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 73-78.

6. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 79-84. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 85-90.

7. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 91-96. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 97-102.

8. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 103-108. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 109-114.

9. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 115-120. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 121-126.

10. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 127-132. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 133-138.

11. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 139-144. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 145-150.

12. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 151-156. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 157-162.

13. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 163-168. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 169-174.

14. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 175-180. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 181-186.

15. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 187-192. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 193-198.

16. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 199-204. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 205-210.

17. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 211-216. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 217-222.

18. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 223-228. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 229-234.

19. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 235-240. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 241-246.

20. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 247-252. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 253-258.

21. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 259-264. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 265-270.

22. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 271-276. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 277-282.

23. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 283-288. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 289-294.

24. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 295-300. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 301-306.

25. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 307-312. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 313-318.

26. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 319-324. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 325-330.

27. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 331-336. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 337-342.

28. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 343-348. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1980, 65, 1, 349-354.

THE MINISTRY OF THE
 RIGHT HON. PIERRE ELLIOTT TRUDEAU
 (according to precedence)
 AND
 PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES
 (as of the last day of the Session)

MINISTERS	PORTFOLIOS	PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES
RIGHT HON. P.E. TRUDEAU	Prime Minister	
HON. ALLAN J. MACÉACHEN.....	Deputy Prime Minister and Secretary of State for External Affairs.....	SUZANNE BEAUCHAMP- NIQUET
HON. JEAN-LUC PEPIN.....	Minister for External Relations	
HON. JEAN CHRÉTIEN.....	Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources	LEONARD HOPKINS
HON. JOHN C. MUNRO	Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development	RENÉ GINGRAS
HON. HORACE ANDREW OLSON	Leader of the Government in the Senate	
HON. HERB GRAY	President of the Treasury Board	MAURICE FOSTER
HON. E.F. WHELAN	Minister of Agriculture.....	ANDRÉ BACHAND
HON. ANDRÉ OUELLET	Minister of Labour	NORMAND LAPOINTE
HON. MARC LALONDE	Minister of Finance.....	RALPH FERGUSON
HON. ROMÉO LEBLANC.....	Minister of Public Works	JEAN-CLAUDE MALÉPART
HON. JOHN ROBERTS	Minister of Employment and Immigration.....	JEAN-GUY DUBOIS
HON. MONIQUE BÉGIN	Minister of National Health and Welfare	RUSSELL MACLELLAN
HON. J.-J. BLAIS	Minister of National Defence.....	STANLEY HUDECKI
HON. FRANCIS FOX	Minister of Communications.....	JACK BURGHARDT
HON. PIERRE DE BANÉ.....	Minister of Fisheries and Oceans.....	MAURICE HARQUAIL
HON. HAZEN R. ARGUE	Minister of State (Canadian Wheat Board)	
HON. GERALD REGAN.....	Minister for International Trade	ROD BLAKER
HON. MARK MACGUIGAN.....	Minister of Justice and Attorney General.....	AL MACBAIN
HON. BOB KAPLAN.....	Solicitor General	GASTON GOURDE
HON. WILLIAM ROMPKEY	Minister of State (Mines).....	PIERRE GIMAÏEL
HON. PIERRE BUSSIÈRES	Minister of National Revenue.....	W. KENNETH ROBINSON
HON. CHARLES LAPOINTE	Minister of Supply and Services	PAUL-ANDRÉ MASSÉ
HON. ED LUMLEY	Minister of Regional Industrial Expansion.....	RENÉ COUSINEAU
HON. YVON PINARD	President of the Queen's Privy Council.....	JOHN EVANS
HON. DONALD J. JOHNSTON	Minister of State for Economic and Regional Development and Minister of State for Science and Technology.....	ROLLAND DION
HON. LLOYD AXWORTHY	Minister of Transport.....	EVA CÔTÉ
HON. JUDY EROLA.....	Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs ...	MICHEL VEILLETTE
HON. JACOB AUSTIN.....	Minister of State for Social Development	

MINISTERS	PORTFOLIOS	PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES
HON. CHAS. L. CACCIA	Minister of the Environment	DENIS ETHIER
HON. SERGE JOYAL	Secretary of State	ROBERT BOCKSTAEEL
HON. W. BENNETT CAMPBELL	Minister of Veterans Affairs	JEAN-LOUIS LEDUC
HON. D.M. COLLENETTE	Minister of State (Multiculturalism)	ROBERT GOURD
HON. CÉLINE HERVIEUX-PAYETTE	Minister of State (Youth)	PETER LANG
HON. DAVID SMITH	Minister of State (Small Businesses and Tourism)	GARNET M. BLOOMFIELD
HON. ROY MACLAREN	Minister of State (Finance)	ALAIN GARANT
HON. JACQUES OLIVIER	Minister of State (Fitness and Amateur Sport)	

THE MINISTRY OF THE
 RIGHT HON. JOHN N. TURNER
 (according to precedence)
 AND
 PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES
 (at dissolution)

MINISTERS	PORTFOLIOS	PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES
RIGHT HON. JOHN N. TURNER	Prime Minister	
HON. ALLAN J. MACEACHEN.....	Leader of the Government in the Senate	
HON. JEAN CHRÉTIEN.....	Deputy Prime Minister and Secretary of State for External Affairs.....	SUZANNE BEAUCHAMP- NIQUET
HON. HERB GRAY	President of the Treasury Board	MAURICE FOSTER
HON. ANDRÉ OUELLET	President of the Queen's Privy Council.....	JOHN EVANS
	Minister of Labour	NORMAND LAPOINTE
	Minister of State for Economic and Regional Development	
HON. MARC LALONDE	Minister of Finance	
HON. JOHN ROBERTS	Minister of Employment and Immigration.....	JEAN-GUY DUBOIS
HON. MONIQUE BÉGIN	Minister of National Health and Welfare	RUSSELL MACLELLAN
HON. J.-J. BLAIS	Minister of National Defence.....	STANLEY HUDECKI
HON. FRANCIS FOX	Minister for International Trade	
HON. GERALD REGAN.....	Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources	LEONARD HOPKINS
HON. BOB KAPLAN.....	Solicitor General	GASTON GOURDE
HON. WILLIAM ROMPKEY	Minister of State (Transport)	
HON. CHARLES LAPOINTE	Minister of Supply and Services	PAUL-ANDRÉ MASSÉ
	Minister of Public Works	JEAN-CLAUDE MALÉPART
HON. ED LUMLEY	Minister of Regional Industrial Expansion and Minister of Communications and Minister of State for Science and Technology	
HON. DONALD J. JOHNSTON	Minister of Justice and Attorney General.....	RENÉ COUSINEAU
HON. LLOYD AXWORTHY	Minister of Transport.....	AL MACBAIN
HON. JUDY EROLA.....	Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs and Minister of State for Social Development	EVA CÔTÉ
HON. CHAS. L. CACCIA	Minister of the Environment	MICHEL VEILLETTE
HON. SERGE JOYAL	Secretary of State.....	DENIS ETHIER
HON. W. BENNETT CAMPBELL.....	Minister of Veterans Affairs	ROBERT BOCKSTAEI
HON. D.M. COLLENETTE.....	Minister of State (Multiculturalism)	JEAN-LOUIS LEDUC
HON. DAVID SMITH.....	Minister of State (Small Businesses and Tourism).....	ROBERT GOURD
		GARNET M. BLOOMFIELD

MINISTERS	PORTFOLIOS	PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES
HON. ROY MACLAREN	Minister of National Revenue	W. KENNETH ROBINSON
HON. HERB BREAU	Minister of Fisheries and Oceans	MAURICE HARQUAIL
HON. RÉMI BUJOLD	Minister of State (Regional Development)	
HON. JEAN LAPIERRE	Minister of State (Youth) and Minister of State (Fitness and Amateur Sport)	
HON. RALPH FERGUSON	Minister of Agriculture	ANDRÉ BACHAND
HON. DOUG FRITH	Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development	RENÉ GINGRAS

THE MINISTRY

(Appointments during the Session)

PORTFOLIOS	MINISTERS	DATES
Agriculture	HON. E.F. WHELAN.....	Dec. 7, 1983 - June 29, 1984
	HON. RALPH FERGUSON	June 30, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Canadian Wheat Board (Minister of State).	HON. HAZEN ROBERT ARGUE	Dec. 7, 1983 - June 29, 1984
Communications	HON. FRANCIS FOX.....	Dec. 7, 1983 - June 29, 1984
	HON. ED LUMLEY	June 30, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Consumer and Corporate Affairs	HON. JUDY EROLA	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
Deputy Prime Minister	HON. ALLAN J. MACÉACHEN.....	Dec. 7, 1983 - June 29, 1984
	HON. JEAN CHRÉTIEN	June 30, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Economic Development (Minister of State).	HON. DONALD J. JOHNSTON	Dec. 7, 1983
Economic and Regional Development (Minister of State)	HON. DONALD J. JOHNSON.....	Dec. 8, 1983 - June 29, 1984
	HON. ANDRÉ OUELLET	June 30, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Employment and Immigration.....	HON. JOHN ROBERTS.....	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
Energy, Mines and Resources.....	HON. JEAN CHRÉTIEN	Dec. 7, 1983 - June 29, 1984
	HON. GERALD REGAN	June 30, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Environment	HON. CHAS. L. CACCIA.....	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
External Affairs (Secretary of State)	HON. ALLAN J. MACÉACHEN.....	Dec. 7, 1983 - June 29, 1984
	HON. JEAN CHRÉTIEN	June 30, 1984 - July 9, 1984
External Relations	HON. JEAN-LUC PEPIN	Dec. 8, 1983 - June 29, 1984
External Relations (Minister of State)	HON. JEAN-LUC PEPIN	Dec. 7, 1983
Finance.....	HON. MARC LALONDE.....	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
Finance (Minister of State)	HON. ROY MACLAREN.....	Dec. 7, 1983 - June 29, 1984
Fisheries and Oceans	HON. PIERRE DE BANÉ	Dec. 7, 1983 - June 29, 1984
	HON. HERB BREAU	June 30, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Fitness and Amateur Sport (Minister of State).....	HON. CÉLINE HERVIEUX-PAYETTE.....	Dec. 7, 1983 - Jan. 9, 1984
	HON. JACQUES OLIVIER	Jan. 10, 1984 - June 29, 1984
	HON. JEAN LAPIERRE	June 30, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Indian Affairs and Northern Development ..	HON. JOHN C. MUNRO.....	Dec. 7, 1983 - June 29, 1984
	HON. DOUG FRITH.....	June 30, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Industry, Trade and Commerce.....	HON. ED LUMLEY	Dec. 7, 1983
International Trade.....	HON. GERALD REGAN	Dec. 8, 1983 - June 29, 1984
	HON. FRANCIS FOX.....	June 30, 1984 - July 9, 1984
International Trade (Minister of State)	HON. GERALD REGAN	Dec. 7, 1983
Justice and Attorney General	HON. MARK MACGUIGAN	Dec. 7, 1983 - June 29, 1984
	HON. DONALD J. JOHNSTON	June 30, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Labour.....	HON. ANDRÉ OUELLET	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
Leader of the Government in the Senate.....	HON. HORACE ANDREW OLSON.....	Dec. 7, 1983 - June 29, 1984
	HON. ALLAN J. MACÉACHEN.....	June 30, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Mines (Minister of State)	HON. WILLIAM ROMPKEY	Jan. 10, 1984 - June 29, 1984

PORTFOLIOS	MINISTERS	DATES
Multiculturalism (Minister of State)	HON. D.M. COLLENETTE	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
National Defence	HON. J.-J. BLAIS	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
National Health and Welfare	HON. MONIQUE BÉGIN	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
National Revenue	HON. PIERRE BUSSIÈRES.....	Dec. 7, 1983 - June 29, 1984
	HON. ROY MACLAREN.....	June 30, 1984 - July 9, 1984
President of the Queen's Privy Council.....	HON. YVON PINARD	Dec. 7, 1983 - June 29, 1984
	HON. ANDRÉ OUELLET	June 30, 1984 - July 9, 1984
President of the Treasury Board.....	HON. HERB GRAY	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
Prime Minister	RIGHT HON. P.E. TRUDEAU.....	Dec. 7, 1983 - June 29, 1984
	RIGHT HON. JOHN N. TURNER.....	June 30, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Public Works	HON. ROMÉO LEBLANC	Dec. 7, 1983 - June 29, 1984
	HON. CHARLES LAPOINTE	June 30, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Regional Development (Minister of State) ..	HON. RÉMI BUJOLD	June 30, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Regional Economic Expansion	HON. ED LUMLEY.....	Dec. 7, 1983
Regional Industrial Expansion.....	HON. ED LUMLEY.....	Dec. 8, 1983 - July 9, 1984
Science and Technology (Minister of State)	HON. DONALD J. JOHNSTON	Dec. 7, 1983 - June 29, 1984
	HON. ED LUMLEY.....	June 30, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Secretary of State	HON. SERGE JOYAL	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
Small Businesses and Tourism (Minister of State).....	HON. DAVID SMITH.....	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
Social Development (Minister of State)	HON. JACOB AUSTIN.....	Dec. 7, 1983 - June 29, 1984
	HON. JUDY EROLA	June 30, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Solicitor General	HON. BOB KAPLAN	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
Supply and Services	HON. CHARLES LAPOINTE	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
Transport	HON. LLOYD AXWORTHY	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
Transport (Minister of State)	HON. WILLIAM ROMPKEY	June 30, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Veterans Affairs.....	HON. W. BENNETT CAMPBELL.....	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
Youth (Minister of State)	HON. CÉLINE HERVIEUX-PAYETTE.....	Jan. 10, 1984 - June 29, 1984
	HON. JEAN LAPIERRE.....	June 30, 1984 - July 9, 1984

PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES

(Appointments during the Session)

PORTFOLIOS	PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES	DATES
Agriculture	MARCEL DIONNE	Dec. 7, 1983 - Feb. 29, 1984
	ANDRÉ BACHAND	Mar. 1, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Communications	JACK BURGHARDT	Dec. 7, 1983 - June 29, 1984
Consumer and Corporate Affairs	DAVID BERGER	Dec. 7, 1983 - Feb. 29, 1984
	MICHEL VEILLETTE	Mar. 1, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Economic and Regional Development (Minister of State)	ROLLAND DION	Dec. 7, 1983 - June 29, 1984
Employment and Immigration	JEAN-GUY DUBOIS	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
Energy, Mines and Resources	DAVE DINGWALL	Dec. 7, 1983 - Feb. 29, 1984
	LEONARD HOPKINS	Mar. 1, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Environment	DENIS ETHIER	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
External Affairs (Secretary of State)	SUZANNE BEAUCHAMP-NIQUET	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
Finance	DOUGLAS FISHER	Dec. 7, 1983 - Feb. 29, 1984
	RALPH FERGUSON	Mar. 1, 1984 - June 29, 1984
Finance (Minister of State)	ALAIN GARANT	Mar. 1, 1984 - June 29, 1984
Fisheries and Oceans	BRIAN TOBIN	Dec. 7, 1983 - Feb. 29, 1984
	MAURICE HARQUAIL	Mar. 1, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Indian Affairs and Northern Development	ANDRÉ MALTAIS	Dec. 7, 1983 - Feb. 29, 1984
	RENÉ GINGRAS	Mar. 1, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Industry, Trade and Commerce	HENRI TOUSIGNANT	Dec. 7, 1983
International Trade	ROD BLAKER	Jan. 13, 1984 - June 29, 1984
Justice and Attorney General	AL MACBAIN	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
Labour	NORMAND LAPOINTE	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
Mines (Minister of State)	PIERRE GIMAÏEL	Mar. 1, 1984 - June 29, 1984
Multiculturalism (Minister of State)	CARLO ROSSI	Dec. 7, 1983 - Feb. 29, 1984
	ROBERT GOURD	Mar. 1, 1984 - July 9, 1984
National Defence	STANLEY HUDECKI	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
National Health and Welfare	JIM SCHRODER	Dec. 7, 1983 - Feb. 29, 1984
	RUSSELL MACLELLAN	Mar. 1, 1984 - July 9, 1984
National Revenue	GARNET M. BLOOMFIELD	Dec. 7, 1983 - Feb. 29, 1984
	W. KENNETH ROBINSON	Mar. 1, 1984 - July 9, 1984
President of the Queen's Privy Council	JOHN EVANS	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
President of the Treasury Board	PETER LANG	Dec. 7, 1983 - Feb. 29, 1984
	MAURICE FOSTER	Mar. 1, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Public Works	JEAN-CLAUDE MALÉPART	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
Regional Economic Expansion	HENRI TOUSIGNANT	Dec. 7, 1983
Regional Industrial Expansion	HENRI TOUSIGNANT	Dec. 8, 1983 - Feb. 29, 1984
	RENÉ COUSINEAU	Mar. 1, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Science and Technology (Minister of State)	ROLLAND DION	Dec. 7, 1983 - June 29, 1984

PORTFOLIOS	PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES	DATES
Secretary of State	MAURICE BOSSY	Dec. 7, 1983 - Feb. 29, 1984
	ROBERT BOCKSTAEL	Mar. 1, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Small Businesses and Tourism (Minister of State).....	RENÉ COUSINEAU	Dec. 7, 1983 - Feb. 29, 1984
	GARNET M. BLOOMFIELD	Mar. 1, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Solicitor General	ALAIN TARDIF	Dec. 7, 1983 - Feb. 29, 1984
	GASTON GOURDE	Mar. 1, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Supply and Services	PAUL-ANDRÉ MASSÉ.....	Dec. 7, 1983 - July 9, 1984
Transport	JESSE P. FLIS	Dec. 7, 1983 - Feb. 29, 1984
	EVA CÔTÉ	Mar. 1, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Veterans Affairs	ROLLAND DE CORNEILLE.....	Dec. 7, 1983 - Feb. 29, 1984
	JEAN-LOUIS LEDUC.....	Mar. 1, 1984 - July 9, 1984
Youth (Minister of State)	PETER LANG.....	Mar. 1, 1984 - June 29, 1984

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STANDING, SPECIAL, JOINT COMMITTEES AND SUBCOMMITTEES

(at dissolution)

COMMITTEES	CHAIRMEN	VICE-CHAIRMEN
Agriculture	CLAUDE TESSIER	ROBERT DAUDLIN
Communications and Culture	ROBERT GOURD	JACK MASTERS
Sexually Abusive Broadcasting	JACK MASTERS	
The Taxation of Visual and Performing Artists and Writers	DOUGLAS FISHER	
External Affairs and National Defence	MARCEL PRUD'HOMME	
Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security ..	MAURICE DUPRAS	DAVID KILGOUR
Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs	JIM PETERSON	BERNARD LOISELLE
Fisheries and Forestry	GEORGE BAKER	ALEXANDRE CYR
Acid Rain	RON IRWIN	PIERRE GIMAÏEL
Health, Welfare and Social Affairs	DAVID WEATHERHEAD	GARY F. McCAULEY
Indian Affairs and Northern Development	KEITH PENNER	RAY CHÉNIER
Justice and Legal Affairs	CLAUDE-ANDRÉ LACHANCE ...	RUSSELL MACLELLAN
Labour, Manpower and Immigration	WARREN ALLMAND	ANDRÉ BACHAND
Unemployment Insurance Inequities	COLINE CAMPBELL	
Library of Parliament	MR. SPEAKER (Joint Chairman)	
Management and Members' Services	ROBERT C. COATES	J.-ROLAND COMTOIS GÉRARD DUQUET
Miscellaneous Estimates	JEAN-ROBERT GAUTHIER	CLAUDE TESSIER
Miscellaneous Private Bills and Standing Orders		
National Resources and Public Works	IAN WATSON	
Northern Pipelines	ROLAND DE CORNEILLE	LÉOPOLD CORRIVEAU
Official Languages		
Official Languages Policy and Programs	JEAN-ROBERT GAUTHIER (Joint Chairman)	
Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society	ROBERT DAUDLIN	GARY F. McCAULEY
Pension Reform	DOUG FRITH	VINCE DANTZER LOUIS R. DESMARAIS
Printing		
Privileges and Elections	MAURICE FOSTER	GÉRARD DUQUET
Procedure and Organization		
Public Accounts	DOUG LEWIS	NORMAN KELLY
Regional Development	IRÉNÉE PELLETIER	DAVE DINGWALL
Regulations and other Statutory Instruments	PERRIN BEATTY (Joint Chairman)	W. KENNETH ROBINSON
Restaurant of Parliament	MR. SPEAKER (Joint Chairman)	

COMMITTEES	CHAIRMEN	VICE-CHAIRMEN
Selection (Striking)		
Senate Reform	PAUL COSGROVE (Joint Chairman)	
Standing Orders and Procedure	THOMAS H. LEFEBVRE.....	JAMES A. MCGRATH TERRY SARGEANT
Transport	MAURICE A. DIONNE.....	ROBERT BOCKSTAEI
Veterans Affairs.....	MAURICE DUPRAS.....	GÉRALD LANIEL

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF THE
MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

SHOWING CONSTITUENCIES AND PARTY AFFILIATION

ALLMAND, HON. WARREN—Notre-Dame-de-Grâce— Lachine East—L	CORBETT, BOB—Fundy—Royal—PC
ALTHOUSE, VIC—Humboldt—Lake Centre—NDP	CORBIN, EYMARD—Madawaska—Victoria—L
ANDRE, HARVIE—Calgary Centre—PC	CORRIVEAU, LÉOPOLD—Frontenac—L
ANGUISH, DOUG—The Battlefords—Meadow Lake—NDP	COSGROVE, HON. PAUL J.—York—Scarborough—L
APPOLLONI, URSULA—York South—Weston—L	COSSITT, JENNIFER—Leeds—Grenville—PC
AXWORTHY, HON. LLOYD—Winnipeg—Fort Garry—L	CÔTÉ, EVA—Rimouski—Témiscouata—L
BACHAND, ANDRÉ—Brome—Missisquoi—L	COUSINEAU, RENÉ—Gatineau—L
BAKER, GEORGE—Gander—Twillingate—L	CROMBIE, HON. DAVID—Rosedale—PC
BEATTY, HON. PERRIN—Wellington— Dufferin—Simcoe—PC	CROSBIE, HON. JOHN C.—St. John's West—PC
BEAUCHAMP-NIQUET, SUZANNE—Roberval—L	CROSBY, HOWARD—Halifax West—PC
BÉGIN, HON. MONIQUE—Saint-Léonard—Anjou—L	CROUSE, LLOYD R.—South Shore—PC
BENJAMIN, LES—Regina West—NDP	CULLEN, HON. BUD—Sarnia—Lambton—L
BERGER, DAVID—Laurier—L	CYR, ALEXANDRE—Gaspé—L
BLACKBURN, DEREK—Brant—NDP	DANTZER, VINCE—Okanagan North—PC
BLAIKIE, BILL—Winnipeg—Birds Hill—NDP	DARLING, STAN—Parry Sound—Muskoka—PC
BLAIS, HON. J.-J.—Nipissing—L	DAUDLIN, ROBERT—Essex—Kent—L
BLAKER, ROD—Lachine—L	DAWSON, DENNIS—Louis-Hébert—L
BLENKARN, DON—Mississauga South—PC	DEANS, IAN—Hamilton Mountain—NDP
BLOOMFIELD, GARNET M.—London—Middlesex—L	DE BANÉ, HON. PIERRE ¹ —Matapédia—Matane—L
BOCKSTAEI, ROBERT—St. Boniface—L	DE CORNEILLE, ROLAND—Eglinton—Lawrence—L
BOSLEY, JOHN—Don Valley West—PC	DE JONG, SIMON—Regina East—NDP
BOSSY, MAURICE—Kent—L	DEMERS, YVES—Duvernay—L
BRADLEY, BUD—Haldimand—Norfolk—PC	DENIGER, PIERRE—La Prairie—L
BREAU, HON. HERB—Gloucester—L	DESMARAIS, LOUIS R.—Dollard—L
BROADBENT, HON. EDWARD—Oshawa—NDP	DICK, PAUL—Lanark—Renfrew—Carleton—PC
BUJOLD, HON. RÉMI—Bonaventure—Îles-de-la- Madeleine—L	DINGWALL, DAVE—Cape Breton—East Richmond—L
BURGHARDT, JACK—London West—L	DION, ROLLAND—Portneuf—L
BUSSIÈRES, HON. PIERRE—Charlesbourg—L	DIONNE, MARCEL—Chicoutimi—L
CACCIA, HON. CHAS. L.—Davenport—L	DIONNE, MAURICE A.—Northumberland—Miramichi—L
CAMPBELL, COLINE—South West Nova—L	DOMM, BILL—Peterborough—PC
CAMPBELL, JOHN—LaSalle—L	DUBOIS, JEAN-GUY—Lotbinière—L
CAMPBELL, HON. W. BENNETT—Cardigan—L	DUCLOS, LOUIS—Montmorency—Orléans—L
CARDIFF, MURRAY—Huron—Bruce—PC	DUPONT, RAYMOND—Chambly—L
CARNEY, PAT—Vancouver Centre—PC	DUPRAS, MAURICE—Labelle—L
CHÉNIER, RAY—Timmins—Chapleau—L	DUQUET, GÉRARD—Quebec East—L
CHRÉTIEN, HON. JEAN—Saint-Maurice—L	ELLIS, J.R.—Prince Edward—Hastings—PC
CLARK, RIGHT HON. JOE—Yellowhead—PC	ELZINGA, PETER—Pembina—PC
CLARK, LEE—Brandon—Souris—PC	EPP, HON. JAKE—Provencher—PC
CLARKE, BILL—Vancouver Quadra—PC	EROLA, HON. JUDY—Nickel Belt—L
COATES, ROBERT C.—Cumberland—Colchester—PC	ETHIER, DENIS—Glengarry—Prescott—Russell—L
COLLENETTE, HON. D.M.—York East—L	EVANS, JOHN—Ottawa Centre—L
COMTOIS, J.-ROLAND—Terrebonne—L	FENNELL, SCOTT—Ontario—PC
COOK, CHUCK—North Vancouver—Burnaby—PC	FERGUSON, HON. RALPH—Lambton—Middlesex—L
COOPER, ALBERT—Peace River—PC	FISHER, DOUGLAS—Mississauga North—L
	FLEMING, HON. JIM—York West—L
	FLIS, JESSE P.—Parkdale—High Park—L

¹ Resigned June 29, 1984.

- FORRESTALL, J.M.—Dartmouth—Halifax East—PC
 FOSTER, MAURICE—Algoma—L
 FOX, HON. FRANCIS—Blainville—Deux-Montagnes—L
 FRANCIS, HON. LLOYD—Ottawa West—L
 FRASER, HON. JOHN A.—Vancouver South—PC
 FRETZ, GIRVE—Erie—PC
 FRIESEN, BENNO—Surrey—White Rock—
 North Delta—PC
 FRITH, HON. DOUG—Sudbury—L
 FULTON, JIM—Skeena—NDP
- GAMBLE, JOHN—York North—PC
 GARANT, ALAIN—Bellechasse—L
 GASS, MEL—Malpeque—PC
 GAUTHIER, JEAN-ROBERT—Ottawa—Vanier—L
 GENDRON, ROSAIRE—Kamouraska—Rivière-du-Loup—L
 GILCHRIST, GORDON²—Scarborough East—PC
 GIMAÏEL, PIERRE—Lac-Saint-Jean—L
 GINGRAS, RENÉ—Abitibi—L
 GOURD, ROBERT—Argenteuil—Papineau—L
 GOURDE, GASTON—Lévis—L
 GRAY, HON. HERB—Windsor West—L
 GREENAWAY, LORNE—Cariboo—Chilcotin—PC
 GUILBAULT, JACQUES—Saint-Jacques—L
 GURBIN, G.M.—Bruce—Grey—PC
 GUSTAFSON, LEN—Assiniboia—PC
- HALLIDAY, BRUCE—Oxford—PC
 HAMILTON, HON. ALVIN—Qu'Appelle—
 Moose Mountain—PC
 HAMILTON, FRANK—Swift Current—Maple Creek—PC
 HARGRAVE, BERT—Medicine Hat—PC
 HARQUAIL, MAURICE—Restigouche—L
 HAWKES, JIM—Calgary West—PC
 HEAP, DAN—Spadina—NDP
 HEES, HON. GEORGE—Northumberland—PC
 HENDERSON, GEORGE—Egmont—L
 HERBERT, HAL—Vaudreuil—L
 HERVIEUX-PAYETTE, HON. CÉLINE—Montreal—
 Mercier—L
 HNATYSHYN, HON. RAY—Saskatoon West—PC
 HOPKINS, LEONARD—Renfrew—Nipissing—Pembroke—L
 HOVDEBO, STAN J.—Prince Albert—NDP
 HOWIE, HON. J. ROBERT—York—Sunbury—PC
 HUDECKI, STANLEY—Hamilton West—L
 HUNTINGTON, HON. RON—Capilano—PC
- IRWIN, RON—Sault Ste. Marie—L
 ISABELLE, GASTON—Hull—L
 ITTINUAR, PETER—Nunatsiak—L
- JARVIS, HON. BILL—Perth—PC
 JELINEK, OTTO—Halton—PC
 JEWETT, PAULINE—New Westminster—Coquitlam—NDP
- JOHNSTON, HON. DONALD J.—Saint-Henri—
 Westmount—L
 JOYAL, HON. SERGE—Hochelaga—Maisonneuve—L
- KAPLAN, HON. BOB—York Centre—L
 KEEPER, CYRIL—Winnipeg—St. James—NDP
 KELLY, NORMAN—Scarborough Centre—L
 KEMPLING, BILL—Burlington—PC
 KILGOUR, DAVID—Edmonton—Strathcona—PC
 KILLENS, THÉRÈSE—Saint-Michel—Ahuntsic—L
 KING, FRED—Okanagan—Similkameen—PC
 KNOWLES, HON. STANLEY—Winnipeg North Centre—NDP
 KORCHINSKI, S.J.—Mackenzie—PC
 KRISTIENSEN, LYLE S.—Kootenay West—NDP
 KUSHNER, JOHN³—Calgary East—PC
- LACHANCE, CLAUDE-ANDRÉ—Rosemont—L
 LAJOIE, CLAUDE G.—Trois-Rivières—L
 LALONDE, HON. MARC—Outremont—L
 LAMBERT, HON. MARCEL—Edmonton West—PC
 LAMONTAGNE, HON. J. GILLES⁴—Langelier—L
 LANDERS, MIKE—Saint John—L
 LANG, PETER—Kitchener—L
 LANIEL, GÉRALD—Beauharnois—Salaberry—L
 LAPIERRE, HON. JEAN—Shefford—L
 LAPOINTE, HON. CHARLES—Charlevoix—L
 LAPOINTE, NORMAND—Beauce—L
 LA SALLE, HON. ROCH—Joliette—PC
 LAWRENCE, HON. ALLAN—Durham—Northumberland—PC
 LEBLANC, HON. ROMÉO⁵—Westmorland—Kent—L
 LEDUC, JEAN-LOUIS—Richelieu—L
 LEFEBVRE, THOMAS H.—Pontiac—Gatineau—Labelle—L
 LEWIS, DOUG—Simcoe North—PC
 LEWYCKY, LAVERNE—Dauphin—Swan River—NDP
 LOISELLE, BERNARD—Verchères—L
 LUMLEY, HON. ED—Stormont—Dundas—L
- MACBAIN, AL—Niagara Falls—L
 MACDONALD, HON. FLORA—Kingston and the Islands—PC
 MACDOUGALL, JOHN A.—Timiskaming—PC
 MACÉACHEN, HON. ALLAN J.⁶—Cape Breton Highlands—
 Canso—L
 MACGUIGAN, HON. MARK⁷—Windsor—Walkerville—L
 MACKASEY, HON. BRYCE—Lincoln—L
 MACLAREN, HON. ROY—Etobicoke North—L
 MACLELLAN, RUSSELL—Cape Breton—The Sydneys—L
 MALÉPART, JEAN-CLAUDE—Montreal—Sainte-Marie—L
 MALONE, ARNOLD—Crowfoot—PC
 MALTAIS, ANDRÉ—Manicouagan—L
 MANLY, JIM—Cowichan—Malahat—The Islands—NDP
 MARCEAU, GILLES—Jonquière—L
 MASSÉ, PAUL-ANDRÉ—Saint-Jean—L
 MASTERS, JACK—Thunder Bay—Nipigon—L
 MAYER, CHARLES—Portage—Marquette—PC
 MAZANKOWSKI, HON. DON—Vegreville—PC

² Resigned Mar. 21, 1984.³ Died Mar. 3, 1984.⁴ Resigned Mar. 26, 1984.⁵ Resigned June 29, 1984.⁶ Resigned June 29, 1984.⁷ Resigned June 29, 1984.

- MCCAIN, FRED—Carleton—Charlotte—PC
 MCCAULEY, GARY F.—Moncton—L
 MCCUISSH, LORNE—Prince George—Bulkley Valley—PC
 MCDERMID, JOHN—Brampton—Georgetown—PC
 McDONALD, LYNN—Broadview—Greenwood—NDP
 McGRATH, HON. JAMES A.—St. John's East—PC
 MCKENZIE, DAN—Winnipeg—Assiniboine—PC
 MCKINNON, HON. ALLAN B.—Victoria—PC
 MCKNIGHT, BILL—Kindersley—Lloydminster—PC
 McLEAN, WALTER—Waterloo—PC
 McMILLAN, TOM—Hillsborough—PC
 McRAE, PAUL E.—Thunder Bay—Atikokan—L
 MILLER, TED—Nanaimo—Alberni—NDP
 MITCHELL, MARGARET—Vancouver East—NDP
 MITGES, GUS—Grey—Simcoe—PC
 MULRONEY, HON. BRIAN—Central Nova—PC
 MUNRO, DONALD W.—Esquimalt—Saanich—PC
 MUNRO, HON. JOHN C.⁸—Hamilton East—L
 MURPHY, ROD—Churchill—NDP
 MURTA, JACK—Lisgar—PC

 NEIL, DOUG—Moose Jaw—PC
 NICHOLSON, AIDEEN—Trinity—L
 NICKERSON, DAVE—Western Arctic—PC
 NIELSEN, HON. ERIK—Yukon—PC
 NOWLAN, PAT—Annapolis Valley—Hants—PC
 NYSTROM, LORNE—Yorkton—Melville—NDP

 OBERLE, F.—Prince George—Peace River—PC
 OGLE, BOB—Saskatoon East—NDP
 OLIVIER, HON. JACQUES—Longueuil—L
 ORLIKOW, DAVID—Winnipeg North—NDP
 OSTIGUY, MARCEL—Saint-Hyacinthe—Bagot—L
 OUELLET, HON. ANDRÉ—Papineau—L

 PAPROSKI, HON. STEVEN E.—Edmonton North—PC
 PARENT, GILBERT—Welland—L
 PARKER, SID—Kootenay East—Revelstoke—NDP
 PATTERSON, ALEX—Fraser Valley East—PC
 PELLETIER, IRÉNÉE—Sherbrooke—L
 PENNER, KEITH—Cochrane—Superior—L
 PEPIN, HON. JEAN-LUC—Ottawa—Carleton—L
 PETERSON, JIM—Willowdale—L
 PINARD, HON. YVON⁹—Drummond—L
 PORTELANCE, ARTHUR—Gamelin—L
 PRUD'HOMME, MARCEL—Saint-Denis—L

 REGAN, HON. GERALD—Halifax—L
 REID, JOE—St. Catharines—PC
 REID, HON. JOHN M.—Kenora—Rainy River—L-L
 RIIS, NELSON A.—Kamloops—Shuswap—NDP
 ROBERTS, HON. JOHN—St. Paul's—L
 ROBINSON, SVEND J.—Burnaby—NDP
 ROBINSON, W. KENNETH—Etobicoke—Lakeshore—L

 ROCHE, DOUGLAS—Edmonton South—PC
 ROMPKEY, HON. WILLIAM—Grand Falls—White Bay—
 Labrador—L
 ROONEY, DAVE—Bonavista—Trinity—Conception—L
 ROSSI, CARLO—Bourassa—L
 ROY, MARCEL—Laval—L

 ST. GERMAIN, GERRY—Mission—Port Moody—PC
 SARGEANT, TERRY—Selkirk—Interlake—NDP
 SAUVÉ, HON. JEANNE¹⁰—Laval-des-Rapides—L
 SAVARD, RAYMOND—Verdun—Saint Paul—L
 SCHELLENBERGER, STAN—Wetaskiwin—PC
 SCHRODER, JIM—Guelph—L
 SCOTT, GEOFF—Hamilton—Wentworth—PC
 SCOTT, W.C.—Victoria—Haliburton—PC
 SHIELDS, JACK—Athabasca—PC
 SIDDON, THOMAS—Richmond—South Delta—PC
 SIMMONS, HON. ROGER—Burin—St. George's—L
 SKELLY, RAY—Comox—Powell River—NDP
 SMITH, HON. DAVID—Don Valley East—L
 SPEYER, CHRIS—Cambridge—PC
 STEVENS, HON. SINCLAIR—York—Peel—PC
 STEWART, RON—Simcoe South—PC

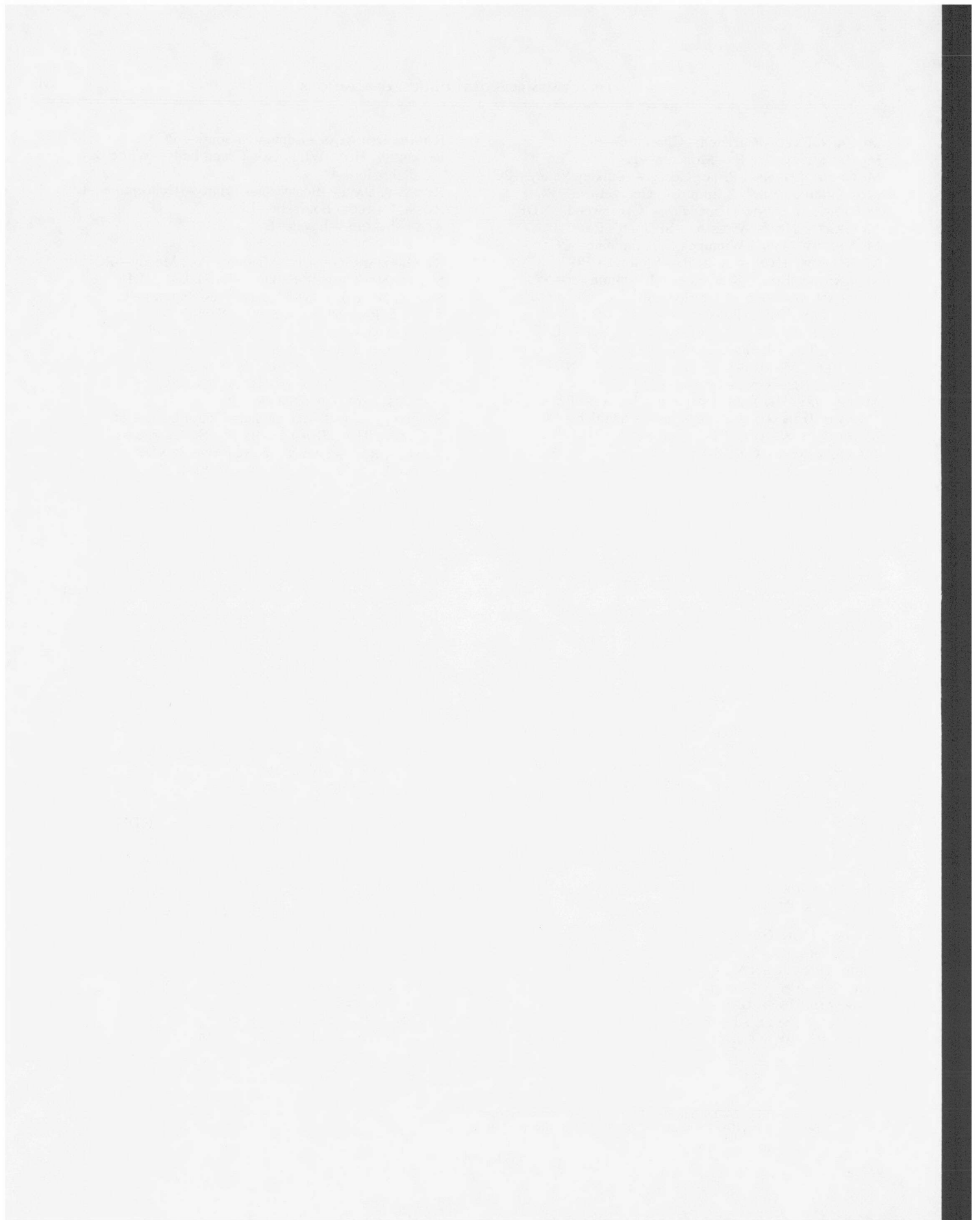
 TARDIF, ALAIN—Richmond—Wolfe—L
 TAYLOR, GORDON—Bow River—PC
 TESSIER, CLAUDE—Mégantic—Compton—Stanstead—L
 THACKER, BLAINE A.—Lethbridge—Foothills—PC
 THOMSON, JOHN—Calgary South—PC
 TOBIN, BRIAN—Humber—Port au Port—St. Barbe—L
 TOUSIGNANT, HENRI—Témiscamingue—L
 TOWERS, GORDON—Red Deer—PC
 TRUDEAU, RIGHT HON. P.E.—Mount Royal—L
 TURNER, CHARLES—London East—L

 VANKOUGHNET, BILL—Hastings—Frontenac—
 Lennox and Addington—PC
 VEILLETTE, MICHEL—Champlain—L

 WADDELL, IAN—Vancouver—Kingsway—NDP
 WATSON, IAN—Châteauguay—L
 WEATHERHEAD, DAVID—Scarborough West—L
 WENMAN, ROBERT—Fraser Valley West—PC
 WHELAN, HON. E.F.—Essex—Windsor—L
 WILSON, HON. MICHAEL—Etobicoke Centre—PC
 WISE, HON. JOHN—Elgin—PC
 WRIGHT, BILL—Calgary North—PC

 YANAKIS, ANTONIO—Berthier—Maskinongé—
 Lanaudière—L
 YOUNG, NEIL—Beaches—NDP
 YURKO, BILL—Edmonton East—Ind

⁸ Resigned June 29, 1984.⁹ Resigned June 29, 1984.¹⁰ Resigned Jan. 15, 1984.



ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF THE
CONSTITUENCIES OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

SHOWING MEMBERS AND PARTY AFFILIATION

ABITIBI—Gingras, René—L	CHICOUTIMI—Dionne, Marcel—L
ALGOMA—Foster, Maurice—L	CHURCHILL—Murphy, Rod—NDP
ANNAPOLIS VALLEY—HANTS—Nowlan, Pat—PC	COCHRANE—SUPERIOR—Penner, Keith—L
ARGENTEUIL—PAPINEAU—Gourd, Robert—L	COMOX—POWELL RIVER—Skelly, Ray—NDP
ASSINIBOIA—Gustafson, Len—PC	COWICHAN—MALAHAT—THE ISLANDS—Manly, Jim—NDP
ATHABASCA—Shields, Jack—PC	CROWFOOT—Malone, Arnold—PC
BEACHES—Young, Neil—NDP	CUMBERLAND—COLCHESTER—Coates, Robert C.—PC
BEAUCE—Lapointe, Normand—L	DARTMOUTH—HALIFAX EAST—Forrestall, J.M.—PC
BEAUHARNOIS—SALABERRY—Laniel, Gérald—L	DAUPHIN—SWAN RIVER—Lewycky, Laverne—NDP
BELLECHASSE—Garant, Alain—L	DAVENPORT—Caccia, Hon. Chas. L.—L
BERTHIER—MASKINONGÉ—LANAUDIÈRE—Yanakis, Antonio—L	DOLLARD—Desmarais, Louis R.—L
BLAINVILLE—DEUX-MONTAGNES—Fox, Hon. Francis—L	DON VALLEY EAST—Smith, Hon. David—L
BONAVENTURE—ÎLES-DE-LA-MADELEINE—Bujold, Hon. Rémi—L	DON VALLEY WEST—Bosley, John—PC
BONAVISTA—TRINITY—CONCEPTION—Rooney, Dave—L	DRUMMOND—Pinard, Hon. Yvon ³ —L
BOURASSA—Rossi, Carlo—L	DURHAM—NORTHUMBERLAND—Lawrence, Hon. Allan—PC
BOW RIVER—Taylor, Gordon—PC	DUVERNAY—Demers, Yves—L
BRAMPTON—GEORGETOWN—McDermid, John—PC	EDMONTON EAST—Yurko, Bill—Ind
BRANDON—SOURIS—Clark, Lee—PC	EDMONTON NORTH—Paproski, Hon. Steven E.—PC
BRANT—Blackburn, Derek—NDP	EDMONTON SOUTH—Roche, Douglas—PC
BROADVIEW—GREENWOOD—McDonald, Lynn—NDP	EDMONTON—STRATHCONA—Kilgour, David—PC
BROME—MISSISQUOI—Bachand, André—L	EDMONTON WEST—Lambert, Hon. Marcel—PC
BRUCE—GREY—Gurbin, G.M.—PC	EGLINTON—LAWRENCE—de Corneille, Roland—L
BURIN—ST. GEORGE'S—Simmons, Hon. Roger—L	EGMONT—Henderson, George—L
BURLINGTON—Kemping, Bill—PC	ELGIN—Wise, Hon. John—PC
BURNABY—Robinson, Svend J.—NDP	ERIE—Fretz, Girve—PC
CALGARY CENTRE—Andre, Harvie—PC	ESQUIMALT—SAANICH—Munro, Donald W.—PC
CALGARY EAST—Kushner, John ¹ —PC	ESSEX—KENT—Daudlin, Robert—L
CALGARY NORTH—Wright, Bill—PC	ESSEX—WINDSOR—Whelan, Hon. E.F.—L
CALGARY SOUTH—Thomson, John—PC	ETOBICOKE CENTRE—Wilson, Hon. Michael—PC
CALGARY WEST—Hawkes, Jim—PC	ETOBICOKE—LAKESHORE—Robinson, W. Kenneth—L
CAMBRIDGE—Speyer, Chris—PC	ETOBICOKE NORTH—MacLaren, Hon. Roy—L
CAPE BRETON—EAST RICHMOND—Dingwall, Dave—L	FRASER VALLEY EAST—Patterson, Alex—PC
CAPE BRETON HIGHLANDS—CANSO—MacEachen, Hon. Allan J. ² —L	FRASER VALLEY WEST—Wenman, Robert—PC
CAPE BRETON—THE SYDNEYS—MacLellan, Russell—L	FRONTENAC—Corriveau, Léopold—L
CAPILANO—Huntington, Hon. Ron—PC	FUNDY—ROYAL—Corbett, Bob—PC
CARDIGAN—Campbell, Hon. W. Bennett—L	GAMELIN—Portelance, Arthur—L
CARIBOO—CHILCOTIN—Greenaway, Lorne—PC	GANDER—TWILLINGATE—Baker, George—L
CARLETON—CHARLOTTE—McCain, Fred—PC	GASPÉ—Cyr, Alexandre—L
CENTRAL NOVA—Mulroney, Hon. Brian—PC	GATINEAU—Cousineau, René—L
CHAMBLY—Dupont, Raymond—L	GLENGARRY—PRESCOTT—RUSSELL—Ethier, Denis—L
CHAMPLAIN—Veillette, Michel—L	GLOUCESTER—Breau, Hon. Herb—L
CHARLESBOURG—Bussièrès, Hon. Pierre—L	GRAND FALLS—WHITE BAY—LABRADOR—Rompkey, Hon. William—L
CHARLEVOIX—Lapointe, Hon. Charles—L	GREY—SIMCOE—Mitges, Gus—PC
CHÂTEAUGUAY—Watson, Ian—L	

¹ Died Mar. 3, 1984.

² Resigned June 29, 1984.

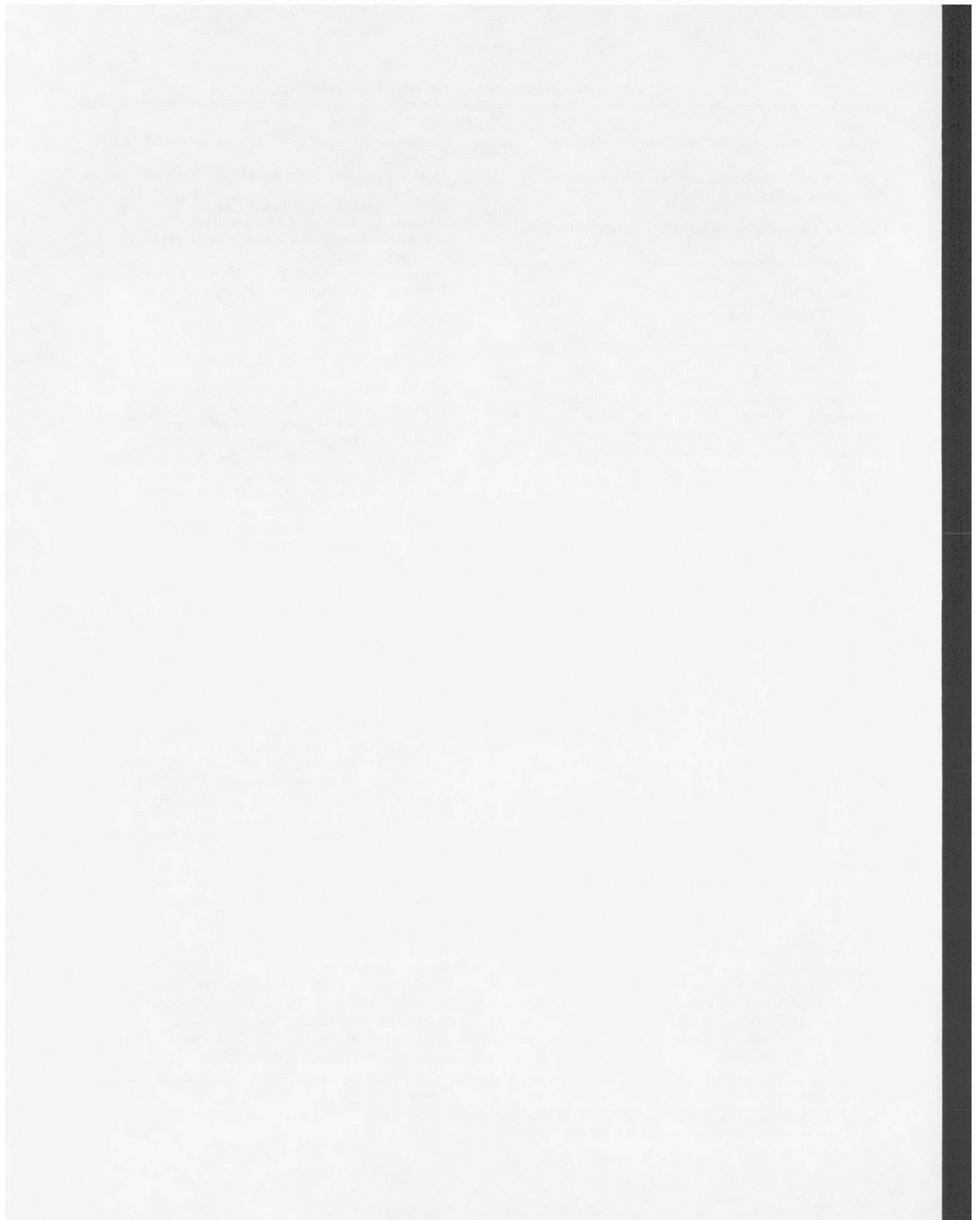
³ Resigned June 29, 1984.

- GUELPH—Schroder, Jim—L
- HALDIMAND—NORFOLK—Bradley, Bud—PC
 HALIFAX—Regan, Hon. Gerald—L
 HALIFAX WEST—Crosby, Howard—PC
 HALTON—Jelinek, Otto—PC
 HAMILTON EAST—Munro, Hon. John C.⁴—L
 HAMILTON MOUNTAIN—Deans, Ian—NDP
 HAMILTON—WENTWORTH—Scott, Geoff—PC
 HAMILTON WEST—Hudecki, Stanley—L
 HASTINGS—FRONTENAC—LENNOX AND ADDINGTON—
 Vankoughnet, Bill—PC
 HILLSBOROUGH—McMillan, Tom—PC
 HOCHELAGA—MAISONNEUVE—Joyal, Hon. Serge—L
 HULL—Isabelle, Gaston—L
 HUMBER—PORT AU PORT—ST. BARBE—Tobin, Brian—L
 HUMBOLDT—LAKE CENTRE—Althouse, Vic—NDP
 HURON—BRUCE—Cardiff, Murray—PC
- JOLIETTE—La Salle, Hon. Roch—PC
 JONQUIÈRE—Marceau, Gilles—L
- KAMLOOPS—SHUSWAP—Riis, Nelson A.—NDP
 KAMOURASKA—RIVIÈRE-DU-LOUP—Gendron, Rosaire—L
 KENORA—RAINY RIVER—Reid, Hon. John M.—L-L
 KENT—Bossy, Maurice—L
 KINDERSLEY—LLOYDMINSTER—McKnight, Bill—PC
 KINGSTON AND THE ISLANDS—MacDonald, Hon. Flora—PC
 KITCHENER—Lang, Peter—L
 KOOTENAY EAST—REVELSTOKE—Parker, Sid—NDP
 KOOTENAY WEST—Kristiansen, Lyle S.—NDP
- LABELLE—Dupras, Maurice—L
 LACHINE—Blaker, Rod—L
 LAC-SAINT-JEAN—Gimaiel, Pierre—L
 LAMBTON—MIDDLESEX—Ferguson, Hon. Ralph—L
 LANARK—RENFREW—CARLETON—Dick, Paul—PC
 LANGELIER—Lamontagne, Hon. J. Gilles⁵—L
 LA PRAIRIE—Deniger, Pierre—L
 LASALLE—Campbell, John—L
 LAURIER—Berger, David—L
 LAVAL—Roy, Marcel—L
 LAVAL-DES-RAPIDES—Sauvé, Hon. Jeanne⁶—L
 LEEDS—GRENVILLE—Cossitt, Jennifer—PC
 LETHBRIDGE—FOOTHILLS—Thacker, Blaine A.—PC
 LÉVIS—Gourde, Gaston—L
 LINCOLN—Mackasey, Hon. Bryce—L
 LISGAR—Murta, Jack—PC
 LONDON EAST—Turner, Charles—L
 LONDON—MIDDLESEX—Bloomfield, Garnet M.—L
 LONDON WEST—Burghardt, Jack—L
 LONGUEUIL—Olivier, Hon. Jacques—L
 LOTBINIÈRE—Dubois, Jean-Guy—L
 LOUIS-HÉBERT—Dawson, Dennis—L
- MACKENZIE—Korchinski, S.J.—PC
 MADAWASKA—VICTORIA—Corbin, Eymard—L
 MALPEQUE—Gass, Mel—PC
 MANICOUAGAN—Maltais, André—L
 MATAPÉDIA—MATANE—De Bané, Hon. Pierre⁷—L
 MEDICINE HAT—Hargrave, Bert—PC
 MÉGANTIC—COMPTON—STANSTEAD—Tessier, Claude—L
 MISSION—PORT MOODY—St. Germain, Gerry—PC
 MISSISSAUGA NORTH—Fisher, Douglas—L
 MISSISSAUGA SOUTH—Blenkarn, Don—PC
 MONCTON—McCauley, Gary F.—L
 MONTMORENCY—ORLÉANS—Duclos, Louis—L
 MONTREAL—MERCIER—Hervieux-Payette, Hon.
 Céline—L
 MONTREAL—SAINTE-MARIE—Malépart, Jean-Claude—L
 MOOSE JAW—Neil, Doug—PC
 MOUNT ROYAL—Trudeau, Right Hon. P.E.—L
- NANAIMO—ALBERNI—Miller, Ted—NDP
 NEPEAN—CARLETON—
 NEW WESTMINSTER—COQUITLAM—Jewett, Pauline—NDP
 NIAGARA FALLS—MacBain, Al—L
 NICKEL BELT—Erola, Hon. Judy—L
 NIPISSING—Blais, Hon. J.-J.—L
 NORTHUMBERLAND—Hees, Hon. George—PC
 NORTHUMBERLAND—MIRAMICHI—Dionne, Maurice A.—L
 NORTH VANCOUVER—BURNABY—Cook, Chuck—PC
 NOTRE-DAME-DE-GRÂCE—LACHINE EAST—Allmand, Hon.
 Warren—L
 NUNATSIAQ—Ittinuar, Peter—L
- OKANAGAN NORTH—Dantzer, Vince—PC
 OKANAGAN—SIMILKAMEEN—King, Fred—PC
 ONTARIO—Fennell, Scott—PC
 OSHAWA—Broadbent, Hon. Edward—NDP
 OTTAWA—CARLETON—Pepin, Hon. Jean-Luc—L
 OTTAWA CENTRE—Evans, John—L
 OTTAWA—VANIER—Gauthier, Jean-Robert—L
 OTTAWA WEST—Francis, Hon. Lloyd—L
 OUTREMONT—Lalonde, Hon. Marc—L
 OXFORD—Halliday, Bruce—PC
- PAPINEAU—Ouellet, Hon. André—L
 PARKDALE—HIGH PARK—Flis, Jesse P.—L
 PARRY SOUND—MUSKOKA—Darling, Stan—PC
 PEACE RIVER—Cooper, Albert—PC
 PEMBINA—Elzinga, Peter—PC
 PERTH—Jarvis, Hon. Bill—PC
 PETERBOROUGH—Domm, Bill—PC
 PONTIAC—GATINEAU—LABELLE—Lefebvre, Thomas H.—L
 PORTAGE—MARQUETTE—Mayer, Charles—PC
 PORTNEUF—Dion, Rolland—L
 PRINCE ALBERT—Hovdebo, Stan J.—NDP
 PRINCE EDWARD—HASTINGS—Ellis, J.R.—PC

⁴ Resigned June 29, 1984.⁵ Resigned Mar. 26, 1984.⁶ Resigned Jan. 15, 1984.⁷ Resigned June 29, 1984.

- PRINCE GEORGE—BULKLEY VALLEY—McCuish, Lorne—PC
 PRINCE GEORGE—PEACE RIVER—Oberle, F.—PC
 PROVENCHER—Epp, Hon. Jake—PC
- QU'APPELLE—MOOSE MOUNTAIN—Hamilton, Hon. Alvin—PC
 QUEBEC EAST—Duquet, Gérard—L
- RED DEER—Towers, Gordon—PC
 REGINA EAST—de Jong, Simon—NDP
 REGINA WEST—Benjamin, Les—NDP
 RENFREW—NIPISSING—PEMBROKE—Hopkins, Leonard—L
 RESTIGOUCHE—Harquail, Maurice—L
 RICHELIEU—Leduc, Jean-Louis—L
 RICHMOND—SOUTH DELTA—Siddon, Thomas—PC
 RICHMOND—WOLFE—Tardif, Alain—L
 RIMOUSKI—TEMISCOUATA—Côté, Eva L.—L
 ROBERVAL—Beauchamp-Niquet, Suzanne—L
 ROSEDALE—Crombie, Hon. David—PC
 ROSEMONT—Lachance, Claude-André—L
- ST. BONIFACE—Bockstael, Robert—L
 ST. CATHARINES—Reid, Joe—PC
 SAINT-DENIS—Prud'homme, Marcel—L
 SAINT-HENRI—WESTMOUNT—Johnston, Hon. Donald J.—L
 SAINT-HYACINTHE—BAGOT—Ostiguy, Marcel—L
 SAINT-JACQUES—Guilbault, Jacques—L
 SAINT-JEAN—Massé, Paul-André—L
 SAINT JOHN—Landers, Mike—L
 ST. JOHN'S EAST—McGrath, Hon. James A.—PC
 ST. JOHN'S WEST—Crosbie, Hon. John C.—PC
 SAINT-LÉONARD—ANJOU—Bégin, Hon. Monique—L
 SAINT-MAURICE—Chrétien, Hon. Jean—L
 SAINT-MICHEL—AHUNTSIC—Killens, Thérèse—L
 ST. PAUL'S—Roberts, Hon. John—L
 SARNIA—LAMBTON—Cullen, Hon. Bud—L
 SASKATOON EAST—Ogle, Bob—NDP
 SASKATOON WEST—Hnatyshyn, Hon. Ray—PC
 SAULT STE. MARIE—Irwin, Ron—L
 SCARBOROUGH CENTRE—Kelly, Norman—L
 SCARBOROUGH EAST—Gilchrist, Gordon⁸—PC
 SCARBOROUGH WEST—Weatherhead, David—L
 SELKIRK—INTERLAKE—Sargeant, Terry—NDP
 SHEFFORD—Lapierre, Hon. Jean—L
 SHERBROOKE—Pelletier, Irénée—L
 SIMCOE NORTH—Lewis, Doug—PC
 SIMCOE SOUTH—Stewart, Ron—PC
 SKEENA—Fulton, Jim—NDP
 SOUTH SHORE—Crouse, Lloyd R.—PC
 SOUTH WEST NOVA—Campbell, Coline—L
 SPADINA—Heap, Dan—NDP
 STORMONT—DUNDAS—Lumley, Hon. Ed—L
 SUDBURY—Frith, Doug—L
- SURREY—WHITE ROCK—NORTH DELTA—Friesen, Benno—PC
 SWIFT CURRENT—MAPLE CREEK—Hamilton, Frank—PC
- TÉMISCAMINGUE—Tousignant, Henri—L
 TERREBONNE—Comtois, J.-Roland—L
 THE BATTLEFORDS—MEADOW LAKE—Anguish, Doug—NDP
 THUNDER BAY—ATIKOKAN—McRae, Paul E.—L
 THUNDER BAY—NIPIGON—Masters, Jack—L
 TIMISKAMING—MacDougall, John A.—PC
 TIMMINS—CHAPLEAU—Chénier, Ray—L
 TRINITY—Nicholson, Aileen—L
 TROIS-RIVIÈRES—Lajoie, Claude G.—L
- VANCOUVER CENTRE—Carney, Pat—PC
 VANCOUVER EAST—Mitchell, Margaret—NDP
 VANCOUVER—KINGSWAY—Waddell, Ian—NDP
 VANCOUVER QUADRA—Clarke, Bill—PC
 VANCOUVER SOUTH—Fraser, Hon. John A.—PC
 VAUDREUIL—Herbert, Hal—L
 VEGREVILLE—Mazankowski, Hon. Don—PC
 VERCHÈRES—Loiselle, Bernard—L
 VERDUN—SAINT PAUL—Savard, Raymond—L
 VICTORIA—McKinnon, Hon. Allan B.—PC
 VICTORIA—HALIBURTON—Scott, W.C.—PC
- WATERLOO—McLean, Walter—PC
 WELLAND—Parent, Gilbert—L
 WELLINGTON—DUFFERIN—SIMCOE—Beatty, Hon. Perrin—PC
 WESTERN ARCTIC—Nickerson, Dave—PC
 WESTMORLAND—KENT—LeBlanc, Hon. Roméo⁹—L
 WETASKIWIN—Schellenberger, Stan—PC
 WILLOWDALE—Peterson, Jim—L
 WINDSOR—WALKERVILLE—MacGuigan, Hon. Mark¹⁰—L
 WINDSOR WEST—Gray, Hon. Herb—L
 WINNIPEG—ASSINIBOINE—McKenzie, Dan—PC
 WINNIPEG—BIRDS HILL—Blaikie, Bill—NDP
 WINNIPEG—FORT GARRY—Axworthy, Hon. Lloyd—L
 WINNIPEG NORTH—Orlikow, David—NDP
 WINNIPEG NORTH CENTRE—Knowles, Hon. Stanley—NDP
 WINNIPEG—ST. JAMES—Keeper, Cyril—NDP
- YELLOWHEAD—Clark, Right Hon. Joe—PC
 YORK CENTRE—Kaplan, Hon. Bob—L
 YORK EAST—Collenette, Hon. D.M.—L
 YORK NORTH—Gamble, John—PC
 YORK—Peel—Stevens, Hon. Sinclair—PC
 YORK—SCARBOROUGH—Cosgrove, Hon. Paul J.—L
 YORK SOUTH—WESTON—Appolloni, Ursula—L
 YORK—SUNBURY—Howie, Hon. J. Robert—PC
 YORK WEST—Fleming, Hon. Jim—L
 YORKTON—MELVILLE—Nystrom, Lorne—NDP
 YUKON—Nielsen, Hon. Erik—PC

⁸ Resigned Mar. 21, 1984.⁹ Resigned June 29, 1984.¹⁰ Resigned June 29, 1984.



PRINCIPAL OFFICERS AND OFFICIALS
(at dissolution)

Speaker	Hon. L. Francis
Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees of the Whole House	E. Corbin
Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House.....	H. Herbert
Assistant Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House	J. Guilbault
Commissioners of Internal Economy	Hon. L. Francis (Chairman)
	Hon. Y. Pinard, P.C.
	Hon. H. Gray, P.C.
	Hon. R. MacLaren, P.C.
	Hon. R. LeBlanc, P.C.
Secretary	C.B. Koester
Recording Secretary	A. Silverman
Department of the Clerk of the House	
Clerk of the House	C.B. Koester
Clerk Assistant	R. Marleau
Clerk Assistant	P. Laundy
Law Clerk and Parliamentary Counsel.....	M.R. Pelletier
Secretary General, Parliamentary Relations.....	I. Imrie
Principal Clerks	
Table Duty	C. DesRosiers
Table Research.....	M.A. Griffith
Journals.....	M. Kirby
Committees and Private Legislation	N. Lever
Clerks-at-the-Table.....	R.L. Boivin
	M. Guitard
Department of the Administrator	
Administrator	A. Silverman
Comptroller	E.A. Riedel
Director General of Human Resources.....	R.C. Blain
Director of Support and Information Systems	R.J. Desramaux
Director of Parliamentary Reporting and Distribution	J. Sabourin
Internal Audit	
Department of the Sergeant-at-Arms	
Sergeant-at-Arms.....	M.G. Cloutier
Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms	J.L. Lacroix
Director of Security Services	R. Quintal
Director of Restaurants and Cafeterias	G.M. Bragoli
Director of Members' Services	K. Martin
Director of Logistics	J.A.J. Spénard



PARLIAMENTARY REPORTING AND DISTRIBUTION DIRECTORATE

Director J. Sabourin

Hansard

English Section

Chief J. Ward

French Section

Chief P. Savard

Index and Reference

English Section

Chief I. Jenkins

French Section

Chief H. Tassé

Committee Reporting Services

Acting Chief D. Davis

Post Office

Postmaster H. Dunbar

Distribution and Internal Mail

Chief B. Cameron

COMMITMENT FOR OPTIMIZATION

DATE: _____

BY: _____

FOR: _____

AT: _____

IN: _____

OF: _____

TO: _____

FROM: _____

THROUGH: _____

BY: _____

DATE: _____

BY: _____

FOR: _____

AT: _____

IN: _____

OF: _____

TO: _____

FROM: _____

THROUGH: _____

BY: _____

DATE: _____

BY: _____

FOR: _____

AT: _____

IN: _____

OF: _____

TO: _____

FROM: _____

THROUGH: _____

BY: _____

DATE: _____

BY: _____

FOR: _____

AT: _____

IN: _____

OF: _____

TO: _____

FROM: _____

THROUGH: _____

BY: _____

DATE: _____

BY: _____

FOR: _____

AT: _____

ACTS PASSED DURING THE SESSION

PUBLIC ACTS

<i>Chapter*</i>		<i>Bill No.</i>
<i>Assented to January 19, 1984</i>		
1	Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.).....	C-2
<i>Assented to February 23, 1984</i>		
2	British Columbia Indian Cut-off Lands Settlement Act	C-18
<i>Assented to March 29, 1984</i>		
3	Appropriation Act No. 4, 1983-84.....	C-27
4	Appropriation Act No. 1, 1984-85.....	C-28
<i>Assented to April 5, 1984</i>		
5	Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85.....	C-21
<i>Assented to April 17, 1984</i>		
6	Canada Health Act	C-3
<i>Assented to June 7, 1984</i>		
7	Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)	C-23
8	Coastal Fisheries Protection Act (amdt.).....	C-4
9	Currency and Exchange Act (amdt.)	C-11
10	Yukon Quartz Mining Act (amdt.)	C-44
11	Skagit River Valley Treaty Implementation Act	C-41
12	Asia-Pacific Foundation of Canada Act	C-42
13	Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.).....	C-12
14	Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Act (amdt.—Hull).....	C-205
15	Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)	C-241
16	Appropriation Act No. 2, 1984-85.....	C-45
<i>Assented to June 14, 1984</i>		
17	Customs and Excise Offshore Application Act	C-16
18	Cree-Naskapi (of Quebec) Act	C-46
19	War Veterans Allowance and Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Acts (amdt.)	C-39
<i>Assented to June 28, 1984</i>		
20	Canada-United States Tax Convention Act, 1984	S-14

*Refers to Chapters in Statutes of Canada.

PUBLIC ACTS—Cont'd

Chapter

Bill No.

Assented to June 28, 1984—Cont'd

21	Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act	C-9
22	Customs Tariff (amdt.)	C-7
23	Radiation Emitting Devices Act (amdt.)	C-5
24	Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act	C-49
25	Special Import Measures Act	C-8
26	National Housing Act (amdt.)	C-37
27	Old Age Security Act (amdt.)	C-40
28	National Flag of Canada Manufacturing Standards Act	C-234

Assented to June 29, 1984

29	Canada-Nova Scotia Oil and Gas Agreement Act	C-43
30	Bank Act (amdt.)	C-30
31	Financial Administration Act (amdt.)	C-24
32	Canada-United Kingdom Civil and Commercial Judgments Convention Act, 1984	C-51
33	Public Service Superannuation Act (amdt.)	C-54
34	Mingan Archipelago National Park Act	C-53
35	International Income Tax Conventions Act	S-11
36	Access to Records of the Special Committee on the Defence of Canada Regulations Act	C-252
37	Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act	C-32
38	Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)	C-33
39	Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)	C-34
40	Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment Act, 1984	C-58

PRIVATE ACTS*Assented to April 5, 1984*

	United Grain Growers Limited Act (amdt.)	S-10
--	--	------

Assented to April 17, 1984

	Marriage Law Exception Act (Gerald Harvey Fudge and Audrey Marie Saunders)	S-2
	Marriage Law Exception Act (Louis Philippe Nadeau and Thérèse Rita Brulé)	S-3
	Marriage Law Exception Act (Ernest Hodel and Norma Dora Laurie)	S-4
	Marriage Law Exception Act (Benjamin Joseph Andrade and Heather Winnifred Andrade)	S-5
	Marriage Law Exception Act (Juan Andrade and Emilia Rodriguez)	S-6
	Marriage Law Exception Act (Henry Patry and Aldéa Béa Pitt)	S-7
	Marriage Law Exception Act (Joseph Roland Réjean Daoust and Marie Lise Sylvie Gérard)	S-8
	Marriage Law Exception Act (Thomas Siegfried Wieland and Pearl Kim Lee)	S-9

Assented to June 14, 1984

	Wesleyan Church of Canada Act	S-15
--	-------------------------------------	------

Assented to June 29, 1984

	Stadacona Mines (1944) Limited Act	S-16
--	--	------

GUIDE TO THE USERS

The Index to the House of Commons Debates (Hansard) is a cross-referenced subject-based index. Each issue is recorded by date and range of pages; this list may be found under the heading "VOLUMES, DATES and PAGES" on p. xxxi.

The Index provides general subject analysis as well as subject breakdown under the names of Members of Parliament indicating those matters discussed by them. The numbers immediately following the index entries refer to the appropriate pages in the Debates. The Index also provides lists of certain items, eg. Bills; Divisions; Procedure; Speaker, rulings and statements; Supply motions, etc.

All entries in the index are arranged alphabetically. A typical entry may consist of a main bold heading followed by one or more sub-headings, for example:

Crown corporations
Control and accountability
Auditor General role

The Index is extensively cross-referenced to account for varying points of view. Cross-references to a first sub-heading are denoted by a long dash "—"; for example:

Helicopters *see* Canadian Forces—Search and rescue

Cross references to a second sub-heading are denoted by a comma ","; for example:

Family allowances *see* Women—Wife battering, Information

ABBREVIATIONS

The most common abbreviations found in the Index are as follows:

1r, 2r, 3r, = first, second, third reading Amdt. = Amendment
Com. = Committee M. = Motion qu. = Question on the *Order Paper*
r.o. = Return ordered Res. = Resolution R.A. = Royal Assent
S.O. = Standing Order



INDEX

HOUSE OF COMMONS DEBATES—OFFICIAL REPORT

SECOND SESSION—THIRTY-SECOND PARLIAMENT

VOLUMES, DATES AND PAGES

1983

Vol. I: Dec. 7-Feb. 7—pp. 1-1176.

December: 7th, 1-6; 8th, 7-26; 9th, 27-59; 12th, 61-107; 13th, 109-163; 14th, 165-199; 15th, 201-251; 16th, 253-289; 19th, 291-339; 20th, 341-392; 21st, 393-420.

1984

January: 16th, 421-471; 17th, 473-513; 18th, 515-531; 19th, 533-582; 20th, 583-623; 23rd, 625-676; 24th, 677-712; 25th, 713-745; 26th, 747-798; 27th, 799-839; 30th, 841-897; 31st, 899-949.

February: 1st, 951-985; 2nd, 987-1033; 3rd, 1035-1076; 6th, 1077-1129; 7th, 1131-1176.

Vol. II: Feb. 8-Mar. 22—pp. 1177-2364

February: 8th, 1177-1210; 9th, 1211-1253; 10th, 1255-1296; 13th, 1297-1347; 14th, 1349-1404; 15th, 1405-1438; 16th, 1439-1493; 17th, 1495-1534; 20th, 1535-1561; 21st, 1563-1611; 22nd, 1613-1648; 23rd, 1649-1697; 24th, 1699-1737.

March: 5th, 1739-1791; 6th, 1793-1842; 7th, 1843-1874; 8th, 1875-1929; 9th, 1931-1971; 12th, 1973-2027; 13th, 2029-2079; 14th, 2081-2113; 15th, 2115-2163; 16th, 2165-2205; 19th, 2207-2221; 20th, 2223-2274; 21st, 2275-2309; 22nd, 2311-2364.

Vol. III: Mar. 23-May 17—pp. 2365-3858

March: 23rd, 2365-2403; 26th, 2405-2450; 27th, 2451-2500; 28th, 2501-2533; 29th, 2535-2558; 30th, 2559-2601.

April: 2nd, 2603-2656; 3rd, 2657-2707; 4th, 2709-2738; 5th, 2739-2788; 6th, 2789-2830; 9th, 2831-2878; 10th, 2879-2931; 11th, 2933-2968; 12th, 2969-3020; 13th, 3021-3061; 16th, 3063-3115; 17th, 3117-3172; 18th, 3173-3210; 30th, 3211-3263.

May: 1st, 3265-3317; 2nd, 3319-3351; 3rd, 3353-3405; 4th, 3407-3442; 7th, 3443-3493; 8th, 3495-3540; 9th, 3541-3574; 10th, 3575-3628; 11th, 3629-3671; 14th, 3673-3709; 15th, 3711-3771; 16th, 3773-3804; 17th, 3805-3858.

Vol. IV: May 18-June 29—pp. 3859-5345

May: 18th, 3859-3899; 22nd, 3901-3950; 23rd, 3951-3986; 24th, 3987-4035; 25th, 4037-4082; 28th, 4083-4133; 29th, 4135-4184; 30th, 4185-4218; 31st, 4219-4268.

June: 1st, 4269-4304; 4th, 4305-4354; 5th, 4355-4405; 6th, 4407-4421; 7th, 4423-4471; 8th, 4473-4509; 11th, 4511-4558; 12th, 4559-4611; 13th, 4613-4648; 14th, 4649-4695; 18th, 4697-4773; 19th, 4775-4859; 20th, 4861-4983; 21st, 4985-5059; 22nd, 5061-5104; 26th, 5105-5164; 27th, 5165-5222; 28th, 5223-5300; 29th, 5301-5345.



A-B line *see* Oil and gas exploration—British Columbia

A Walk Through the Twentieth Century *see* Wars—Depersonalization

Abbotsford, B.C. *see* Penitentiaries—Regional Psychiatric Centre

Aboriginal rights *see* Native people

Abortion

- Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, amending, statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 2983
- Criminal Code, amending/repealing, 1900
 - Petitions, 2376, 4873
 - Clerk of Petitions, reports tabled, 2428, 5015
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (Mitchell, Hudecki), 2236
- Criminal Code, 1969 amendments, effects, increase, etc., 4540, 4542-4, 4547
- Hospital committees, statistics, qu., 4625-6
- Petitions, 3870-1, 4419, 4809, 5134
 - Clerk of Petitions, reports tabled, 3925, 4446, 4871, 5176
 - Filed with Clerk, Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 3834
- Soviet Union, 4541
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Taylor), 3368
- Terminology, statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 431
- See also* Capital punishment; Criminal Code (amdt.—protection of innocent human life)(Bill C-216); Divorce; National Film Board—Films, *Democracy on Trial*

Academy awards, 1984, Canadian films winning, *Boys and Girls* (CBC) and *Flamenco at 5:15* (NFB), 2901

Access Program *see* Career Access Program

Access to information *see* Government information

Access to Information Act

- Implementation, references, 1901
- Purpose, 4888
- See also* Income tax—Information; Regulations and other Statutory Instruments Standing Joint Committee

Access to Records of the Special Committee on the Defence of Canada

- Regulations Act (Bill C-252)** Mr. J.M. Reid
 - 1r, 4873; 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 5271; message from Senate, passed without amdt., 5324; R.A., 5345

Accident Investigation Branch *see* Canadian Aviation Safety Board

Accidents *see* Air transport; Canadian Armed Forces—Reserves and militia; Marine transport; Railways—Level crossings; Vancouver Island

Acid rain pollutants, 2345

- British Columbia, effects, 4724
- Countermeasures, \$100 billion lawsuit against polluters, Vermont proposal, 4724
- Reducing, Canadian initiatives, 807, 1643, 1672, 2354, 2357-8, 4671
 - Acid Rain Subcommittee report, recommendations, 4443-4
 - Petition, 2252
 - Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 2285
 - Sources, Caccia visiting, 4323
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Gimaïel), 4185-6
- Sulphur emissions, reducing, 3, 1760, 3676-7, 3680, 4671
 - qu., 5261-2
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (Gimaïel), 2324-5, (Côté), 2502
- United States emissions
 - Caccia position, 4378
 - Canadian position, diplomatic note, 1672
 - Reduction, negotiations, 3, 4323

Acid rain pollutants—Cont.

- United States emissions—Cont.
 - Research, additional, United States proposal, 807
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Darling), 799
 - Turner, John, position, 4378
- See also* Water pollution

Acid Rain Subcommittee

- Establishment, M. (Evans), agreed to, 139-40
- Order of reference, continuing, 4447-8
- Re-establishing, statement under S.O. 21 (Darling), 4797
- Report, presented by Fisheries and Forestry Standing Committee, 4423

Acting Speaker, rulings and statements

- Adjournment hour, Chair/House “not see clock”, by unanimous consent, 3878, 3985-6, 4074-5, 4287
- Adjournment, House now adjourn, M. (Miller), House under provision of special Standing Order, not in order, 4732-3
- Adjournment, proceedings on
 - Lapsed, motion to extend sitting eliminated adjournment debate, 1176
 - Points of order not permitted, 2273
- Argument/debate, 4361, 4570, 4592-3, 4707, 4709, 4849, 4852, 4878, 4994, 5004, 5043, 5047, 5049, 5335
 - Not point of order/privilege, 1796, 3047, 3198, 3686, 3723, 4179
- Chair rulings, comment/appeal not permitted, not in order, 1140, 1786
- Committee reports, presentation, reverting to with unanimous consent, 5216-7, 5222
- Committees, minutes and evidence not printed, Report Stage debate should not commence, allegation only, Chair will investigate, 4591, 4594, 4599-600

Debate

- Black Rod interrupting, Member must continue speech until Black Rod interrupts, 1661
 - Member may speak only once to same motion, 4736-7, 4914
 - Moving motion is considered participation in debate, 4737
 - Participants, alternating, party proportion, etc., 1325, 2320, 2515, 3991, 3996
 - Lists, Chair will only recognize Member who stands even if name is on list, party proportion is not a rule, 931-2, 2355-6
 - Member may chose to speak or not, 4593-5
 - Must stand to be recognized, 1207
 - Points of order, Member recognized for debate may raise point of order and continue with unanimous consent, 3199
 - Quotations, use, scope
 - Member must describe document, name author, 1361-3, 2634
 - Must be in Members own words, 1360
 - Relevancy, rule, 1072, 1089, 1324, 1519, 1531, 1966, 2102, 2104, 2233, 2455, 2457, 2460, 2725, 2727, 3651, 4177, 4570, 4698-9, 4702, 4734, 4737, 4766-7, 4780, 4839, 4886, 4996, 4998, 5004, 5048, 5102
 - Chair tolerant of content during time allocation motions, 3790
 - Repetition rule, 1840
 - Television coverage, camera on Chair and Table officers, should be on Member speaking, House operating in violation of broadcasting agreement, Chair should not create a precedent by adjourning House over loss of television, would prefer to call it five o'clock, 289
 - Translation, Member should speak slowly, 3444
- #### Decorum
- Addressing Chair when speaking, 1066, 1395, 4064, 4903
 - Heckling, Member must be in Chamber not behind curtains when interjecting, 2148
 - Imputing motives, 5102
 - Noise in Chamber, Chair/Members cannot hear debate, etc., 989, 1029, 1122, 1203, 1355, 1658, 2094, 2456, 4986, 5232

Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—Cont.

Decorum—Cont.

Passing between Chair and Member speaking, 1202-3, 1305, 3439
Referring to Member by constituency name/title, 118-9, 1140, 2008, 2147, 4885, 5233

Exception, in quotations, 2149

Honourable "lady", not unparliamentary, Members could restrict themselves to Honourable "Member", 4031

Reflecting on other Members presence/absence, 1306, 1520, 1522, 2402, 3059, 3990-1, 4054, 4081, 4283

Member should confine his comments to his speech, 603

Sitting when Chair stands, 114, 4362

Documents, tabling, by unanimous consent, 1363, 2662, 3096

Exhibits, not permitted, 1442, 1966

Government business, Minister's presence, necessity, Minister's presence may be desirable but not necessary, 599

Language

Disrespectful/offensive, 1089, 1606

Chair did not hear any inappropriate language, will examine record, 1446

"Evil", member should consider use of word, 2193

"Horses ass", not acceptable, 1484

"Sidekick", Member not mentioned specifically, 5199

Mace, remains on Table during mid-day adjournment, 3076

Ministers, House attendance, 3990-1

Misleading statements, correcting, 3718, 3722-3, 3793

Motions

Chair reading to House, requirement, 4460-1, 4851

Member reading to House, 4851-2

Notice *Order Paper*, listing mover name missing, Chair taking under advisement, printing error corrected, 4597-8

Subject matter, same/similar, if previously decided may not be brought forward in same session, taking under advisement, 4173, bill/motion in order, 4175-6

Substituting names, unanimous consent required, 4785, 4840

Exception, Ministers, 4842-4

Throne Speech, Address in Reply, may not be amended on or after seventh day of debate, 1080

Motions, amendments

Form, unacceptable, 1528

Receivable until final vote taken, alleged conflict between S.O. 42(6) and *Beauchesne's* 5th ed., c. 353, should be referred to Privileges and Elections Standing Committee, 1080

Seconded

Cannot be seconded by mover of main motion, 1533

Lack, amendment cannot be put, 1140

Private Members' Business

Consideration time, remainder of allocated hour, 2784

Extended by unanimous consent, denied, 2445-6

Precedence, Speaker establishing, Members not proceeding, same

Member on consecutive/recent occasions, 1732, 3943-4

Chair suggesting House Leaders propose solution, 831-2

Subject/item lacking, House stands adjourned, 5104

Private Members' Motions

Mover, speaking twice closes debate, Chair must inform House, 4122-3

Notices, lengthy, detailed, argumentative, 3306, 3522

Private Members' Private Bills, *en bloc* consideration, disposition, all stages at one sitting, 3008-10

Private Members' Public Bills

Consideration, deferring to next occasion, unanimous consent, 2646

Withdrawn by unanimous consent, 2159-60

Denied, 1918

Wording changes by unanimous consent only, 832-3

Privilege, unparliamentary language, Waddell, use of "gutless"

(Kaplan), not polite but not unparliamentary, not accepted, 1962

Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—Cont.

Public Bills

Committee of the Whole consideration, questions permitted, 114-5

Committee of the Whole referral, unanimous consent, 3878, 4312-4, 5097-8

Disposition

Debate, limiting number of speakers by unanimous consent, 4300

Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee referral, 3971

Several stages at one sitting, 2642-5, 2778-9

Report stage

Amendments, notice waiving, adopting by unanimous consent, 2729, 2731

Concurrence, unanimous consent denied, Chair did not hear nays, motion adopted, 5328-9

Minister participation, 5331

Second reading debate

Question and comment period, not provided for first three speakers, 1510, 3118, 4086

Permitted by unanimous consent, 3127

Denied, 3975

Scope, 115, 1327, 1524, 1946, 3342, 3644-5, 3647, 3649, 3554, 3981-2, 4538

Third reading, copy with amendments, availability, 5327-8

Withdrawal, unanimous consent requirement, 5149-50

Putting the Question

Commencement, debate not permitted, Chair had begun, 2219 Form, 2844

Chair calling for "yeas" and "nays", 4266

Motion may be put on point of order, 3313

Member interrupting Chair, Member may continue debate on motion, 1140

Question and comment period

Comments lengthy, 2609-10, 2767, 2810, 3068

Extending by unanimous consent, time is unlimited, 281

Not permitted after eight hours of debate, unanimous consent, denied, 1968

Scope, S.O. 42(7), 114, 1239, 1299, 1650, 1691, 1952, 1986, 2019, 2635, 2806, 2809, 3058, 3099, 3118, 3295, 3754, 3761, 3989, 4029, 4214, 4361, 4398, 5004, 5241

Unanimous consent to extend, 554, 2639, 2664, 2690, 2807, 2820, 3096, 3237, 3250

Denied, 3242

Questions on the *Order Paper*

Answers, delivery to Members' offices, taking under advisement, 4015

Time limit for answers, no such requirement, 4015

Sittings of the House, continue or extend, motion without notice, 1171, 1358-9

M. (Deans), allotted day opposition motions which are not "no-confidence" shall expire at ordinary time of daily adjournment, S.O. 62(11), not in order, 667

Speeches

Reading, prohibited, 1784-6, 2020, 2096, 2204, 2461, 2520, 2823
Exceptions, 2661, 3785-7, 3943-4, 4017

Time limits, government bills, second reading, 10 minutes after eight hours debate, 988, 1961, 2067, 4988-9

Supply motions, amendment acceptable, 4233

Throne Speech, Address in Reply, amdt. (Huntington), not in order, 1080

Unparliamentary language, "liar", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 4012

Not withdrawn, Chair naming Member, 4078-9

Votes, deferring to later same day, unanimous consent, 2843

Adanac, Sask. *see* Postal service

Address in Reply *see* Throne Speech

Adjournment motions under S.O. 30

- Cruise missiles, United States testing in Canada, suspending (Jewett), opportunity for early debate available, not emergency, subject under adjudication by Supreme Court, not accepted, 1766
- Fishing vessels, seizure by chartered banks (Skelly), matter of continuing concern, not urgent or pressing, not accepted, 1156-7
- Lotteries, sports pool, legality, Order in Council alleged changes in status (Paproski), not urgent, opportunity for debate not lacking, not accepted, 3418-9
- Oil and gas exploration, Beaufort Sea, Dome Petroleum Ltd., Japanese participation, cancellation (Skelly), opportunity for early debate available, motion not in order, not accepted, 1627-8
- Uranium mining, Key Lake, Sask., contaminated water spills, cleanup, AECB role, etc. (de Jong), opportunity for early debate available, not accepted, 447
- Youth, unemployment (McGrath), matter of chronic nature, continuing problem, not emergency, may be raised in Committee, Oral Question Period, not accepted, 4485

Adjournments *see* Procedure

Administrative law tribunals, Justice Department study, qu., 1270

Adolescents *see* Teenagers

Adoption *see* Indians—Manitoba children adopted by Americans; Labour force—Parental leave

Adult education *see* Education

Adult entertainment parlours *see* Nudity

Adultery *see* Divorce—Grounds

Advertising *see* Advertising Management Services; Alcoholic beverages; Corporations; Eggs; Government advertising; Pork; Tourist industry; Visible minorities

Advertising Management Services *see* Supply and Services Department—Supply Revolving Fund

Advisory Committee on Canada's System of National Accounts, terms of reference, membership, etc., qu., 3872

Advisory Committee on Federal Water Strategies, membership, terms of reference, etc., qu., 5075-6

Advisory Committee on Financial Institutions, terms of reference, membership, etc., qu., 5317

Advisory Committee on Labour Statistics, terms of reference, membership, etc., qu., 3739-40

Advisory Council on the Status of Women
Annual report, 1983-1984, tabled, 4625
See also Divorce Act (amdt.) (Bill C-10)—References; Family

AECB *see* Atomic Energy Control Board

Aegean Sea *see* Turkey

Aeronautics Act, amendments, 1902

Aeronautics Advisory Board, qu., 3381

Aerospace industry *see* Aircraft/aerospace industry

Affirmative Action Program

- Disabled and handicapped, 1889
- Public Service
 - Compliance, 1654, 1898-9
 - Francophones, 1899

Affirmative Action Program—Cont.

- Public Service—*Cont.*
 - Visible minorities, 2546
 - Visible minorities, including, June 27/83 announcement, 400
 - Transport Department action, 807-8
 - Women, 48, 2098, 2117, 4480
- See also* Special Employment Initiatives Program—Funds allocation

Africa *see* Refugees

Agassiz, B.C. *see* Penitentiaries—Mountain Institution

Aging *see* Senior citizens

Agri-bond program, establishing, 1085, 1565, 2948, 2953, 3035, 3052, 3322, 3545-6, 3720, 3748, 4692

Agriculture Standing Committee, proposed referral, M. (Gurbin), agreed to, 1169-76

Amdt. (Fisher), Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee referral, agreed to, 1176

Canadian Federation of Agriculture endorsing, 2962

Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee referral, 3046

Manitoba Co-operator, The, criticism, 2950-1

New Democratic Party position, 2950, 2955, 3720

Progressive Conservative Party position, 2950-1, 2962-3, 4692

Subcommittee referral delayed while Library of Parliament researcher prepares study, 2956-7, 2962-4

See also Farmers—Interest rates

Agri-food industry

- Federal expenditures, 3386
- Inspection/regulation, 2952
- Research, 2952, 2966
- Strategy, development, 3368

Agricultural Adjustment Fund, \$204 million program

Committee, establishing by Apr. 1/84, 2804, 2812, 2829
Frozen until 1986, 2804

Western Grain Transportation Act, relationship, 1709

Agricultural products *see* Farm products

Agricultural research

- Decline, lack of direction, 3035
- Expenditures, 1084, 2952, 3045
- Funding, 981, 983
 - Increase, Budget, Apr. 19/83, Special Recovery Program measures, 3039-40
- Increasing, statement under S.O. 21 (Schellenberger), 1003
- \$9.2 million producer money, Whelan withholding for 10 years, 988
- Increased crop yield, 987-8
- University/government, consolidating, 3039
- University involvement, federal-provincial co-operation, lack, statement under S.O. 21 (Schellenberger), 951
- University of Saskatchewan, 979
- Western provinces, worker shortage, statement under S.O. 21 (Schellenberger), 1224
- See also* Agri-food industry; Experimental farms and research stations; Farm income—Increasing; Soil

Agricultural reserves, Pickering, Ont., unused airport lands,

- establishing, petition, 1505
- Form requirements not met, 1558

Agricultural Stabilization Act

- Federal payout, 2955, 3385
- See also* Cattle; Western Grain Stabilization Act—Payouts

Agricultural Stabilization Act (amdt.) (Bill C-50) Minister of

Agriculture
1r, 5073
References, 5255

Agriculture

Assistance, 3034-5, 3038-9, 3041, 3044-5, 3048-9, 3051, 3053, 3056, 3060, 4070, 5210
International comparison, 3033
Statement under S.O. 21 (La Salle), 3543
British Columbia, problems, 3056-8
Budget, Feb. 15/84, provisions, 1564
Cost/price squeeze, 3567
Decline, debt factor, etc., 193
Development, historical, 3042
Employment, 3032-3
Funding, 1482, 1528, 2371, 2951-2, 3080
International competition, 3049
Irrigation, Ontario, 3052
Labour force, foreign, restrictions, 3638
Manitoba, statement under S.O. 21 (Murta), 3542
Policy, 182-3, 3365-8, 5213, 5215, 5218
Government inaction and neglect, 4069-72
M. on supply (Mayer), 3032-61
Statements under S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 3134, (Mayer), 3368-9
Role, importance, 193, 3032-3, 3038-9, 3041, 3044, 3056, 3058
Saskatchewan, 2953
Self-sufficiency, European Economic Community, comparison, 3043
Statistics, 5153
Taxation, effects, 3033-6
See also Universities and colleges—Doctorates

Agriculture Department

Administrative offices, *q.s.*, 1015-6, 3871
Animal inspection station, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont., 3637
Annual report, 1982-1983, Agriculture Standing Committee report, presented, 1382
Consultants, *r.o.*, 3188
Expenditures, tabling, 2951-2
Public relations, media relations, publicity, staff, *q.*, 1766
Record of performance testing, expenditures, 2952
Regional development program, expenditures, 2952
Research centre, London, Ont., *q.*, 4534
Research laboratory, location, statement under S.O. 21 (Halliday), 3496
Research station, Delhi, Ont., funding, 3548-9
Staff, women, *q.*, 1768
See also Farm income—Increasing; Soil

Agriculture Standing Committee

Meeting, calling, 1169
Reports, presented, first, 1382, second, 1471, third, 2055, fourth, fifth, 4585
Fourth, out of order, not receivable, 4624
See also Procedure—Committees
See also Beef

AHOP *see* Assisted Home Ownership Program**Aid-trade fund** *see* External aid**Air Atonabee** *see* de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd.—Dash-8 aircraft development, Orders**Air Canada**

Accidents/incidents, Boeing 727, cockpit smoke, Jan. 26/84
Winnipeg emergency landing, 801, 1454, 2419
Board of directors
q., 2291
See also below Passes

Air Canada—Cont.

Cities/countries served, *q.*, 2338
Deficit, 3913
Domestic/international service, 2819
Fleet, *q.*, 2338
Meat served to passengers, imported from West Germany, 3364
Passes
Board of directors, *q.*, 3032
Free and reduced transportation, Transport Commission officials, *q.*, 2056, 5260
q., delay in answering, 3421
Profits motivation, 2819-20
Safety, comprehensive audit, etc., 801
Staff, retirement benefits, golden handshake program effects, 4388
Wines, serving French not Canadian, 2457
See also Wardair

Air pollution

Carbon build-up, "greenhouse effect", 628, 647, 653
Effects, long range, studies, 2374
See also Acid rain pollutants; Automobiles—Emission control standards; Gasoline—Leaded

Air safety

Aircraft tire inspections, runway rubber contamination, 723
Comprehensive audits of airlines, 801
Regulations, airworthiness, etc., airlines administering, Transport Department reassuming responsibility, 801
Smoking on aircraft, 1186-7
Statements under S.O. 21 (Harquail), 1454, 2419, (G. Scott), 2559-60
See also Air Canada—Safety; Eastern Provincial Airlines—Labour dispute; Pacific Western Airlines

Air traffic controllers

Quebec, official languages policy, bilingual training courses, cancellation by Quebec government, 1763
Quebec, official languages policy, Sinclair-Chouinard-Heald Commission Inquiry report, 1763
Roncali, Ginette, dismissal, re-instatement, Public Service Commission Appeal Board decision, 2244

Air transport

Accidents/incidents
Lester B. Pearson International Airport (Toronto), June 1978, ravine factor, 723
See also Air Canada
Anniversary (75th) of powered flight in Canada, statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 1664
Costs, reducing, 2317
Domestic Air Policy, Transport Standing Committee report, recommendations, 2805, 2813, 2816, 2820
Government ignoring, 2815
Domestic, review, reducing fares, Throne Speech proposal, 3
Fares
Deregulating, 2316-9, 2341, 2345, 3932
See also above Domestic and *see also below* Quebec
New Canadian Air Policy, 3932
Tabled, 3834
Transport Standing Committee, referral, M. (Evans), agreed to, 3835
See also Airlines—Deregulation
Quebec, North Shore and Gaspé, Quebecair subsidy, fares, statements under S.O. 21 (Maltais), 167, 2545-6
Quebec, North Shore, subsidized air fares, improved service, etc., 1774
Regional cross-border service, negotiations, 4865-6
See also Canadian Aviation Safety Board; International Civil Aviation Organization; Sanderson

Aircraft

- Boeing 727 *see* Air Canada—Accidents/incidents
- DHC-5D Buffalo *see* Honduras
- Radios, licence fees, 4325-6
- See also* Canadair Ltd.—CL-215 water bomber; Defence equipment; Helicopters; Jetstar aircraft; Lockheed Aircraft Corp.; Transport Department

Aircraft/aerospace industry, 3

- Assistance, 3038, 3797
- Helicopter manufacturing facilities, Bell Aerospace Canada Textron establishing in Quebec, 3, 47, 71, 184, 697-700, 737-8, 1679, 3072, 3087, 3142-3
- Statements under S.O. 21 (Dubois), 714, (Roy), 2275, (Fennell), 2325
- Job creation, funding arrangement with West German company, 131, 184
- Job creation/loss, airline deregulation, 2806
- Mississauga, Ont., contracts secured, statement under S.O. 21 (Fisher), 1578
- Progressive Conservative Party position, 2518
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Roy), 2673
- See also* Canadair Ltd.; Customs tariff; de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd.; Pratt & Whitney Aircraft of Canada Ltd.

Airlines

- Bankruptcies, labour disputes, 2813
- See also* Braniff Airlines
- Deregulation, 2280, 2826
- Canadian Transport Commission/task force, duplication of studies, 2805
- Clark government proposals, 2809
- Fares, lowering, 2819-20, 2823, 3595-7
- United States, comparison, 2806, 3896-7
- See also* Air transport—Fares
- Fixed/input costs, taxes, user fees, landing fees, 2805-6, 2814, 2816
- Petition, 5313
- Policy, statement under S.O. 21 (Côté), 3590
- Progressive Conservative Party position, 2805, 2808-9
- Safety, 2819, 2826
- Small communities, services, 2812, 2819, 2828-9, 3596
- Small/regional carriers, 2812, 2820
- Unemployment, 2819
- United States system, importing, 2804-5, 2809, 2819
- \$300 million saving to consumer, Axworthy remarks, 2805
- See also* Air transport—*New Canadian Air Policy*;
- Aircraft/aerospace industry—Job creation; Airports—Mirabel; Braniff Airlines
- Fares
- Discounts, seat sales, 2809-10, 2814, 2816
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Keeper), 3821
- User charges, ticket tax, fuel tax, portion, review, 3638
- See also* Air transport—Quebec
- International service, treaties, regulations, 2814
- Operation costs, Air Canada/People's Express Airlines, comparison, 2814
- Passes, Cabinet Ministers and Members of Parliament, qu., 3641
- See also* Air Atonabee; Air Canada; Air safety; Eastern Provincial Airlines; Fish; Korean Airlines; Norcanair; Quebecair; Soundair Corp.; Time Air

Airport revolving fund, losses, 2317**Airports**

- Alma, Que., improvements, 756
- Boundary Bay, B.C., reactivation, costs, etc., qu., 1942-3
- Charlottetown, P.E.I., conditions, 838

Airports—Cont.

- Charlottetown, P.E.I., terminal, \$27 million contract, 2297-8, 2332
- Conditions, improving, 838
- Costs, 2806
- Dorval International (Montreal), passenger traffic, qu., 1855
- Farm silos in flight paths, Chatham, Ont., Hamilton Civic, different treatment, statement under S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 1699
- Grooved runways, qu., 2429
- Hamilton Civic, construction, etc., statement under S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 2166-7
- Lester B. Pearson International (Toronto)
- Address, Mississauga, Ont., not Toronto, 834-5
- Passenger traffic, qu., 1855
- Ravine, runway 24L, filling in, qu., 2429
- Renamed from Toronto International Airport, 199, 223, 833-6, 839, 3941-5
- Petition, 413
- Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 439
- Statements under S.O. 21 (Fisher), 167, (Foster), 215
- Signs, changing, etc., 385-6
- See also* Air transport—Accidents/incidents; Special Recovery Program—Capital projects
- Local airport authorities, establishing, 3638
- Mirabel International (Montreal)
- Airline deregulation, impact, 2806, 2823
- Direct service to United States cities, 4865-6
- Expropriated lands, Cabinet documents, tabling, 2133-4
- Expropriated lands, disposal, etc., 737
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Fennell), 2365
- Funding, statement under S.O. 21 (Fennell), 2325
- Highway access signs, 837
- Losses, 1984-1985, forecast, 1596, 1656, 2280, 2806, 2823
- Passenger traffic, 1978-1983, qu., 1855
- Renaming after Pierre Elliott Trudeau, 223
- Montreal, renaming one after Louis St. Laurent, 834
- Names
- Former prime ministers, politicians, 836, 838
- Geographic, Transport Department and ICAO policies, 835-6, 839, 3941-3
- Military pilots, 3942
- Northern Quebec and Labrador, Special Recovery Program funding, 1599
- Ottawa International (Uplands)
- Aircraft parking facilities, 4045
- Conditions, improving, etc., 836-8, 3942, 3944-5
- History, 3942-3
- Links to major centres, inadequate, 3944
- Renaming
- After J.G. Diefenbaker, 833-4, 836-7
- After Pierre Elliott Trudeau, 837-8, 3944
- National Capital International Airport, 225, 832-9, 3941-6
- See also* Ottawa International Airport Act (Bill C-207)
- Pitt Meadows, B.C., runway extension, 3458
- Pitt Meadows, B.C., zoning changes, private property effects, statement under S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 952-3
- Quebec, North Shore, small communities, runway construction, statement under S.O. 21 (Maltais), 3541-2
- Saint John, N.B., car rental agencies, official languages policy, 3328-9
- Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., terminal construction, 678
- Toronto International (Malton) *see above* Lester B. Pearson International
- Winnipeg International, Axworthy private parking stall, qu., delay in answering, 2497, 3421, 4015, 5135
- Zoning *see above* Pitt Meadows, B.C.
- See also* Agricultural reserves

Albert Einstein Foundation Peace Prize *see* Trudeau—References

Alberta

Aberhart government, banking legislation, 4217
 Social Credit Party government, 1333
 United Farmers of Alberta government, achievements, 1332-3
See also particular subjects

Alberta Court of Appeal *see* Electronic surveillance

Alcoholic beverages

Advertising, 1923
 Distillery industry, task force study, 1703, 2717
 Excise taxes
 Distillery industry effects, 1098, 1138, 1702-3, 2022-4
 Increases, 2717, 4105, 4158
 Petitions, 565, 702, 923, 1015, 1052, 5314
 Clerk of Petitions, reports tabled, 961, 1045, 1101
 Form requirements not met, 594, 725
 13.3%, 117, 419, 1637, 1804
See also Grape industry; Tourist industry
See also Elections; Sales taxes—Special recovery tax; Wines

Alcoholism

Decline, 1098
See also Indian reserves

Aldergrove, B.C. *see* Income tax—Assessments/re-assessments,
 National Revenue Department practices

Alfalfa, pellets, container shipments, freight rates, 591, 675-6, 2810,
 4156-7, 5297

Alfonsin, Raul *see* Argentina

Algoma constituency *see* Special Recovery Program—Capital projects

Ali, Nizam *see* Murder—Victims

Alice Arm, B.C. *see* Amax of Canada Ltd.

Aliens *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service

Allan Memorial Institute *see* Brainwashing

Aliard, Hector *see* External Affairs Department—Ambassador

Allen Industries Canada, Stoney Creek, Ont. plant closure, relocating
 in Mexico, 2626-7

Alliance Community Services *see* Special Employment Initiatives
 Program—Funds

Alliston, Ont. *see* Automotive industry—Assembly plants

Allmand, Hon. Warren (L—Notre-Dame-de-Grâce—Lachine East)

Atomic weapons, 3309
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1638-41
 Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 2838-40
 Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill
 C-32), 3198-9
 Canadian Labour Market and Productivity Centre, 1639
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1324-5
 Disarmament, M. (McLean), 3309
 Education, 1672
 El Salvador, 430
 Employment, 1638-40
 Statement under S.O. 21, 2895
 External aid, 361
 Health care, 2839
 Indian Act (amdt.)(Bill C-47), 5327-30, 5338
 Indian reserves, 5330, 5338
 Indians, 5329-30, 5338
 Industrial strategy, 1639
 Industry, 1638-40

Allmand, Hon. Warren —*Cont.*

Japan, 1640
 Job creation programs, 1640
 Justice, 1638
 Labour force, 1639, 1641
 Labour, Manpower and Immigration Standing Committee, report,
 presented, 5313
 Second, concurrence, M., 5315
 Latin America, petition, 3555
 Latin America, statements under S.O. 21, 430-1, 3591
 Medicare, 2838-40
 National Training Program, 1639
 Nicaragua, 361, 430-1, 3198
 Parliamentarians for World Order, 3309
 Parole, 1638
 Privilege, rights of Members breached, 3234
 Procedure
 Debate, 3199
 Misleading statements, 5338
 Public Bills, 5327-8
 Quebec, 1672
 Senior citizens, 2839
 Technological change, 1638-9
 Unemployment, 1641
 United States, 3309
 Universities and colleges, 1638-9
 Wars, 3309
 Weapons, 3309

Alma, Que. *see* Airports

Alternative energy

Development, 640, 647, 1192
 Electrochemical institute, Shawinigan, Que., establishing, 633, 808
 Necessity, 628, 653
See also Hydrogen

Althouse, Mr. Vic (NDP—Humboldt—Lake Centre)

Agri-bond program, 2948-51, 3046
 M. (Gurbin), 1172-3
 Agricultural reserves, petition, 1505
 Agriculture, M. on supply (Mayer), 3036, 3042-4, 3046
 Biotechnology, 3043
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 1862-4
 Canada Development Investment Corporation, 3481-2
 Canada-United States relations, 3715
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 2191-2,
 4738-9
 Canadian Wheat Board, 3481
 Corporations, 3937
 Crop Insurance Program, 3360
 Crown corporations, 3481-2, 3936-7
 Crow's Nest Pass freight rates, 286
 Statement under S.O. 21, 3370
 Debt, public, 1862-3
 Economic policy, 1862
 Economy, 3715
 Education, post-secondary, 981, 1864
 Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1195, 3007-8
 External aid, statement under S.O. 21, 1845
 Farm Credit Corporation, 649, 1173, 2903, 2948-50, 3044
 Farm income, 2949, 3042-3
 Statement under S.O. 21, 800-1
 Farm products, 3043-4
 Farm Survival Association, 3569-70
 Farmers, 1172, 2990, 3042-3, 3569-71
 M. on supply, 2948-51, 2957-8
 M. on supply (Hovdebo), 3359-60

Althouse, Mr. Vic—Cont.

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs
 Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 981
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3481-2, 3936-7
 Fisheries, Pacific, 1864
 Forest industry, 1864
 Government, 3990
 Government borrowing, 1862
 Government expenditures, 1864
 Grain, 3043-4
 Income tax, 1173, 1863-4
 M. on supply (Beatty), 4233-4, 4249-50
 Income Tax Act, M. (Wenman), 942-3
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.)
 and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2),
 286-8
 Indexed Security Investment Plan, 287-8, 1863-4
 Insolvency Act (Bill C-17), 3569-71
 Interest rates, M. on supply (Crosbie), 3715
 Job creation programs, 1864
 Land, 1173
 Oil and oil products, 1195
 Oil industry, 3007-8
 Opposition, Official, qu., 3506-7
 Pesticides, 3043
 Plants, 263, 1126-7
 Procedure, Public Bills, 4286
 Railways, 1864
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2191
 Student loans, 981
 Universities and colleges, 981
 VIA Rail Canada Inc., statement under S.O. 21, 3774-5
 Western Grain Stabilization Act, 3036, 3180-1
 Statement under S.O. 21, 3590
 Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 5208-9
 Western Grain Stabilization Fund, 3360, 5208-9
 Western Grain Transportation Act, 2957-8
 Whelan, references, 2990
 Youth, M. on supply (Wise), 3990
 Yukon Quartz Mining Act (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4286

Aluminium *see* Hazardous products

Aluminium industry

Refinery, establishing in Quebec, statement under S.O. 21
 (Gimaiel), 2128
 Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean area, Que., Kaiser Aluminum &
 Chemical Corporation establishing, statement under S.O. 21
 (Gimaiel), 1224
 Sept-Îles, Que., refinery, statement under S.O. 21 (Maltais), 2082

Aluminum Company of Canada Ltd. *see* Electricity—British
 Columbia

Amax of Canada Ltd., mine tailings, Alice Arm, B.C., dumping, 3878

Ambassadors *see* Disarmament

Amendments *see* Procedure

American Motors (Canada) Inc. *see* Automotive industry

Amnesty International *see* Penitentiaries—Archambault Institution

Anderson-Vandermeulen report *see* Beef

Andre, Mr. Harvie (PC—Calgary Centre)

Atomic energy, 3522
 Atomic war, 502
 Atomic weapons, 502-4

Andre, Mr. Harvie—Cont.

Canada Development Investment Corporation Act (Bill C-25),
 4094-6, 4109
 Canada-Nova Scotia Oil and Gas Agreement Act (Bill C-43),
 5239-42
 Canada Post Corporation, statement under S.O. 21, 214
 Canadair Ltd., 4095-6
 Canadian Armed Forces, 522, 3501, 4007
 Crown corporations, 3522, 4094-5
 Defence equipment, 522, 1849-50
 Defence expenditures, 1266
 Eldorado Nuclear Ltd., 4095
 Estimates, 4109
 External affairs policy, 502-3
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3522
 Gross National Product, 5065
 Levy Auto Parts Co., 261
 Lotteries, 4618-9
 Members of Parliament, 5241
 National Energy Program, 5240-2
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 503, 4006-7
 Statement under S.O. 21, 4038
 Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-203), 502-4
 Oil and oil products, 5240, 5242
 Procedure, votes, Dec. 20/83 government defeat, 369
 Procedure, voting, 4939
 Quebec, 3501
 Socialism, 4094
 Sweden, 502-3
 Unemployment, 5065

Andropov, Yuri *see* Soviet Union

Anglican Church of Canada *see* Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10)—
 References

Anguish, Mr. Doug (NDP—The Battlefords—Meadow Lake)

Airports, 1598
 Anguish, references, statement under S.O. 21, 4002-3
 Atomic energy, 477
 Statement under S.O. 21, 912-3
 Atomic war, 501
 Atomic weapons, 176, 500-2, 3310-1
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2454-5
 Canada Assistance Plan, 1597
 Canada Rental Supply Plan, 1598-9
 Canada Works Program, 1412, 2449-50
 Canadian Centre for Occupational Health and Safety, 1598
 Canadian Home Ownership Stimulation Program, 1598
 Chemical warfare, 3310
 Corporations, 241, 2455
 Correctional Service of Canada, 1596-7
 Crown corporations, 694
 Crow's Nest Pass freight rates, 4066
 Cruise missiles, 500-1
 Petition, 702
 Debt, public, 2455
 Defence equipment, 501
 Deficit, 2454-5
 Disarmament, 500-1, 4081
 M. (McLean), 3310-1
 Economic policy, 241, 2454-5
 Education, post-secondary, 998-9
 Eldorado Nuclear Ltd., 694-5
 Environment, 1598
 Established Programs Financing, 1598
 Estimates, 1984-1985, main, Gray statement on motions, 1596-9,
 1601-2

Anguish, Mr. Doug—Cont.

- Farmers, 4067
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 998-9
- Government expenditures, 999
- Highways and roads, 362-3
- Income tax, 2455
 - M. on supply (Beatty), 4265-6
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 3174
- Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.) (Bill C-2), 241-4
- Indexed Security Investment Plan, 241
- Investment, Canadian, 241
- Investment tax credits, 241-2
- Job creation programs, 1597, 1601-2
 - M. on supply (Riis), 1361
- Kelsey Institute, 998
- Manufacturing industry, 241
- Members of Parliament, 400
- National Revenue Department, 1596-7
- Native people, 1598
- Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act Bill (C-203), 176, 500-2, 4081
 - References, petition, 484
- Petroleum Incentives Program, 1597
- Procedure
 - Debate, 1966
 - Oral questions, parties, 1155
 - Question and comment period, 1968
- Railways, 4238-9
 - M., 1964-6, 1968
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 3078-9
- References, alleged joining Liberal Party, statements under S.O. 21 (Towers, Anguish), 4002-3
- Sales taxes, 242
- Special Recovery Program, 1598
- Taxation, 241-2
- Transportation, 1599
- Unemployment, 1361
- Unemployment insurance, 1597
- United Nations, 501
- Universities and colleges, 998
- Uranium mining, 433-4, 477, 507-8, 521, 552, 587-8, 912-3
- Vietnam war, 501
- Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 4066-8
- Women, 1598
- World War IV, 500
- Youth Ministry, 1598
- Youth Opportunity Fund, 1598

Animal Disease and Protection Act *see* Cattle—Diseases

Antarctic *see* Atomic weapons—Free zones

Anti-dumping Act *see* Special Import Measures Act (Bill C-8)

Anti-dumping Tribunal

- Decisions, Tariff Board reviewing, 5116-7, 5121
- See also* Rubber industry

Anti-satellite weapons systems

- Canadian involvement, testing, banning, 58, 2677, 2926-8
- Soviet Union treaty proposals, United States response, 2927

Appendices to Hansard

- Cabinet, acting ministers/committees, list, Orders in Council, 795-8

Appendices to Hansard—Cont.

- China, Premier Zhao Ziyang Jan. 17/84 address to Parliament, M. (Pinard), agreed to, 444, text, 509-13
- Governor General, Rt. Hon. Jeanne Sauvé, investiture, addresses, agreed to, 3727, text, 3768-71
- Mexico, President Miguel de la Madrid Hurtado, Ottawa visit, May 8/84, address to Parliament, M. (Evans), agreed to, 2996-7, text, 3536-9

Apples

- Eastern Canada, 1980-1981 poor winter weather conditions, assistance, 133, 402-3, 1554-5
- Stabilization program
 - British Columbia, 1558, 3385-6, 3394
 - Eastern Canada Apple Industry Compensation and Re-establishment Plan, 3385
 - Establishing, statement under S.O. 21 (Mitges), 75
 - Payments, 3055-6

Appolloni, Mrs. Ursula (L—York South—Weston)

- Canada Pension Plan, 2648-9, 2942-3, 3019
- Canadian Armed Forces, 4445
- Canadian Conference on Aging, 2650
- Children, 1231
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 1223
- Farmers, 3019
- Hazardous products, 1379
- Immigrants, 4331
- Marine transport, 5310
- National Advisory Council on Aging, 2650
- New Horizons Program, 2650
- Old age pensions, 4326, 4331
- Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 2648-9, 4331
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 1699-1700
- Old Age Security Act (amdt.)(Bill C-40), 4331
- Pensions, 2649-50
- Senior Citizens Advisory Assembly Act (Bill C-224), 2648-50
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, statement under S.O. 21, 1405
- Trudeau, references, statement under S.O. 21, 3077
- World Assembly on Aging, 2650

Apprenticeship programs *see* Manpower training programs

Appropriation Act No. 1, 1984-85 (Bill C-28) President of the Treasury Board

- Interim supply, M., 1r, 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 2363-4; message from Senate, passed, 2527; R.A., 2545

Appropriation Act No. 2, 1984-85 (Bill C-45) President of the Treasury Board

- Estimates concurrence M., 1r, 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 4405; message from Senate, passed 4456; R.A., 4459

Appropriation Act No. 4, 1983-84 (Bill C-27) President of the Treasury Board

- Estimates concurrence M., 1r, 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 2362-3; message from Senate, passed, 2527; R.A., 2545

Archambault Institution *see* Penitentiaries

Arctic Offshore Ltd. *see* Northern Transportation Company Ltd.

Arctic Shiko *see* Marine transport—Accidents

- Arctic Waters Advisory Committee**, members, compensation, meetings, qu., 4419
- Argentina**
Election of President Alfonsín, charges against previous ruling generals, statement under S.O. 21 (Ogle), 213
See also Banks and banking—Foreign loans; Customs tariff; Export Development Corporation—Loans; Grain—Exports
- Argue**, Hon. Senator Hazen (Minister of State (Canadian Wheat Board)) *see* Farm machinery; Immediate Employment Stimulation Program
- Armaments** *see* Weapons
- Armenia**, World War I genocide and persecution, Day of Remembrance, Apr. 24, establishing, statement under S.O. 21 (Stevens), 3630
- Armenian Canadians**
Arrests, accusations, acquittal, 4708
Conflicts with Turkey, resolving, statements under S.O. 21 (Kilgour, Peterson), 4148
- Armenian terrorists** *see* Terrorists
- Armoured limousines** *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police
- Arms Control Association** *see* Disarmament—United States position
- Arms Control Chronicle** *see* Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament
- Arms trade** *see* Weapons
- Art galleries**, Art Gallery of Hamilton, National Museums of Canada associate museum status, statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 1988-9
- Artists**
Studios, Cité Internationale des Arts, Paris Institute of Arts and Urban Resources, New York, CIDA and External Affairs Department roles, qu., 2476, 2722
See also Copyright; Income tax
- Arts and culture** *see* Art galleries; Artists; Lotteries—Sports pool; National Arts Centre
- Asbestos**
Industry, assistance, 3181
Statement under S.O. 21 (Tardif), 4370
Safe use, statements under S.O. 21 (Tardif), 2671, 3495
- Asia-Pacific Foundation of Canada**
Board of directors, membership, appointments, salaries, etc., 4296, 4301
Clark government initiative, 4297
Establishing, Throne Speech proposal, 2, 71, 2763, 3403, 4298
Evaluation, review after 5 years, 4296, 4301
Founding Committee Chairman John Bruk, role, 4295, 4297-8
Funding, 4296, 4298, 4300
Headquarters, Vancouver, B.C., 4296, 4298-9
New Democratic Party position, 4296, 4298, 4300
Private non-profit corporation, charitable organization status, 4296
Provincial government support, 4296
Role, objectives, etc., 4295, 4297-8, 4301
- Asia-Pacific Foundation of Canada Act (Bill C-42)** Deputy Prime Minister and Secretary of State for External Affairs
1r, 4247; 2r, 4294-301, Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 4301; R.A., 4459
- Asia-Pacific Foundation of Canada Act (Bill C-42)—Cont.**
1r—*Cont.*
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of External Affairs and National Defence Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 4294, 4301
Committee of the Whole, amtds. (Pepin), agreed to, 4301
- Asian Rim countries**, economic conditions, 1078
- Assassinations** *see* Terrorism
- Assault** *see* Crime—Statistics; Sexual offences
- Assistant Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House**
Corbin, appointment, M. (Trudeau), agreed to, 6
Guilbault, appointment, M. (Trudeau), agreed to, 444
Rulings and statements
Chair rulings, comment/appeal not permitted, 3985
Public Bills, Committee of the Whole consideration, amdt. deleting tariff item, not a tax, acceptable, 3984-6
- Assisted Home Ownership Program**
Loans, forgiving, 5012
See also Housing
- Association des services de réhabilitation sociale du Québec** *see* Income tax—Voluntary/charitable organizations
- Association of Universities and Colleges of Canada** *see* Education, post-secondary—Federal funding; Universities and colleges
- Athabasca Basin region, Sask.** *see* Highways and roads
- Athabasca constituency** *see* Indian reserves
- Athabasca oil sands**
Cold Lake, Alta., project, 1160-1, 1196, 2284, 4581
Development
Expediting, 3864
Japanese involvement, 3961-2
National Energy Program effects, 4581
Fort McMurray, Alta., project, tax incentives, 1817
Investment, multiplier effect, 1208-9
Wolf Lake project, 1160-1, 2284, 4581
See also Oil and oil products—Canada Lands—Expenditures
- Athabasca River** *see* Northern transportation—Rivers
- Athletes** *see* Sports
- Atlantic Container Express Limited** *see* Marine transport—Subsidies
- Atlantic Development Board** *see* Regional development
- Atlantic Development Council**, qu., 3837
- Atlantic Limited** *see* VIA Rail Canada Inc.—Abandoned lines
- Atlantic provinces**
Assistance, grants, etc., statement under S.O. 21 (Howie), 640
Economic conditions, 1662-3, 1678, 5236
Federal assistance, 721-2
Governments, deficits, federal funding dependency, regional development need, 2784-6, 3806-7
Patronage, 3816
Provincial administrations, poor quality, 3816-7
Regional disparities, federal programs, DREE, effects, etc., 3805-7, 3815, 5308, 3837-8, 3840, 3844, 3847-8, 3853-4
See also particular subjects

Atlantic Regional Veterinary College, 3807, 3809, 3811-2

Atomic energy

CANDU reactors

- Fuel bundles, possible nuclear weapons use, 629, 632
- Sales, 626, 630-4, 1096-7, 1100, 1657, 3522, 3914
- Technology, transfer to South Korea, 1096-7, 1100, 1192

Economic benefits, 657-8

Electricity generated, 633, 652

- France, 629, 664
- Ontario, Pickering power plant, 634
- United States, exports, 631

Fuel cycle, royal commission investigating, 477, 1169, 1192

- M. on supply (Fulton), 626-38, 652-72
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Anguish), 912-3

Government position, 635, 658, 668

Harquail position, 659-60

Heavy water, stockpiling, 630

Inquiries, 653, 667

- Clark government proposal, 636-7

Legislation, 637-8

Medical uses, 634

- See also* Cancer

Megaprojects, 652

Necessity, alternatives, etc., 627-9

New Brunswick, Point Lepreau power station, 658, 664
qu., 2907

New Democratic Party position, 628-30, 632-5, 647, 652, 656-9

Non-military uses, benefits, etc., 4080

Nuclear materials, reprocessing or enriching, sales agreement
provisions, qu., 1473

Nuclear power technology sales to China, qu., 2476

Parliamentary committee, establishing, 660, 663, 666-9

Progressive Conservative Party position, 631, 668

Reactor sites, government position, 4154

Regulation, 637, 658

Uneconomic, 626-7, 671-2

Use, morality, 654, 661

Waste disposal, 627, 630-2, 653, 662-6, 671

- Alternatives, re-use, 633-6
- Committee, proposed referral, 635
- International wastes, storage in Canada, government position, 4154
- Scarborough, Ont., federal-Ontario agreement, 4044-5, 4470-1

Atomic Energy Control Board

Activities, conflict of interest possibility, 627

Nuclear security subcommittee, qu., 5017

Revamping, 629

See also Atomic radiation; Uranium mining—Key Lake, Sask.

Atomic energy industry

Employment, 628, 630, 671

Government interference, 630

Occupational safety and health benefits, Canada Labour Code,
exclusion, 630, 663, 4363, 4515-7, 4519-20

Rationalizing, 631

Subsidization, 626

Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd., board of directors, qu., 5075

Atomic radiation

Exposure, experiments, Canadian Armed Forces role, 3735

Exposure guidelines, 5106-8

- Increase for women, AECB hearings, etc., 131, 260-1, 1125-6
- Legislating, 3888-92
qu., 2292

Atomic radiation—Cont.

Hazardous equipment, X-ray, infrasound, microwave, television,
etc., health impact, 3888-92, 5105-6

See also Environment; Radiation Emitting Devices (amdt.)(Bill
C-5); Veterans

Atomic war

Accidental triggering, 3189, 3307

Civil defence preparations, fallout shelters, etc., 770, 1232, 4174

Statement under S.O. 21 (Sargeant), 763

See also Regional Emergency Government Headquarters

Possibility, effects, etc., 61-3, 501-2, 505-6, 626, 1211, 1216, 1242-3,
3149-50, 3307, 4176

Bulletin of the Atomic Scientist doomsday clock closer to
midnight, 501

Preventing, communications between superpowers, satellite, 3190

Risk, External Affairs and National Defence Standing Committee,
proposed referral, 1217

Risk, managing, reducing, 1211-2, 1216-7, 1219-20, 1242-4

Threat, 3646

Young people, attitudes, 3119

Statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 4613

Winning, 763, 770-1, 1242, 3150, 3308

Atomic weapons

Anti-satellite weapons, banning, 1213, 1220-1

Arms race, 55

Canadian non-nuclear defence policy, 2, 308-9, 502, 1211-2, 1220,
1242, 4079-80, 4174-5

See also Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet fighter

Diefenbaker government, 1963 defeat, 3651, 4178-9

Destructive capabilities, 3149-50, 3307, 3309

Deterrence policy, 4173-4

Expenditures, international, diverting to developing countries, 501,
3308, 3311-2, 4175

First use *see* North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Deterrence
policy

France tests, South Pacific, statement under S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 3728

Free zones, establishing, 500, 3310-1

Antarctic, 4174

Canada, 58, 176, 500-6, 1244, 4076-7, 4079-81, 5258

M. (Young), 4173-80

NATO, NORAD membership, relationship, 503, 4080

See also Nuclear-Weapon-Free Zone Act (Bill C-204);

Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-203); Nuclear
Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-258)

Central Europe, 4177-8

Inuit Circumpolar Conferences, 1981, 1983, resolutions, 4082

Latin America, 4174

Ontario, Richard Johnston resolution, 501

Petitions, 2475, 4107

Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 2512, 4159

Referendum/plebiscite, 4080

Vancouver, 501

1978 United Nations Special Session on Disarmament, Final
Document, 4174

Freeze *see* Disarmament

Information gathering, Canadian role, 4174-5

Manufacture, component parts, Canadian contracts, 4174-5

Non-proliferation, Canadian position, 3310

Non-Proliferation Treaty, reductions, etc., 1212, 1214, 1217, 1220

North Atlantic Treaty Organization INF deployment, 1213

Numbers, 4173

World Military and Social Expenditures, 1983, 3650

Pope John Paul II New Year's address remarks, 501

Proliferation, 55, 664, 669, 1242-3

India, 58

Atomic weapons—Cont.**Proliferation—Cont.**

Libya, 3308

See also above Non-Proliferation Treaty

Security, relationship, 1211

Soviet Union SS-20s, 1213, 4178

Space-based navigational satellite guidance system, Canadian participation, 2235, 3189-91

Space, deployment, banning, 1217, 3310, 4177

Testing

Ban, monitoring, 504

Petitions, 20-1, 138-9, 2175

Clerk of Petitions, reports tabled, 38, 175, 2244

Test Ban Treaty, 3310

Threshold Test Ban Treaty, ratifying, 1215

World War II use against Japan, 500-1

See also Anti-satellite weapons systems; Cruise missiles; Disarmament; Iran/Iraq War; North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Deterrence policy—Two-track policy**Auditor General**

Independence, 3242

Powers, reducing, 2225

Reporting responsibilities, Public Accounts Standing Committee report, presented, 4624-5

Concurrence, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 4873-4

See also Canada Development Investment Corporation; Canada Ports Corporation; Canada Post Corporation—Equipment purchase; Crown corporations—Auditors; Financial Administration Act (amdt.) (Bill C-24)—References; Public Accounts Standing Committee; Public Works Department**Auditor General's reports**

1982-1983, tabled, Public Accounts Standing Committee referral, 74-5

See also Canadian Home Ownership Stimulation Plan; Employment and Immigration Commission; Employment and Immigration Department; Government contracts, purchases, etc.; Government expenditures—Control and management; Marine transport; National Library; Petroleum Incentives Program; Public Accounts; Public Service—Performance; Solicitor General's Department—Policy branch**Austin, Hon. Senator Jacob** (Minister of State for Social Development) *see* Canada Development Investment Corporation—Senior executives; Shielding Corporation**Authors see** Writers**Automobiles**

Domestic production, tax changes affecting, 1636

Emission control standards, 84, 1672-3, 2051-2, 2242, 4528

Statements under S.O. 21 (Darling), 1370, 1989-90, 2324

Fuel consumption diary, qu., 3291-2

Imports

Canadian content requirement, establishing, 72, 86

Customs tariff, 5111

Japan, quotas, 645-6, 784-7, 2510, 3828, 4617

Korea, effects, 3828-9, 5111

Quotas, labour-management decisions affecting, 865

Sales, increases, 3749

Sales taxes, domestic/imported models, statement under S.O. 21 (J. Reid), 1177

See also Royal Bank**Automotive Council**, establishing, 2943**Automotive industry**

American Motors (Canada) Inc., Brampton, Ont. plant, statement under S.O. 21 (Stewart), 4614

Automotive industry—Cont.

American Motors (Canada) Inc./Renault Canada Inc., amalgamation, FIRA approval, 4417

Business-labour task force study, 3, 3595, 5111-2

Recommendations, implementing, petition, 2475

Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 2512

Competitiveness, 865

Foreign ownership, NDP position, 1207-8

General Motors of Canada Ltd., St. Catharines, Ont., engine plant, statement under S.O. 21 (J. Reid), 4474

Honda Canada Inc. and Toyota Canada Inc., assembly plants, establishing, 4324-5, 4476

Alliston, Ont., statement under S.O. 21 (Stewart), 4370

Interest rates, effects, 3595

Japanese companies investing in Canadian industry, 645, 785-6, 2943, 4617-8

Japanese companies, labour costs, dumping in Canada, import restrictions, etc., 784-7

Parts sector, job creation role, 1120

Productivity, Japan comparison, 43, 53-4

See also Canada-Japan Auto Agreement**Automotive industry, Canada-United States agreement**, 71, 785-6**Aviation Safety Board**, 3**AWAC** *see* Arctic Waters Advisory Committee**Axworthy, Hon. Lloyd** (L—Winnipeg—Fort Garry; Minister of Transport)

Aeronautics Advisory Board, qu., 3381

Affirmative Action Program, 808

Agricultural Adjustment Fund, 1709

Air Canada

Board of directors, qu., 2291

Cities/countries served, qu., 2338-9

Fleet, qu., 2338

Passes, qu., 3032, 5260

Safety, 801

Air safety

Aircraft tire inspections, 723

Comprehensive audits of airlines, 801

Regulations, airworthiness, etc., 801

Smoking on aircraft, 1187

Air traffic controllers, 1763, 2244

Air transport, accidents/incidents, 723

Air transport, regional cross-border service, 4866

Airlines

Deregulation, 2280, 2808-9, 3596-7

Fares, 3638

Passes, qu., 3641

Airports

Boundary Bay, B.C., qu., 1942-3

Charlottetown, P.E.I., 2332

Dorval International, qu., 1855

Grooved runways, qu., 2429

Lester B. Pearson International, 223

qu., 1855, 2429

Local airport authorities, 3638

Mirabel International, 2280, 4866

qu., 1855

Alfalfa, 591, 4156-7

Automobiles, 2052, 2242

Canada Ports Corporation, 482

Canadian Aviation Safety Board, 2428, 5132

Canadian National Railways

Board of directors, qu., 2527-8, 3871

Legal services, qu., 3871

Pensions, qu., 3642-3

Axworthy, Hon. Lloyd—Cont.

Canadian National Railways—*Cont.*
 Subsidiary companies, 3141
 United States railway companies, qu., 2996
 Canola, 2565
 Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific Railroad, 2996
 CN Marine Inc., 361
 CN Rail, 4725-6, 4805-6, 4866, 5246
 qu., 2996, 3145-6
 Coast Guard
 Employees, qu., 1904
 Navigational aids, 133-4
 Vessel acquisition, 81-2
 Vessels, qu., 1999
 CP Rail, 217, 2808, 2942, 3378, 3639, 4580, 4725-6, 4866, 5246
 Crown corporations, 482
 Crow's Nest Pass freight rates, 3377
 Dart Containerline Co. Ltd., qu., 3145
 Detroit, Toledo and Ironton Railway Company, 2996
 Eastern Provincial Airlines, 592, 801-2, 3138
 Freight rates, 2556, 2565
 Grain, 4576
 Grain transportation, 591, 1673, 2428, 2808
 Halterm Ltd., qu., 1625
 Hazardous products, 1764-5
 Highways and roads, 363
 Income tax, 5207
 Inspector General of Transportation Safety Office, 1764
 Manitoba, official languages policy, M., 1710-1
 Marine transport
 Auditor General's reports, 81-2
 Great Lakes carriers, 5310-1
 Subsidies, 4416-7
 Mazankowski, references, 2808
 Merchant Marine, qu., 1999
 Mobility rights, 1710
 National Harbours Board, qu., 2429
 Northern Transportation Co. Ltd., 221, 2508, 2854, 3288
 qu., 1382, 2765, 3380-1
 Ports, Montreal, qu., 1677
 Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), 1904
 Railways
 Accidents/incidents, 772
 Branch lines, 364
 Contracting out, 2942
 Lay-offs, 5246
 Level crossings, 772
 New capital investment, 2804, 3639, 5246
 Rail expansion program, 2422-3, 2556, 5207, 5246
 Technological change, 4866-7
 References, 3000-3, 4063, 4075, 5220
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Flis), 2502
 See also Airlines—\$300 milion; Transportation—National
 system; VIA Rail Canada Inc.—Passenger service
 Saint John, N.B., qu., 2996
 Soundair Corp., 588
 Sydney Steel Corporation, 3639
 Transport Department, staff, qu., 2338
 Transportation, national system, economic growth, M. on supply
 (Mazankowski), 2808-9
 Turner, John, 4807
 VIA Rail Canada Inc.
 Abandoned lines, restoration, 771-2, 3680, 4414-6
 Board of directors, qu., 2143-4
 Discount fares, 2809
 Equipment, qu., 1999
 Five year capital expansion program, 2809

Axworthy, Hon. Lloyd—Cont.

VIA Rail Canada Inc.—*Cont.*
 Food and beverage service, qu., 2142-3
 Northern Manitoba, 4805-6
 Ocean Limited, qu., 1999
 Passenger service overhaul, 2809
 Passenger traffic, qu., 2429
 Western Grain Stabilization Act, 1852, 3138-9, 3181, 3184
 Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 3641, 4414,
 5205-7
 References, 4576
 Western Grain Transportation Act, 1853-4, 3288-9

Aylmer, Que. see Hull constituency

Babies see Hazardous products—Nitrosamine levels

Bachand, Mr. André (L—Brome—Missisquoi; Parliamentary
 Secretary to Minister of Agriculture)

Beef, 3626
 Canadian Dairy Commission Advisory Committee, qu., 5076
 Criminal Code (amdt.—greyhound races)(Bill C-120), 2074-5
 Farm Credit Corporation, 3391-3
 Farm products, 4693
 Farmers, M. on supply (Hovdebo), 3391-3
 Grain, 4692-3
 Greyhound races, 2074-5
 Halifax-Dartmouth, 3855-6
 Indian reserves, 3857-8
 Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-232), 4692-3
 Penitentiaries, statement under S.O. 21, 2753
 Western Grain Stabilization Act, 3405, 3764
 Western Grain Stabilization Act (Bill C-33), references, 4414

Bagotville, Que. see Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations

Baha'i Faith see Iran

Baker, Mr. George (L—Gander—Twillingate)

Atomic weapons, M. (Young), 4173
 Blueberries, 3849, 3851
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2460-1
 Time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (MacLaren),
 2524
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1751-2, 1769-70
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. on supply (Crosbie), 1979, 2011
 Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act
 (amdt.)(Bill C-34), references, 4396
 Canada Labour Code, M. on supply (Wenman), 4394-6
 Canadian Armed Forces, statement under S.O. 21, 690
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, statement under S.O. 21, 913
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), time
 allocation under S.O. 82, report stage, third reading, M.
 (Kaplan), 4817
 Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—National capital of Canada)(Bill
 C-206), 1733-5
 Deficit, 2461
 Dollar, exchange rate, 2597
 Drinking water, 3850, 3852
 Eastern Provincial Airlines, statement under S.O. 21, 547
 Economic policy, M. on supply (Crosbie), 2597
 Economic recovery, 2460-1
 Education, post-secondary, 2913
 Farmers, 4072
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs
 Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 2913
 Fisheries and Forestry Standing Committee, reports, presented,
 1505, 4423

Baker, Mr. George—Cont.

- Fisheries, Atlantic, 1769-70, 3851-2
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 856
- Gasoline, 4072
- Government borrowing, 2524
- Government expenditures, 2461
- Highways and roads, 3850
- House of Commons, 4817
- Job creation programs, 483, 1770, 1979, 2524
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 429
- Icebreaking, statement under S.O. 21, 3496-7
- Income tax, M. (C. Campbell), 2493-5
- Income tax, M. on supply (Beatty), 4264-5
- Labour unions, 4395-6
- National Capital Region, 1733-4
- Newfoundland, 2494
- Oil and oil products, 4072
- Procedure
 - Misleading statements, 1735
 - Motions, 2494-5, 4173
 - Speeches, 2461
- Rand formula, 4395
- Regional development, 3820, 3850-1
- Regional economic disparities, M. on supply (McMillan), 3820, 3849-52
- Saint John's, Nfld., 3850
- Senior citizens, 1751
- Social security programs, statement under S.O. 21, 474
- Students, 2524, 4030, 4033
 - Statements under S.O. 21, 4318, 4524, 4575
- Technological change, 4394-5
- Transfer payments to provinces, 1751
- Unemployment, 1751-2, 1770, 2011
- Unemployment insurance, 3503, 3597
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 3456
- Welfare, 1770
- Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 4072
- Youth, M. on supply (Wise), 4029-30, 4033
- Youth, statement under S.O. 21, 4797

Baker, Hon. Walter, references, 1676

Balance of international payments *see* Forest industry—Economic importance

Baltic countries

- Deportations to Soviet Union labour camps, June 14/41, 43rd anniversary, statement under S.O. 21 (Kilgour), 4660
- Honorary consuls, recognition, statement under S.O. 21 (Flis), 2366-7
- Soviet Union annexation, assimilation, etc., 1035, 1455
- See also* Estonian, Latvian, Lithuanian Canadians

Banff, Alta. *see* National parks

Bangladesh *see* Canada-Bangladesh Income Tax Convention Act, 1984

Bank Act

- Revisions, Canadian Bankers' Association pressuring Members of Parliament, 1104
- See also* Combines Investigation and Bank Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-29); Royal Bank

Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30) Minister of State (Finance)

- 1r, 2945; 2r, 5279-86, Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 5286, message from Senate, passed without amdt., 5315; R.A., 5345

Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30)—Cont.

- 1r—Cont.
 - Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 5279, 5286
 - References, 5133

Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-254) Mr. Dawson

- 1r, 5177

Bank of Canada

- Executive and board of directors, qu., 963-4, qu., 3030-1
- Executives/officers, foreign, 3137
- Governor Gerald Bouey
 - Crosbie position, reappointing when Finance Minister, 2596-7
 - MacGuigan remarks *re* firing, Cabinet solidarity, etc., 3409, 3416-7, 3422, 3788, 3954
 - Salary, United States counterpart, comparing, 2372
 - See also* Dollar, exchange rate—Decline; Interest rates—Increase, Wages
- Legislation, exemptions, qu., 811
- Registration of prospectuses, exemptions, qu., 811
- See also* Dollar, exchange rate; Government—Cash requirements; Government borrowing—Policy; Interest rates, bank rate increases

Bank of Montreal

- Executives, United States citizens, hiring practices, 3137, 3139, 4132-3
- Harris Bank Corporation (United States), acquisition, 1039-40, 1153, 3137-8
- Staff, service, cutbacks, 1153
- See also* Income tax—Corporate

Bank of Nova Scotia

- United States Justice Department investigation, 5281-2
- See also* Fisheries—Processing plants; Winde Pacific Forest Products

Banking institutions *see* Banks and banking; Credit unions, co-operatives and caisses populaires; Financial institutions

Banknotes *see* Currency

Bankruptcies, 1595

- Attitude, stigma, 3560
- Borrowers, protecting, 3572
- British Columbia, 3562
- Business, increase, 3562
- Commercial, banks' role, 3560
- Consumer/commercial, 3560
- Consumer, goods purchases, coverage, 3567
- Court formulated arrangements for debts exceeding \$1 million, 3561, 3566, 3569
- Crown priority, abolishing, 3560, 3565-6
- Employees, collective bargaining agreements, using insolvency to contravene, 3564-5
- Employees, wages, pensions, protecting, 4, 3562-5, 3571
- Floating charge debenture, 3560, 3566
- Increase, 2298, 2477-8
- Legislation
 - Need for, 3561-2, 3565
 - Previous sessions, 3358-9, 3562
 - Throne Speech proposal, 4, 198, 1085
- Profits from bankruptcy, preventing, 3565
- Receiverships, 3560, 3564-5
- Sale of goods, suppliers taking within 10 days, 3561, 3567-8
- Statistics, 1745

Bankruptcies—Cont.

- Super priority concept, 3560-1, 3563-4, 3566-7, 3571
- Small business, effects, 3571-2
- See also Airlines; Braniff Airlines; Farmers; Fishermen; Income tax; Insolvency Act (Bill C-17); Insurance companies; Tourist industry

Bankruptcy Act, amending, proposed legislation, 2139**Banks and banking**

- Canadian banks in foreign countries, 5281
- Deposit insurance, Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation legislation, \$60,000 limit on deposits for five years or less, government advertising, 2761
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Mitges), 1454
- Foreign banks
 - Domestic assets ceiling, raising to 16%, 5280, 5282-65
 - See also Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30)
 - Loan activities, 5282-3
 - Oil and gas exploration, 5284
 - Regulations, 3546, 3594
- Foreign loans
 - Export Development Corporation role, 2552
 - Interest rate effects, 2580
 - Repayment defaults, Argentina, 2551-2, 2580
- Interest rates, establishing upper limit, 4102
- Investments, foreign, 285
- Loans
 - Commercial, decline, 1474
 - Losses, 1354
 - Low interest, providing for persons in need, 3720
- Nationalization, NDP proposal, 3815
- Profits, 58, 169, 236, 1005, 1354, 2170, 2279-80, 2294, 3503, 3594, 4102, 4351, 4430, 4667
- Role, expanding, 4351
- Takeovers and mergers, profits, relationship, 1153
- Task force, establishing, Members of Parliament excluded, statement under S.O. 21 (Blenkarn), 516-7
- See also Alberta—Aberhart government; Credit unions, co-operatives and caisses populaires; Financial institutions; Fishing vessels—Seizure; Income tax

Barges see Northern transportation—Rivers**Barley**

- Marketing see Canadian Wheat Board—Name
- Production costs see Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-232)

Barrack Point Terminal see Saint John, N.B.**Barrie, Ont. see Royal Victoria Hospital****Barzini, Luigi, Italian author, death, statement under S.O. 21 (Kilgour), 2619****Bath, Ont. see Penitentiaries—Millhaven Institution****Bayda committee see Uranium mining—Saskatchewan****B.C. Utilities Inquiry see Electricity—British Columbia****Beans**

- Statement under S.O. 21 (Thacker), 4796-7
- See also External aid—Food

Beatty, Hon. Perrin (PC—Wellington—Dufferin—Simcoe)

- Bank of Canada, 3788
- qu., 811
- Cabinet Ministers, 35
- Canada Development Corporation, 257
- Canada Development Investment Corporation, 257, 3787

Beatty, Hon. Perrin—Cont.

- Canadair Ltd., 257
- Canadian Home Ownership Stimulation Plan, 82
- Canadian Sports Pool Corporation, 4620-1
- Consolidated Computer Inc., 3787
- Crown corporations, 3787-8, 3906, 5292
- Cultural agencies, 5292
- Customs tariff, 1154, 1179-80
- de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 257
- Excise taxes, 1154, 1179-80
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3905-7, 5292-3
- References, 255-6
- Time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (Gray), 3783-4, 3787-8
- Government telephone service, qu., 1190
- Income tax, 82, 167-8, 312, 315, 399, 409-12, 433, 439-41, 477-8, 517-8, 553, 585-6, 642-3, 716, 765, 956, 1004-5, 1499-500, 3775-6, 3827, 5012
- National Revenue Department practices, M. on supply, 4224-7., 4229-30, 4255-6, 4261-2
- System, M. on supply, 533-6, 539, 542
- Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 243, 371, 389
- Mentally retarded, qu., 5017
- National Revenue Department, 585, 1701, 2561, 2754-5, 2935-6, 4008-9, 4224-6
- Parliament, 3786
- Penitentiaries, qu., 5017
- Privilege, misleading statements, 315, 409-12, 439-41
- Privilege, unparliamentary language, 408
- Procedure
 - Adjournments, 3804
 - Motions, 3783-4
 - Motions for Papers, 4197
 - Votes, validity, questioning, 389
- Public opinion polls, M. for papers, 4197
- Regulations and other Statutory Instruments Standing Joint Committee, reports, presented, 1675, 3144, 3555, 3963, 4872
- Social insurance numbers, 3547
- Television, qu., 321
- Thomson, references, 5292
- Turner, John, 4800, 4864

Beau Dril III see Shipbuilding industry—Drilling rig construction**Beauchamp-Niquet, Mrs. Suzanne (L—Roberval; Parliamentary Secretary to Deputy Prime Minister and Secretary of State for External Affairs)**

- Atomic weapons, 504-5
- Biological and chemical weapons, 504
- Citizenship, 161
- Commonwealth Day, statement under S.O. 21, 1987-8
- Cruise missiles, 505
- Czechoslovak Canadians, 161
- Diplomatic relations, 160
- Disarmament, 504-5
- Disarmament and security, 504
- Guyana, 3627-8
- Immigration, 3628
- Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-203), 504-5
- Procedure, voting, 4944

Beauchesne's Parliamentary Rules and Forms, 5th Edition see Procedure—Motions, Amendments**Beaufort Sea see Oil and gas exploration**

Beaufort Sea Community Advisory Committee, qu., 4049

Beaver Tunnel *see* CP Rail

Beef

- Grading regulations, changes, Jewish dietary laws affected, statement under S.O. 21 (Bosley), 1257
- Imports, 5137-8
 - Countervailing duty or surtax, imposing, statements under S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 4003, (Schellenberger), 4038-9
 - European Economic Community, 3454-5, 4010-1, 4181-2, 4806-7
 - Ireland, GATT involvement, 3956-7, 4278-9
- Marketing commission, establishing, 2007, 4690, 4692
 - See also* Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-232)
- Marketing system, establishing, Anderson-Vandermeulen report, *An Evaluation of the Cattle/Beef Industry in Canada*, Agriculture Standing Committee, proposed referral, 219
 - Tabled, 1675
 - Tabling, 219
- Stabilization plan, 1084-5, 1565, 2373-4, 2952-3, 2956, 2964, 2966, 3035, 3047, 3051, 3054-5, 3369, 3625-6, 4692, 5069
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Schellenberger), 762
 - See also* Agricultural Stabilization Act (amdt.) (Bill C-50)

Bégin, Hon. Monique (L—Saint-Léonard—Anjou; Minister of National Health and Welfare)

- Air pollution, 2374
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1565-9, 1606
- Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 87, 424-9, 448, 2406-7, 2440, 2445, 2535-9, 2542-3, 2609, 2637
 - References, 218, 482, 1566
- Canada Pension Plan, 1566, 4308
 - Disability pensions, 1009
 - Expanding, 217, 1231, 1567
 - Premiums, 4418
 - Retirement benefits, 1816
- Children, 1231
- Daycare, 2241
- Doctors, 2903
- Government departments, qu., 2289
- Health care
 - Alberta, 3733-4
 - Birth process, 2537-8
 - Costs, 2536-7, 2609
 - Facilities, 2609
 - National conference, 2537
 - National health council, 2537-8, 4158
 - Palliative care, 2537
 - Preventive programs, 2537
 - Research, 2542-3
 - Technology, 2539
- Hospitals, 2406-7
- Income tax, 769, 1012-3
- Indian reserves, 2172-3
- Indians, 82
- Medicare
 - Abuses, 428
 - Alberta, 4158
 - Delivery, 2535, 2539
 - Doctors, 425, 2407, 2536, 2538
 - Doctors, extra billing, 425-8, 482, 2440, 2536-7, 2539
 - Erosion, 425
 - Federal funding, 427-9, 448
 - Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Special Committee, 425
 - Hall report, 425
 - Hospitals, 425-6
 - Hospitals, user fees, 14, 425-7, 1620, 1671, 2536

Bégin, Hon. Monique—Cont.

- Medicare—*Cont.*
 - International comparison, 448
 - Portability, 2538
 - Premiums, 427-8
 - Prepaid health care, 427
 - Progressive Conservative Party position, 218
 - Provinces breaching rules, 426, 482
 - Socialized medicine, 427
 - System, 2637-8
 - Underfunding, 2609
- National Health and Welfare Department, ministerial exempt staff, qu., 3601
- National Health and Welfare Department, staff, 424
- Native people, 2374
- Old age pensions, qu., 3291
- Old age pensions, Quebec withdrawing from federal system, 4192, 4243
- Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 4305-8
 - Immigrants, 1566, 1568, 4307
 - Increases/increasing, 1566, 1606, 4305-6
 - Recipients, qu., 3291
 - Workmen's compensation payments, 921, 4192-3
- Old Age Security Act (amdt.) (Bill C-40), 4160, 4305-8, 4313-4
- Pension Benefits Standards Act, 1566
- Pensions, 217, 1566, 2137-8, 4305-6, 4308
- Pesticides, 1101
- Planned Parenthood Federation of Canada, 1900
- Postal service, 141
- Poverty, 1231
- Privilege, misleading statements (Huntington), 1012-3
- Procedure, Public Bills, 4313-4
- Radiation Emitting Devices Act (amdt.) (Bill C-5), 415
- References
 - Replacement as National Health and Welfare Minister, 601-2
 - See also* Canada Health Act (Bill C-3)—References; Medicare; Old Age Security Act (amdt.) (Bill C-40)—References
- Social security agreements, tabled, 2141, 4196
- Social security programs, 3681
- Transfer payments to provinces, 13-5
- Welfare, 4044, 4806

Begun, Dr. Joseph *see* Human rights—Violations

Behavioural modification *see* Mentally retarded; Penitentiaries—Inmates

Belgium *see* Social security agreements

Bell Aerospace Canada Textron *see* Aircraft/aerospace industry—Helicopter manufacturing

Bell Canada

- Midland, Ont., lay-offs, statement under S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 167
- Rate increases for 1984, 4% limit, 2761

Bell Canada Reorganization Act (Bill C-20) Minister of Communications

- 1r, 1189
- References, disposition, expediting, 4241, 4328

Bell Island, Nfld. *see* Income tax—Returns, Filing

Bell, Joel *see* Canada Development Investment Corporation—Senior executives

Bell ringing incidents *see* House of Commons; Manitoba—Official Opposition; Procedure

Bella Coola River *see* Fisheries, Pacific—Sport fishing

Belleville, Ont. *see* Unemployment; Unemployment insurance—
Offices

Benjamin, Mr. Les (NDP—Regina West)

Aeronautics Act, 1902
Agriculture, M. on supply (Mayer), 3046-50
Airlines, 3595-6
Atomic weapons, 5258
M. (Young), 4177-9
Beef, 3047
Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 2634-5, 2831-4
Canadian National Railways, 3246-7
Canadian Pacific Ltd., 3248-9
Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 4894-5
References, 562-3
CN Express, 3249-50
CN Hotels and Tower, 3249
CN Marine Inc., 361
Crown corporations, 2393-4, 3246-8
Deficit, 3050
Dollar, exchange rate, 3048
Established Programs Financing, 1136-7
Farm fuel, 3049-50
Farmers, 3049
M. on supply (Hovdebo), 3400-2
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs
Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 1136-7
Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 2393-4, 3246-50,
3439
Freight rates, 3401
Fruits and vegetables, 3049
Gasoline, 3047, 3050, 3402
Statement under S.O. 21, 3022
Government, 3050
Government expenditures, 1136-7
Grain, 3048-50
Grain transportation, 1673
Health care, 2634-5, 2831-3
Hospitals, 2832
Interest rates, 3048
Knowles, references, 4504
Louis David Riel Conviction Revocation Act (Bill C-257), 5258
Medicare, 2832-3
Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-258), 5258
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Deans), 562-3
Procedure
Adjournment hour, Chair/House "not see clock", 4503
Debate, 4177
House business, 3144
Introduction of Bills, 1904
Motions, 5277
Oral questions, 3554
Private Members' Public Bills, 2646
Question and comment period, 3242, 3250
Speeches, 3439
Public Service Employment and Public Service Staff Relations Acts
(amdt.—political rights)(Bill C-248), 4676, 5272-3, 5275-7
Royal Commission on Health Services, 2635
Saskatchewan, 3050
Temporary Wheat Reserves Act, 3048
United Grain Growers Limited Act (amdt.)(Bill S-10), 2646
Veterans, 4504-6
War Measures Act, 4894
War Veterans Allowance and Civilian War Pensions and
Allowances Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-39), 4503-6
Western Grain Stabilization Act, 3048, 3144, 3400-2, 3600
Western Grain Transportation Act, 3047-8

Bennett, Hon. William *see* British Columbia; Expo 86

Benson, Hon. Edgar *see* Canadian Transportation Commission—
Commissioners

Berger, Mr. David (L—Laurier; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister
of Consumer and Corporate Affairs)

Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 1869
Time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (MacLaren),
2514-5
Canada Mortgage Renewal Plan, 1340
Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 5043, 5052
Daily Newspaper Act (Bill C-226), 3167
Daylight saving time, M. (McKenzie), 3441-2
Debt, public, 2514
Deficit, 1869, 2515
Disarmament, petitions, 3187, 5257
Economic policy, 2515
Economic recovery, 2514
Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, reports,
presented, 1714
Government borrowing, 2514-5
Immigrants, 3180
Insolvency Act (Bill C-17), references, statement under S.O. 21,
2276
Interest Act (amdt.)(Bill C-212), 1339-40
Israel, statement under S.O. 21, 27
Manpower training programs, statement under S.O. 21, 2846-7
Metric conversion, M. (Mazankowski), 2401-2
Newspapers, 3167
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, statement under S.O. 21, 1003
Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, statement
under S.O. 21, 1496
Palestine Liberation Organization, statement under S.O. 21, 2710
Procedure, argument, 5043
Procedure, Public Bills, 5271
Progressive Conservative Party, 1869
Skill Development Leave Task Force, 2941
Stadacona Mines (1944) Limited Act (Bill S-16), 5271
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration
(Burghardt), 1114
Trade, 2514-5
Trudeau, references, 1756, 5257
Youth, 1114

Bilingualism *see* Official languages policy, bilingualism

Bills, House of Commons *see* titles of particular bills (* indicates
Royal Assent)

Government, Public

- C-1. Oaths of Office (Pro Forma) Prime Minister
- *C-2. Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan
(amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971
(amdt.) Minister of Finance
- *C-3. Canada Health Act Minister of National Health and
Welfare
- *C-4. Coastal Fisheries Protection Act (amdt.) Minister of
Fisheries and Oceans
- *C-5. Radiation Emitting Devices Act (amdt.) Minister of
National Health and Welfare
- C-6. Customs Act Minister of National Revenue
- *C-7. Customs Tariff (amdt.) Minister of State (Finance)
- *C-8. Special Import Measures Act Minister of State (Finance)
- *C-9. Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act Solicitor
General
- C-10. Divorce Act (amdt.) Minister of Justice
- *C-11. Currency and Exchange Act (amdt.) Minister of Finance

Bills, House of Commons—Cont.*Government, Public—Cont.*

- *C-12. Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.) Minister of Finance
- C-13. Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act (amdt.) Solicitor General
- C-14. Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amtd. (amdt.) Minister of Finance
- C-15. Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.) Minister of Finance
- *C-16. Customs and Excise Offshore Application Act Minister of Finance
- C-17. Insolvency Act Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs
- *C-18. British Columbia Indian Cut-off Lands Settlement Act Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
- C-19. Criminal Law Reform Act, 1984 Minister of Justice
- C-20. Bell Canada Reorganization Act Minister of Communications
- *C-21. Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 Minister of State (Finance)
- C-22. Energy Administration Act (amdt.) Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources
- *C-23. Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.) Minister of Transport
- *C-24. Financial Administration Act (amdt.) President of the Treasury Board
- C-25. Canada Development Investment Corporation Act Minister of National Revenue
- C-26. Northwest Territories and Yukon Acts (amdt.) Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
- *C-27. Appropriation Act No. 4, 1983-84 President of the Treasury Board
- *C-28. Appropriation Act No. 1, 1984-85 President of the Treasury Board
- C-29. Combines Investigation and Bank Acts (amdt.) Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs
- *C-30. Bank Act (amdt.) Minister of State (Finance)
- C-31. Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.) Minister of Fisheries and Oceans
- *C-32. Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act Deputy Prime Minister and Secretary of State for External Affairs
- *C-33. Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.) Minister of Transport
- *C-34. Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.) Minister of Labour
- C-35. Penitentiary and Parole Acts (amdt.) Solicitor General
- C-36. Interest Act (amdt.) Minister of State (Finance)
- *C-37. National Housing Act (amdt.) Minister of Public Works
- C-38. Foreign Extraterritorial Measures Act Minister of Justice
- *C-39. War Veterans Allowance and Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Acts (amdt.) Minister of Veterans Affairs
- *C-40. Old Age Security Act (amdt.) Minister of National Health and Welfare
- *C-41. Skagit River Valley Treaty Implementation Act Deputy Prime Minister and Secretary of State for External Affairs
- *C-42. Asia-Pacific Foundation of Canada Act Deputy Prime Minister and Secretary of State for External Affairs
- *C-43. Canada-Nova Scotia Oil and Gas Agreement Act Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources
- *C-44. Yukon Quartz Mining Act (amdt.) Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
- *C-45. Appropriation Act No. 2, 1984-85 President of the Treasury Board
- *C-46. Cree-Naskapi (of Quebec) Act Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development

Bills, House of Commons—Cont.*Government, Public—Cont.*

- C-47. Indian Act (amdt.) Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
 - C-48. Multiculturalism Act Minister of State (Multiculturalism)
 - *C-49. Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
 - C-50. Agricultural Stabilization Act (amdt.) Minister of Agriculture
 - *C-51. Canada-United Kingdom Civil and Commercial Judgments Convention Act, 1984 Minister of Justice
 - C-52. Indian Self-Government Act Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
 - *C-53. Mingan Archipelago National Park Act Minister of the Environment
 - *C-54. Public Service Superannuation Act (amdt.) President of the Treasury Board
 - C-55. Federal Court, Judges, National Defence and Statutory Instruments Acts and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) Minister of Justice
 - C-56. Farm Products Marketing Agencies Act (amdt.) Minister of Agriculture
 - C-57. Saltfish Act (amdt.) Minister of Fisheries and Oceans
 - *C-58. Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment Act, 1984 Minister of Justice
- Private Member, Public*
- C-201. Canadian Wheat Board Act (amdt.) Mr. Hovdebo
 - C-202. House of Commons Act (amdt.—internal economy) Mr. Laniel
 - C-203. Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act Mr. Anguish
 - C-204. Nuclear-Weapon-Free Zone Act Mr. Sargeant
 - *C-205. Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Act (amdt.—Hull) Mr. Isabelle
 - C-206. Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—national capital of Canada) Mr. Isabelle
 - C-207. Ottawa International Airport Act Mr. Isabelle
 - C-208. Government Affairs Control Act Mr. Crosby
 - C-209. Family Farm Financing Act Mr. Ferguson
 - C-210. Criminal Code (amdt.—greyhound races) Mr. Dupont
 - C-211. Indian Act (amdt.—loss of status) Miss MacDonald
 - C-212. Interest Act (amdt.) Mr. Dick
 - C-213. Criminal Code (amdt.—capital punishment) Mr. Domm
 - C-214. Criminal Code (amdt.—death sentence) Mr. Taylor
 - C-215. Public Service Employment Act (amdt.—staff of Members of the House of Commons) Mr. McRae
 - C-216. Criminal Code (amdt.—protection of innocent human life) Mr. Blenkarn
 - C-217. House of Commons and Canada Elections Acts (amdt.—by-elections) Mr. Dick
 - C-218. Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.—spouses) Mr. Taylor
 - C-219. Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.—determination of refugee status) Mr. Heap
 - C-220. Income Tax Act (amdt.—Minister's duty) Mr. Hopkins
 - C-221. Narcotic Control Act (amdt.—therapeutic use of heroin) Mr. McGrath
 - C-222. Criminal Code (amdt.—humane traps) Mr. D. Munro
 - C-223. Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1983 Mr. D. Munro
 - C-224. Senior Citizens Advisory Assembly Act Mr. McKenzie
 - C-225. Pension Act (amdt.—administrative delay) Mr. McKenzie
 - C-226. Daily Newspaper Act Mr. Fleming
 - C-227. Citizenship Act (amdt.) Mr. D. Munro
 - C-228. Louis David Riel Pardon Act Mr. Yurko
 - C-229. Criminal Code (amdt.—drunk driving) Mr. Malone
 - C-230. Deputy Ministers Appointment Act Mr. Schellenberger

Bills, House of Commons—Cont.*Private Member, Public—Cont.*

- C-231. Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—tenure of Senators)
Mr. Yurko
- C-232. Parity Prices for Farm Products Act Mr. Nystrom
- C-233. Blue Water Bridge Authority Act (amdt.) Mr. Cullen
- *C-234. National Flag of Canada Manufacturing Standards Act
Mr. McKinnon
- C-235. Consumer Product Warranties Act Mr. McKenzie
- C-236. Broadcasting Act (amdt.—educational use of programs)
Mr. McKenzie
- C-237. Official Languages Act (amdt.) Mr. McKenzie
- C-238. Canada Labour Code (amdt.—collective agreements)
Mr. McKenzie
- C-239. Heritage Day Act Mr. Yurko
- C-240. Execution of Mass Murderers Act Mr. Taylor
- *C-241. Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)
Mr. Nickerson
- C-242. Representation Act, 1984 Mr. Ellis
- C-243. Canadian Human Rights Act (amdt.) Mr. McKenzie
- C-244. Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—tenure of the Prime
Minister) Mr. Yurko
- C-245. Holidays Act (amdt.) Mr. Taylor
- C-246. Canadian Human Rights Act (amdt.—official languages)
Mr. McKenzie
- C-247. National Anthem Act (amdt.) Mr. Crosby
- C-248. Public Service Employment and Public Service Staff
Relations Acts (amdt.—political rights) Mr. Benjamin
- C-249. Criminal Code (amdt.—capital punishment) Mr. St.
Germain
- C-250. Canada Elections Act (amdt.) Mr. Jelinek
- C-251. Harbour Commissions Act (amdt.—Port of Quebec
Harbour Commission) Mr. Benjamin
- *C-252. Access to Records of the Special Committee on the Defence
of Canada Regulations Act Mr. J.M. Reid
- C-253. Heritage Railway Station Protection Act Mr. Flis
- C-254. Bank Act (amdt.) Mr. Dawson
- C-255. Official Languages Act (amdt.—supremacy of the Act)
Mr. Gauthier
- C-256. Railway Act (amdt.—fences) Mr. Young
- C-257. Louis David Riel Conviction Revocation Act
Mr. Benjamin
- C-258. Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act Mr. Benjamin
- C-259. Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Act (amdt.—Grand
Falls-White Bay-Labrador) Mr. Murphy

Bills, Senate see titles of particular bills (*indicates Royal Assent)

- *S-2. Marriage Law Exception Act (Gerald Harvey Fudge and
Audrey Marie Saunders) Mr. Massé
- *S-3. Marriage Law Exception Act (Louis Philippe Nadeau and
Thérèse Rita Brulé) Mr. Ostiguy
- *S-4. Marriage Law Exception Act (Ernest Hodel and Norma
Dora Laurie) Mr. Massé
- *S-5. Marriage Law Exception Act (Benjamin Joseph Andrade
and Heather Winnifred Andrade) Mr. Massé
- *S-6. Marriage Law Exception Act (Juan Andrade and Emilia
Rodriguez) Mr. Massé
- *S-7. Marriage Law Exception Act (Henry Patry and Aldéa Béa
Pitt) Mr. Massé
- *S-8. Marriage Law Exception Act (Joseph Roland Réjean
Daoust and Marie Lise Sylvie Girard) Mr. Ostiguy
- *S-9. Marriage Law Exception Act (Pearl Kim Lee and Thomas
Siegfried Wieland) Mr. Ostiguy
- *S-10. United Grain Growers Limited Act (amdt.) Mr. Bockstael
- *S-11. International Income Tax Conventions Act Minister of
State (Finance)
- *S-14. Canada-United States Tax Convention Act, 1984
Minister of State (Finance)

Bills, Senate—Cont.

- *S-15. Wesleyan Church of Canada Act Mr. Ellis
- *S-16. Stadacona Mines (1944) Limited Act Mr. Berger

Bilodeau, Roger *see* Manitoba—Official languages policy

Biological and chemical weapons, banning, 504

Biotechnology

- Research, 891, 3043
- See also* National Advisory Committee on Biotechnology

Birth defects *see* Children

Bishop, William Avery (Billy) *see* National Film Board—Films

Black and Decker Canada Inc., Brockville, Ont., lay-offs, statement
under S.O. 21 (Cossitt), 1700

Black Rod *see* Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod

Blackburn, Mr. Derek (NDP—Brant)

- Atomic energy, M. on supply (Fulton), 631-2
- Automobiles, 645, 4617
- Automotive industry, 645, 784-7, 4617-8
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2229-30
- Canada-Japan Auto Agreement, 360, 785-6
- Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)
(Bill C-34), references, 3778-9, 4420
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 2213-4,
4659-60
- Corporations, 360
- Deficit, 2230
- Education, post-secondary, 993-4, 2229
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs
Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 993-5
- Forest industry, 2230
- Government borrowing, 2229
- High technology industries, 2230
- Hussmann Store Equipment Ltd., statement under S.O. 21, 4149
- Income tax, 2229
- Investment, Canadian, 2230
- Japan, 360
- Job creation programs, 2229-30
- Legislation, 4420
- Medicare, 2229
- Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 2049
- Mortgages, 2049
- National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4420
- National security, 4659-60
- Procedure, argument, 4457
- Procedure, documents, tabling, 4423
- Queen Elizabeth II, 4418
- Research and development, 994
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2213, 4659
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, 2229
- Student loans, 994
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration
(Burghardt), 784-7
- Universities and colleges, 994
- Vietnam, 2230

Blaikie, Mr. Bill (NDP—Winnipeg—Birds Hill)

- Air pollution, 2374
- Assisted Home Ownership Program, 5012
- Atomic weapons, statement under S.O. 21, 3728

Blaikie, Mr. Bill—Cont.

- Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 454-9, 490-1, 494-5, 499-500, 2405-6, 2432-3, 2438-40, 2537, 2539, 2543-4, 2603-6, 2610, 2612-3, 2616, 2637, 2843
- References, 482
- Statement under S.O. 21, 254
- Canadian Armed Forces, 1414, 1790-1, 2855, 3959-60, 4857-8
- Petitions, 1321, 4675
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1945-6, 2208-10, 4740-1, 5055, 5058
- CN Rail, 4866-7
- Statement under S.O. 21, 3952
- Committees, Parliamentary, 3690
- Corporations, 3690
- CP Rail, 4866-7
- Crown corporations, 3689-90
- Statement under S.O. 21, 395
- Disarmament, 2209
- Doctors, 2606
- Education, post-secondary, 932-4, 2727-8, 2730-1
- Established Programs Financing, 933-5, 2728
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 932-5, 2727-8, 2730-1
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3689-90
- Fiscal arrangements, 932-4
- Government expenditures, statement under S.O. 21, 124
- Health care, 454, 458-9, 491, 2537, 2543, 2603-6, 2616, 3733, 4158
- Petition, 3963
- Statements under S.O. 21, 2710, 3675
- Hospitals, 499, 2406, 2604
- Housing, 4141-4, 4147
- Income tax, 1011, 1128-9, 1853, 2089
- Income Tax Act, M. (Wenman), 4125-6
- Investment, Canadian, 1640-1
- Lambert, references, 5055
- Medicare, 14, 161-2, 454-9, 482, 490, 494, 499, 932, 2406, 2432-3, 2438-40, 2539, 2543, 2603-4, 2610, 2613, 2637-8, 2710, 4157-8
- Petition, 414
- Members of Parliament, statement under S.O. 21, 2547
- Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 4140-1
- Mulroney, references, statement under S.O. 21, 4863
- National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4140-4, 4147
- Occupational safety and health, 491
- Procedure
 - Debate, 45-6
 - Division bells, 2575-7
 - Language, 2545
 - Motions, 625
 - Oral questions, 2800-1, 3552
 - Public Bills, Report Stage, 2405
 - Statements on motions, 3554
 - Votes, 2843
- Radio, 2567
- Railways, 4866-7
- Statement under S.O. 21, 952
- Royal Bank, statement under S.O. 21, 4186
- Sexual offences, statement under S.O. 21, 2367
- Social security programs, 457
- Standing Orders and Procedure Special Committee, statement under S.O. 21, 124
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 45
- Transfer payments to provinces, 14, 161-2, 454, 934-5
- Turner, John, statement under S.O. 21, 4863
- Unemployment, 922
- Statements under S.O. 21, 799, 2790
- Universities and colleges, 933-4

Blaikie, Mr. Bill—Cont.

- Veterans, 4415-6
- Woodsworth, J.S., 2209
- World War II, 4409
- Youth, 933

Blair-Carr report *see* Megaprojects**Blais, Hon. J.-J.** (L—Nipissing; Minister of National Defence)

- Atomic war, 771, 1232
 - Canadian Armed Forces
 - Accidents, board of inquiry reports, 3959-60
 - Bases and stations, Esquimalt, B.C., 1851
 - Bases and stations, Gaagetown, N.B., 221
 - Enlistment, increase, 4445
 - Maritime Command, 522, 2901, 3328, 4007, 4868
 - Reserves and militia, accident, Aug. 21/83, 1414, 2855, 3960
 - Security clearance, 3501
 - Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), 3190, 3192-5
 - Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1952-3, 1957, 4843, 4851
 - Cruise missiles, 770, 1502
 - Defence equipment
 - Aircraft, CF-18A, 363, 2992, 3030
 - Aircraft, CP-140, 4277
 - Rifles, purchase, 1849-50
 - Sailing vessel, *Pacific Petrel*, 922, 2426, 3082, 3232
 - Ships, destroyers, 4007
 - Ships, frigates, 2052, 4007
 - Defence expenditures, increasing, 1266
 - Disarmament, 3192, 3194
 - M. (McLean), 3313
 - Disarmament and security, 3192
 - Korean Airlines, 3193
 - Marine transport, 4376, 5310
 - Members of Parliament, 400
 - Military and Strategic Studies Program, 3192-3
 - National Defence Department, 402, 1939
 - North Atlantic Treaty Organization
 - Canadian commitment, 4006-7
 - Frigate project, 3180
 - New Democratic Party position, 3194
 - Two-tracking policy, 3193
 - Ocean Ranger*, 724
 - Peace, 3192-3
 - Pearkes, George, R., 4234
 - Procedure, decorum, 3987
 - Procedure, voting, 4843
 - Quebec, 3501
 - References, 4992-3
 - Search and rescue, 363, 720, 724, 1010
 - Woods, Inc., 4669
 - World War II, 4409-10
 - Youth, M. on supply (Wise), 3987
- Blaker, Mr. Rod** (L—Lachine; Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister for International Trade)
- Atomic energy, M. on supply (Fulton), 657
 - Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), 3147-8, 3157, 3199, 3202-8
 - Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House, appointment, M. (Trudeau), 5
 - Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House, resignation, 443
 - Disarmament, 3204
 - Disarmament and security, 3204

Blaker, Mr. Rod—Cont.

House of Commons, 4344-5
 Peace, 3206
 Procedure
 Misleading statements, 4345, 4347
 Motions, 4350
 Public Bills, 4344, 5149
 Public Service Employment Act (amdt.—staff of Members of the House of Commons)(Bill C-215), 4344-5, 4347, 4349-50, 5149
 Speakership, references, 657
 Trade, 3416

Blenkarn, Mr. Don (PC—Mississauga South)

Abortion, petition, 2376
 Airports, 1656
 Anti-dumping Tribunal, 5116-7
 Athabasca oil sands, 3961-2
 Atomic energy, 1657
 M. on supply (Fulton), 656-7
 Auditor General, 3242
 Bankruptcies, 3565-7
 Banks and banking, statement under S.O. 21, 516-7
 Bonds, government, 2514
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 1859-62, 1877-8, 1886-7, 1904-5, 1916-7, 2034, 2036, 2451-2
 Time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (MacLaren), 2513-4
 Budget, 3282
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1655-8, 1660-1, 1693-4, 1776-7, 1780-2, 1787
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. on supply (Crosbie), 1982, 2002, 2020-2
 Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 2605, 2610-3, 2833, 2837
 Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34), 4535, 4537-8
 Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, qu., 3187-8
 Canada Oil Substitution Program, 1656
 Canada Post Corporation, 1657
 Canadair Ltd., 1599, 1776, 2083-4, 2673-4, 3183
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 1657-8
 Canadian Home Insulation Program, 1656
 Canadian National Railways, 3141, 3260-1
 Canadian Pacific Ltd., 3248
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 4739-40
 CN Express, 3249
 CN Hotels and Tower, 3249
 Corporations, 3690
 Criminal Code (amdt.—protection of innocent human life)(Bill C-216), 1321
 Crown corporations, 1656, 2380-1, 2390-4, 3250, 3690-2
 Currency and Exchange Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), references, 3965
 Customs and Excise Offshore Application Act (Bill C-16), 3975, 3981-6
 Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-7), 3334-7, 3342, 3346, 5108-10, 5114
 Customs tariff, statement under S.O. 21, 4371
 Debt, public, 1859, 1916-7, 2034, 2452, 2514
 Deficit, 819, 1655, 1782, 1861, 2513, 3699-700
 de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 1599, 1776, 3183, 3335-6
 Doctors, 2611, 2613
 Dollar, exchange rate, 134, 1811, 1859, 1982, 2002, 2020, 3282, 3757, 4376, 5110
 Economic conditions, 3746
 Economic policy, 3757
 Economic recovery, 3735, 3757, 4438-9
 Economy, 1860, 3756-7
 Education, post-secondary, 816-9, 825, 980, 987, 2746-9, 2888
 Elections, 4376, 4439
 Electricity, 656

Blenkarn, Mr. Don—Cont.

Established Programs Financing, 817-8, 934-5, 2749
 Estimates, 1984-1985, 2451
 Main, Gray statement on motions, 1599, 1601
 Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.) (Bill C-15), references, 4725
 Export Development Corporation, 1656-7
 External Affairs Department, qu., 4248
 Farmers, 3565
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 816-9, 825, 906, 909, 934-5, 969, 980, 987, 2746-9, 2888
 Finance Department, 2513
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 2390-4, 3242, 3248-9, 3690-2
 Fiscal arrangements, 987
 Fisheries, 1883
 Fisheries and Oceans Department, r.o., 2772-3
 Fishermen, 3565
 Fishing vessels, 3981-2, 3984-6
 Government, 2021
 Government borrowing, 1660, 1859-62, 1916, 2020, 2451-2, 2514, 3757
 Government departments, qu., 651, 812, 884, 924, 1471, 2142, 2590, 3836
 Government departments, rs.o., 1053, 2292, 3188, 4014, 5135, 5318
 Government expenditures, 819, 1601, 1655-6, 1860-2, 1886, 2022, 2169, 2451-2
 M., 3699-700
 Government revenues, 2328, 2451
 Gross National Product, 1655, 1916, 2021, 2036, 3735, 5011
 Health care, 2611
 Illiteracy, 3070
 Imports, 3970-1, 5115-8
 Income tax, 481, 1655, 1905, 2627
 qu., 2290
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 114, 145, 152-7, 201-3, 207-8, 230-2, 322-4, 327-8, 332-3, 351, 417-8
 Indexed Security Investment Plan, 417
 Industrial strategy, 3068
 Insolvency Act (Bill C-17), 3565-7
 Interest Act (amdt.)(Bill C-36), 4425-9, 4433, 4452-3, 4457
 Interest rates, 17-8, 216-7, 1859-60
 M. on supply (Crosbie), 3746, 3757, 3761
 Interest rates, bank rate increases, 1895, 2034, 2760, 3374, 3735, 4438-9
 Investment tax credits, 114, 154
 Job creation programs, 2021-2
 Liberal Party, 1860
 Medical Injuries Compensation Board, 2613
 Medicare, 2605, 2610-3, 2833, 2837
 Merchant Marine, 3982
 Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 1887
 Mortgages, 18, 4425-9, 4433, 4457
 National Health and Welfare Department, r.o., 2429
 National Revenue Department, 919, 1031
 Occupational safety and health, 4537-8
 Oil and gas exploration, 92-3, 3981-3
 Oil and oil products, 3962
 Petro-Canada, 1656, 3691
 Petroleum Incentives Program, 1656-8
 Philippines, qu., 961
 Postal rates, 1657
 Postal service, 1232-3, 1657, 1789-90
 Poverty, 818
 Procedure, Public Bills, 322-3, 327, 3965, 3981-2, 3985
 Procedure, question and comment period, 4453

Blenkarn, Mr. Don—Cont.

Productivity, 694, 818
 Registered Home Ownership Savings Plan, 231-2
 Research and development, 154-5, 418, 4532-3
 Restraint program, 6 and 5 provisions, 816
 Sales taxes, 4725
 Shipbuilding Industry Assistance Program, 3982
 Ships, 3981
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1656, 2021
 Special Import Measures Act (Bill C-8), 3970-1, 5115-8, 5136
 Supply and Services Department, *qu.*, 2476, 3381
 Technological change, 818-9, 2747-8, 4535
 M. on supply (Broadbent), 843
 M. on supply (Hawkes), 3068, 3070
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 92-3
 Toronto, Ont., 4327-8
 Trade, 3336, 5108-10
 qu., 4836
 Training programs, 818
 Transfer payments to provinces, 817-8, 909, 934-5, 969, 979, 987, 1655
 Treasury bills, 1656, 3757
 Trudeau, references, *qu.*, 812
 Unemployment, 694, 1860, 2747, 5011
 Unemployment insurance, 3565
 Universities and colleges, 818
 Wines, 5136
 Youth Opportunity Fund, 816, 818, 901, 969

Blind River, Ont. see Eldorado Nuclear Ltd.**Bloomfield, Mr. Garnet M. (L—London—Middlesex; Parliamentary**

Secretary to Minister of National Revenue; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of State (Small Businesses and Tourism))
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, 3015
 Crime, 4797
 Statement under S.O. 21, 1808
 Eldorado Nuclear Ltd., 249
 Farmers, M. on supply (Althouse), 2955
 Gasoline, 2955
 George Brown College, 2356
 House of Commons, 4347-8
 Housing, 3015
 Income tax, 248, 250-1, 947-8, 1129, 1347, 1491-3
 Municipalities, M. (Bosley), 3015
 National Revenue Department, 1031-2
 Northern Transportatation Co. Ltd., 471
 Ontario, 2357
 Penitentiaries, statements under S.O. 21, 3727, 4797
 Pensions, M. on supply (MacDonald), 3578
 Pope John Paul II, 2357
 Public Service Employment Act (*amdt.*—staff of Members of the House of Commons)(Bill C-215), 4347-8
 Quebec, 2357
 Queen Elizabeth II, 2357
 Special Recovery Program, 3015
 Tourist industry, M. on supply (Jelinek), 2356-7
 VIA Rail Canada Inc., 2356

Blue Water Bridge Authority Act (amdt.)(Bill C-233) Mr. Cullen
1r, 2907**Blueberries, Atlantic provinces, marketing assistance, 3847, 3849-51****Bockstael, Mr. Robert (L—St. Boniface; Parliamentary Secretary to Secretary of State)**

Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1659-61
 Canadian Wheat Board, M. (Hovdebo), 5155-6

Bockstael, Mr. Robert—Cont.

Divorce, 2926
 Education, 5299-300
 External Affairs Department, statement under S.O. 21, 2501
 Feed grain, 5155
 Income tax, 1659, 2659
 Job creation programs, 1660
 Marriage, M. (Howie), 2926
 Native people, 5299-300
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1659
 Restraint program, 6 and 5 provisions, 1659
 Technological change, 1659-60
 United Grain Growers Limited Act (*amdt.*)(Bill S-10), 2645
 VIA Rail Canada Inc., 1661
 Voluntary/charitable organizations, M. on supply (McLean), 2659, 2669
 Voluntary Organizations Special Joint Committee, 2669
 Youth Ministry, 1660

Boden, Wayne Clifford see Penitentiaries—Inmates, Temporary absence day passes**Bois-Franc, Que. see Holstein Association of Canada****Bolger task force see Petrochemical industry****Bolton, Ont. see Postal service****Bombardier Inc.**

Government assistance, 590
See also Coast Guard—Vessel acquisition

Bonds, government

Deficit, relationship, 1681
 International market, selling prices, 2301-2
 Long-term, interest rates, 1554, 2487, 2514
 Maturity dates, deficit, relationship, 2307
 Non-callable 21 year bonds, interest rates, 1595
 Non-residents buying, 1681
See also Government borrowing; Lotteries—Bonus bond draw

Books

Imports, dumping of United States editions of Canadian books, 589
See also Constitution—Publications; National Library; Publishing industry

Boots see Footwear industry**Border crossings**

Carway and Del Bonita, Alta., hours, extending, petition, 3835
 Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 3870
See also Tourist industry—Visitors

Borrowing authority, supplementary, legislation, introducing, 2523, 2556-7, 2571, 2574-5, 2589**Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21) Minister of State (Finance)**

1r, 1506; 2r, 1856-74, 1875-89, 1904-18, 2029-42, 2057-68, 2093-113, 2115-27, 2145-55, 2223-33, 2255-63, 2292-309, 2451-63, 2477-89, 2530-2, 2641-3, Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 2643-5; message from Senate, passed without *amdt.*, 2771; R.A., 2781
 Second reading, *amdt.* (Darling), 2292-3, 2298, negated on recorded division, 2641-2
Amdt. to *amdt.* (Deans), 2299-300, negated on recorded division, 2531-2
 Time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, notice, 2475, M. (MacLaren), agreed to on recorded division, 2512-27

Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21)—Cont.**1r—Cont.**

- Time allocation, agreement, remaining stages, by unanimous consent, 2589
- Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 2589, 2643
- Second reading, agreed to on recorded division, 2642-3
- Committee of the Whole, amdt. (Lalonde), agreed to on division, 2643
- Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 2644-5

References

- Amendments, 2477
- Crown corporations, omitting, 2256, 2260, 2452
- House debate, Members of Parliament attendance, 2125, 2300, 2307, 2478, 2522
- House debate, time allocation, 2477-9, 2485-6, 2512, 2517-8, 2521, 2523-6, 2571, 2574-5
- New Democratic Party position, 1905-6, 2525-6

Bosley, Mr. John (PC—Don Valley West)

- Airports, 832-6, 838
- Beef, statement under S.O. 21, 1257
- Canada Post Corporation, 1106
- Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), 3130-2, 3147-9
- Canadian Sports Pool Corporation, 4004-5, 4039-40, 4242, 4271-2, 4445-6, 4615-6, 5171, 5304-5
- Statement under S.O. 21, 4799
- Cruise missiles, 3148
- Cultural agencies, 4582
- Disarmament, 3148
- Education, post-secondary, 292, 931
- Established Programs Financing, 930
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.) (Bill C-12), 929-31
- Fiscal arrangements, 929-31
- Government expenditures, 929-31
- Highways and roads, 835-6
- Housing, 3011-2
- Human rights, 3822
- Immigrants, 5128-9
- Income tax, 2703, 2757-8
- M. on supply (Beatty), 4250, 4256-9, 4262
- Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.) (Bill C-2), 276-7, 287, 289
- Lotteries, statement under S.O. 21, 4575
- Mortgages, 3011
- Municipalities, M., 3011-2
- National Capital Region, 835
- National Revenue Department, 2562, 3776
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 3148
- Ottawa International Airport Act (Bill C-207), 832-6, 838
- Peace, 3131
- Privilege, freedom of speech inhibited (Cooper), 1106
- Procedure, debate, television coverage, 289
- Procedure, Private Members' Business, 832-3
- Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 3011
- Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council, 3131
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1149-50
- Turner, John, 4801-2, 4865
- Voluntary/charitable organizations, M. on supply (McLean), 2686, 2697-8, 2701-3
- Voluntary Organizations Special Joint Committee, 2697-8
- Wallenberg, Raoul, statement under S.O. 21, 3822
- Youth Opportunity Fund, 930-1

BOSS *see* Business Opportunities Sourcing System**Boucher, Gaétan** *see* Olympics—1984 winter games**Bouey, Gerald** *see* Bank of Canada**Boundaries, maritime, disputes, statement under S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 2618****Boundary Bay, B.C.** *see* Airports**Bounty hunters** *see* Jaffe**Bowater Newfoundland Ltd.** *see* Pulp and paper industry**Boy Scouts of Canada, Parliament Hill citizenship awards ceremony, statement under S.O. 21 (Daudlin), 2165****Boys and Girls** *see* Academy awards**BP Canada Inc.** *see* Petro-Canada**Bracken formula** *see* Grain transportation—Hopper cars**Bradley, Mr. Bud (PC—Haldimand—Norfolk)**

- Agriculture Department, 3548
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1804-6
- Canadian Armed Forces, 3327-8
- Crown corporations, 3471-2
- Cruise missiles, 1116
- Employment centres, 4377
- Farmers, statement under S.O. 21, 2042-3
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.) (Bill C-24), 3471-2
- Fisheries, 1805-6
- Haldimand-Norfolk constituency, 1115
- Income tax, 442
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 1116, 3180
- Statement under S.O. 21, 2844
- Privilege, misleading statements (Beatty), 442
- Public Service, 1804
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1624
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 1115-7
- Tobacco, 5173-4
- Petitions, 3144-5, 3506
- Statement under S.O. 21, 3175
- Tourist industry, 1116-7
- Youth, 1116

Brainwashing, United States CIA experiments at Montreal Allan Memorial Institute, international law violation, etc., 698-9, 4011-2, 4375, 5026**Brampton, Ont.** *see* Automotive industry—American Motors (Canada) Inc.; Nudity; Ontario—Bicentennial celebrations**Brandon, Man.** *see* Sports—Hockey**Brandon University, native students programs, etc., 829-31, 903, 925, 1025-6****Braniff Airlines, United States, bankruptcy/deregulation of airlines, relationship, 2820****Brazil**

- Dictatorship, arrest of university and church leaders for national security reasons, etc., 1944
- See also* Customs tariff; de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd.

Breau, Hon. Herb (L—Gloucester; Minister of Fisheries and Oceans)

- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2483-4
- Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 491-5, 498, 598-601, 608, 2412-3, 2435-6
- Crosbie, references, 2597-8

Breau, Hon. Herb—Cont.

Deficit, 2484, 2598-9
 Doctors, 609
 Dollar, exchange rate, 2484, 2598, 2600
 Economic policy, M. on supply (Crosbie), 2597-600
 Economy, 2484
 Education, post-secondary, 991-2
 Elections, statement under S.O. 21, 516
 Equalization payments, 493
 Established Programs Financing, 992
 Federal-Provincial Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 991-2
 Government borrowing, 2483-4
 Health care, 609
 Income tax, 2484, 2598
 Job creation programs, 3091
 Medicare, 491-5, 498, 598-9, 609, 2412-3, 2435-6
 Petition, 414
 National Energy Program, 2598-9
 Progressive Conservative Party, 606
 Recession, 2599
 Social security programs, 2599
 Technological change, M. on supply (Hawkes), 3091
 Transfer payments to provinces, 492-3
 United States, 2598
 Universities and colleges, 991
 Wages and salaries, 2600

Breau task force *see* Federal-Provincial Arrangements Special Committee

Bridge and Tank Co. of Canada Ltd., plant closure, railway line upgrading, effects, 310-1

Brier Curling Championship *see* Sports

British Columbia

Bennett government Feb. 20/84 budget, condemnation, statement under S.O. 21 (S. Robinson), 1580
 Economic conditions, 790-1, 1619
 Social Credit government responsibility, 2585-6
 Economic policy, 2262, 3403
 Factories Act, 4385-6
 Human rights legislation, statement under S.O. 21 (Riis), 3674
 Provincial courts *see* Census—Long form; Statistics Canada—Surveys
 Unemployment, 1134, 1399, 1647
 Valhalla Alpine Provincial Park, trails and facilities, 1399
 Williams Lake Community Development Association, ro., 3964-5
See also particular subjects

British Columbia Indian Cut-off Lands Settlement Act (Bill C-18)

Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
 1r, 1156; 2r, 1507-24, Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, 1524-6; report from committee, report stage, 3r, 1526; message from Senate, passed without amdts., 1658; R.A., 1663
 Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of Indian Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 1513-4, 1524

British North America Act, 1867 (amdt.—national capital of Canada)(Bill C-206) Mr. Isabelle

1r, 225; 2r, 616; withdrawn and replaced with Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—national capital of Canada)(Bill C-206), 616

Broadbent, Hon. Edward (NDP—Oshawa)

Affirmative Action Program, 2546
 Anti-satellite weapons systems, 58
 Atomic weapons, 55, 58, 1220-1
 Automotive industry, 53-4

Broadbent, Hon. Edward—Cont.

Bank of Montreal, 1039, 3137
 Banks and banking, 58, 169, 2279-80
 Brainwashing, 40
 Canadair Ltd., 2085-6
 Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 53
 Competition/combines, 56-7
 Constitution, patriation and amendment, 53
 Corporate Shareholding Limitation Bill, 54
 Corporations, 435
 Crown corporations, 2086
 Cruise missiles, 1221-2
 Daycare, 4099-100, 4273
 Disarmament, 58-9, 307-9, 1220-2
 Dollar, exchange rate, 2132-3
 Domtar Fine Papers, 859
 Economic policy, 4478
 Economic recovery, 57-8, 170
 Economy, 5249
 Education, post-secondary, 54
 Employment and Immigration Department, 2675
 Farmers, 169-70, 2279
 Fisheries, Pacific, statement under S.O. 21, 1223
 Forest industry, 1315
 Forest Renewal Program, 2757
 Forestry Department, 1315
 Gasoline, 3226-7
 Housing, 5306
 Income tax, 436, 955, 1460, 1499, 1992, 3283-4, 3323-4, 5305-6
 Interest rates, 2239, 2549, 5248
 Interest rates, bank rate increases, 169, 2132, 2279, 2329, 2469, 2549, 3372
 International relations, 55
 Investment, foreign, 2468
 Japanese Canadians, 2715-6
 Job creation programs, 3825
 Knowles, references, M. (Trudeau), 2054
 Laskin, Bora, 2465
 Liberal Party, 55
 Medicare, 54-6
 Mortgages, 2238, 5248
 Multiculturalism, 2546
 Multiculturalism Department, 2546
 National Anti-Poverty Organization, 955
 Nicaragua, 2900-1
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 1221
 Oil and gas exploration, 3776-7
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1461
 Opposition parties, 53
 Part-time work, 57
 Petroleum Incentives Program, 79-80
 Poverty, 5305
 Prime Minister's Office, Mulroney file, 1409-10
 Productivity, 53-4
 Progressive Conservative Party, 54
 References, 3720-1
 Research and development, 4322-3, 4373-4
 Shipbuilding industry, 3825
 Small business, 56
 Speaker, election, M. (Trudeau), 422-3
 Technological change, 56-7, 859-60, 916
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 53-9, 1220-2
 Unemployment, 56, 1038-9, 2756-7, 4478
 Visible minorities, statement under S.O. 21, 2546-7
 Wages and salaries, 58
 Women, 57

Broadbent, Hon. Edward—Cont.

Youth Opportunity Fund, 56

Broadcasting

National broadcasting policy, legislation, Throne Speech proposal, 5, 23

See also Pornography; Radio; Sexually abusive broadcasting; Television

Broadcasting Act *see* Bell Canada Reorganization Act (Bill C-20)**Broadcasting Act (amdt.—educational use of programs)(Bill C-236)**

Mr. McKenzie
1r, 3380

Brockville, Ont. *see* Pornography—Imported material**Brown, Harold** *see* Senior Citizens Advisory Assembly Act (Bill C-224)—References**Bruk, John** *see* Asia-Pacific Foundation of Canada—Founding Committee; Pacific Rim countries—Canadian position**Budget**

Balanced, 49, 2009

Bringing down by March 31 of each year, passing legislation by June 30, Lewis proposal, 1771

Bringing down to deal with economic conditions, 3282, 3458-60, 3497, 3631, 3634, 4188

Consultations, 864, 869-70

Increases, 2037

Liberal Party, previous, 1435, 1441

Process, reform, 1432, 1479, 1575

See also Deficit

Budget, Dec. 11/79

Clark government defeat, Liberal Party/NDP role, alliance, 294-5, 1799

Criticisms, 1685

Provisions, 1688, 1690

See also particular subjects

Budget, Nov. 12/81, references, 1771, 1830**Budget, Apr. 19/83**

Business position, 231

Consultations, 228, 232, 239-40

Leak, television videotape of draft copy, Lalonde adding \$200 million, 1319, 1435, 1441, 1682, 1785, 1804, 3820

Mulroney correspondence *see* Iron Ore Co. of Canada

References, 302

See also particular subjects

Budget, Feb. 15/84

Budget, Dec. 11/79, comparing, 1685-6

Condemning, M. on supply (Crosbie), 1973-87, 2000-22

Consultations, 520, 643-4, 696, 807, 955, 1432, 1474, 1479, 1575, 1659, 1680, 1793-5, 1830, 1832, 1838

National Anti-Poverty Organization, 955, 1582

Criticisms/praises, 1573, 1686, 1793, 2167, 2259-60

Documents, availability to Members of Parliament, 1435

Documents, tabled, 1429, 1433

Election budget, 781, 1477, 1573, 1636

Fiscal Plan, 2300

Legislation, delays, 3371, 3497, 3634

M. for approval (Lalonde), 1423-38, 1439-53, 1473-89, 1563-77, 1604-11, 1628-48, 1649-63, 1696-7, 1740-52, 1769-87, 1793-806, agreed to on recorded division, 1822-42

Amdt. (Crosbie), 1445, negated on recorded division, 1696-7

Amdt. to amdt. (Riis), 1448, negated on recorded division, 1610-1

Budget, Feb. 15/84—Cont.

M. for approval (Lalonde)—Cont.

Speakers

Allmand, 1638-41

Baker, 1751-2, 1769-70; Bégin, 1565-9, 1606; Blaikie, 1640-1;

Blenkarn, 1655-8, 1660-1, 1693-4, 1776-7, 1780-2, 1787;

Bockstael, 1659-61; Bradley, 1804-6

Chrétien, 1657-8; Corbett, 1679; Crosbie, 1433-8, 1439-46;

Crouse, 1628-31; Cullen, 1573-7

Dantzer, 1646-8, 1649-51; Darling, 1634-8; Deans, 1488-9,

1569-72; Deniger, 1449-53; Dubois, 1644-6

Ellis, 1796-800; Elzinga, 1687-91; Erola, 1651-5; Evans, 1485-9

Ferguson, 1746-7, 1750, 1780, 1837-40; Fisher, 1449, 1453,

1476, 1480-1, 1488, 1606-7, 1632, 1634, 1655, 1660-1,

1690-1, 1695, 1787, 1828, 1830-3, 1840; Flis, 1679; Friesen,

1568, 1832; Frith, 1607-10, 1787

Gurbin, 1786

Harquail, 1446; Hnatyshyn, 1575-6; Howie, 1661-3, 1678-80

Jarvis, 1742-3

Keeper, 1689-90, 1747, 1750; Kempling, 1473-6; Kristiansen,

1658, 1777-80, 1783, 1795-6, 1799, 1825, 1829, 1836-7

Lalonde, 1423-33; Lambert, 1634-5, 1743-4, 1748-50; La Salle,

1481-5, 1633; LeBlanc, 1631-5; Lewis, 1770-3; Lewycky,

1824, 1840

MacDonald, 1567-8, 1577, 1604-7, 1783; MacDougall, 1783-7;

Mackasey, 1800-4; MacLaren, 1691-5; Malone, 1480-1;

Maltais, 1773-7; Manly, 1481; Masters, 1793-6; Mayer,

1489, 1563-5; Mazankowski, 1695-6, 1744-9; McCain,

1840-1; McDermid, 1660; McDonald, 1682-5; McKenzie,

1650; McKinnon, 1650, 1653-4, 1691, 1802, 1839-40;

McRae, 1806; Mitchell, 1633, 1654; Murphy, 1743, 1748

Orlikow, 1640-3, 1694-5; Ouellet, 1740-4

Parent, 1657, 1799-800, 1829; Parker, 1796, 1803, 1833;

Penner, 1680-2; Pepin, 1564; Peterson, 1780-3

Riis, 1446-9, 1453, 1479, 1487-8, 1576-7; Roberts, 1822-6;

Roy, 1569

St. Germain, 1640-1; Schellenberger, 1658, 1694; Simmons,

1685-7, 1690; Skelly, 1479-80, 1483-4, 1655, 1829, 1832-7;

Smith, 1477-80

Taylor, 1452, 1480, 1485, 1646, 1654-5, 1786-7, 1825-6;

Thacker, 1571-2, 1576, 1825

Wenman, 1635; Wilson, 1826-30

Young, 1635

Measures, implementing, 1793

Mulroney remarks, 1486

Official lock-up, Members of Parliament, officials, response to questions, 1475-6

Omissions, 1444, 2260

Post-budget television presentation, Feb. 19/84, costs, 1226

Presentation, date, announcement, 696

Presentation, time, 1233-4, 1268-9

Press lockup, procedures, 1228

Priorities, 3015

Progressive Conservative Party position, 1436, 1485, 1573, 1575

Provisions, costs, 1433

Strategy, 1423-4

“White paper” budget, 1797, 1804

See also particular subjects

Bujold, Hon. Rémi (L—Bonaventure—Îles-de-la-Madeleine; Minister of State (Regional Development))

Airlines, 2823

Airports, 2823

Canadian Transport Commission, 2821

Career Access Program, 1402

Environment 2000, 1402

Job creation programs, M. on supply (Riis), 1401-3

Local Employment Assistance Program, 1402

Bujold, Hon. Rémi—Cont.

- Municipalities, 359
- New Employment Expansion and Development Program, 1402
- Nicaragua, 2989
- Railways, 2821-2
- Seal hunt, statement under S.O. 21, 2043
- Students, 1402
- Transportation, M. on supply (Mazankowski), 2820-3
- VIA Rail Canada Inc., 2821-3

Bulletin of the Atomic Scientist see Atomic war

Bureau, Linda see Penitentiaries—Leclerc Institution

Bureaucracy, powers, 192

Burghardt, Mr. Jack (L—London West; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Communications)

- Broadcasting, 23
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, qu., 4590
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 4843
- Children, statement under S.O. 21, 763
- Communications and Culture Standing Committee, report, presented, 5313
- Copyright, 23
- Criminal Code, 22
- Daily Newspaper Act (Bill C-226), 3165-6
- Disarmament, 21-3
- Diseases, statement under S.O. 21, 763
- Economic conditions, 22
- Economic policy, 22
- Economic recovery, 22
- Federal-provincial relations, 22
- Film industry, *National Film and Video Policy*, tabled, 4159
- Indian Act (amdt.)(Bill C-47), 5340
- Indian Act (amdt.—loss of status)(Bill C-211), 466-7
- Indian Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee, report, presented, 5313
- Indians, 22-3
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 3773-4
- National Film Board, 4152
- National Revenue Department, statement under S.O. 21, 951
- Newspapers, 3165-7
- Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, statement under S.O. 21, 715
- Peace, 21-3
- Procedure, argument, 5340
- Procedure, motions, 4843
- Royal Commission on Newspapers, 3165-6
- Social security programs, 22
- Telesat Canada, letters patent amending objects and powers, tabled, 3783
- Television, 4151-2
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration, 21-3
- Transfer payments to provinces, 22
- Youth Opportunity Fund, 22

Burnaby constituency see Unemployment

Burns Food Limited see Meat—Packing industry

Buses see Disabled and handicapped; Vancouver Island

Business Cycles in Canada: The Post-War Experience in Policy Directions, Maurice Lamontagne author, 2579

Business of the House see Procedure—House business

Business Opportunities Sourcing System, qu., 565-6, 1716

Bussières, Hon. Pierre (L—Charlesbourg; Minister of National Revenue)

- Books, 589
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, 807
- Canada Development Corporation, 4083-4
- Canada Development Investment Corporation Act (Bill C-25), 2252, 4083-6
- Canada Development Investment Corporation, financial statements, tabled, 3030
- Canada Development Investment Corporation, senior executives, bonuses, 3226
- Canada Savings Bonds, 310
- Canadair Ltd., 2083-6
 - Financial statements, tabled, 3030
 - Response of the Government to the Standing Committee on Public Accounts Report of November 17, 1983 with respect to Canadair Ltd.*, tabled, 2055
- Construction industry, qu., 2628
- Crown corporations, 2086
- Customs Act (Bill C-6), 444
- Customs and Excise Offshore Application Act, qu., 4874
- Customs tariff, assessments/re-assessments, 1154, 1179-80
- de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 3082-3, 3225-6, 3327, 3373-4
 - Financial statements, tabled, 3030
- Disabled and handicapped, 1181-2, 1264
- Eldor Resources Ltd., 770
- Eldorado Nuclear Ltd., 132, 695
 - Financial statements, tabled, 3030
- Excise taxes, assessments/re-assessments, 1154, 1179-80
- Fisheries, Pacific, 358-9
- Gasoline, 1761
- Government departments, qu., 923, 2142, 4108
- Income tax
 - Amount collected, 434
 - Appeals, 168, 312, 553-4, 956, 1228-9, 3775
 - Artists, 171, 437, 2568, 2757-8, 3548
 - Assessments/re-assessments, 168-9, 306-7, 312-4, 395-7, 399, 432-3, 436, 441, 477-8, 517-9, 553-5, 586-7, 643, 649, 695-6, 716-7, 766, 804-5, 956-8, 1006-9, 1011, 1095-6, 1185-7, 1228-9, 1316, 1377, 1500, 1555-7, 1583-4, 1667, 1845-7, 2506, 2566-7, 2620, 2654, 2937-9
 - Farlinger study, 2758
 - Terms of reference, tabled, 650
 - qu., 2290
 - Taxpayers' statements, 2335
- Child tax credit, 1813, 2627
- Cochrane, Alta., 174
- Collection, 641-2
- Corporate, qu., 1677
- Deductions and exemptions, 171
- Disabled and handicapped, 435, 1264
- Evasion, fraud, 173-4, 765, 1004-5
- Farmers, 171
 - qu., 2092
- Files, RCMP access, 1704, 1762
- Fishermen, 173, 1990-2, 2047-8
- Forms, guides, simplifying, 2624
- Information, 168, 2241-2, 5012
- National Revenue Department practices, M. on supply (Beatty), 4227-31
- Refunds, 1813, 2564
- Restaurant and hotel workers, 1853, 2050-1, 2090
- Returns, 168, 434
 - Filing deadline, extending, 3231, 3378
- Revenue, qu., 1677
- Search and seizure, 175

Bussières, Hon. Pierre—Cont.

- Income tax—*Cont.*
 - Small business, 173
 - System, 438
 - M. on supply (Beatty), 540-3
 - Taxable benefits, 1730-4
 - Unpaid balances, 478-81, 543, 586, 1096, 1504, 1998, 2051, 2506-7, 2786-7, 3232, 3775-6, 3780-1
 - Voluntary/charitable organizations, 172
- Income Tax Act
 - Amending, 1991-2
 - Section 31, 1380
 - Taxpayers' statements under oath, 2335, 2937
- Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 132
- National Capital Region Civil Liberties Association, 2564
- National Revenue Department, 585, 2938
 - Advertising campaign, 2562, 2624
 - Appeals division, 2759-60
 - Bureaucratic attitudes, 1706
 - Communications Task Force report, 3776
 - Tabled, 4013
 - Deputy Minister, 1556-7, 1701, 1704-5, 1707
 - MacDonald, Bruce, 2548, 2561, 2620
 - Rogers, Harry, appointment, 2754-5, 2759
 - Economic Intelligence Network, 4009
 - Films, 434, 919, 1008, 1701-2, 2568, 2935-6, 3776
 - Minister, 4227-8
 - Ministerial exempt staff, qu., 1767
 - Staff, 2504, 2569
- Pornography, qu., 1625-6
- Prime Minister's Office, Mulroney file, 1413
- Privilege, misleading statements (Beatty), 441
- References
 - Resignation, requesting, 306, 395, 535, 553, 1006, 1667, 2564
 - See also* Income tax—Assessments/re-assessments, Quotas; National Revenue Department—Deputy Minister—Ombudsman
 - Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act (amdt.)(Bill C-13), 881
 - Royal Victoria Hospital, 3679
 - Social insurance numbers, 3547
 - Sports, 4327
 - Teleglobe Canada, 4086
 - Textile and clothing industry, 962-3
 - Voluntary/charitable organizations, 2243-4, 2565, 2719 qu., 2628

- Butter**, illegally imported from France, RCMP inquiry, External Affairs Department restaurant use, 2457, 2474
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Mitges), 2502-3

- Buy-back program** *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Fleet reduction; Fisheries, Pacific—Fleet reduction

- By-elections** *see* Elections

Cabinet

- Acting Ministers/committees, list, Orders in Council, tabled, 773
- See also* Appendices to *Hansard*
- Communications Committee Advertising Management Group
 - Chairman P.T. Zarry, salary, recruitment, 2680, 2717 qu., delay in answering, 3421, 4108-9, 5135
- Documents *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service
- Newfoundland representation, 36-7
- See also* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Canadian Film Development Corporation; Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission; Crown corporations—Control/accountability; National Arts Centre Corporation; Turner

- Cabinet Committee on Security and Intelligence** *see* National security

- Cabinet documents** *see* Airports—Mirabel

Cabinet Ministers

- Accountability, 992
- Appointments, first woman, 778
- Appointments, methods, qu., delay in answering, 2766, 3381
- Cabinet solidarity, Liberal Party leadership candidates policy statements, conflict, 2852-3, 2897, 3954
 - Labour Minister Munro comments *re* Chrétien/Whelan 1976 milk quotas dispute, 3176-7
 - See also* Bank of Canada—Governor, MacGuigan
- Committees, attendance *see* Chrétien—References; Johnston—References
- Finance, alternating between French and English speaking, 2118
- House of Commons attendance, 3375-6
 - See also* Chrétien—References, Absence
- Jetstar aircraft, Transport Department flight services, use/abuse, 35, 1869
 - qu., delay in answering, 1856, 1904, 2947, 4015, 5135
 - See also* Liberal Party—Leadership race
- Ministerial responsibility, 4551
 - Lack, 1289, 1298
 - See also* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Accountability; Income Tax Act; Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Commissioner—McDonald inquiry commission
- Replacement, requests *see* Bégin—References
- Resignation, requests *see* Bussières—References; Johnston—References; Kaplan—References; Munro, John—References; Roberts—References; Whelan—References
- Staff, exempt staff, income and benefits, 2177
 - qu., delay in answering, 3421
 - See also* Liberal Party—Leadership race and *see also particular departments*
- Statements outside House, 40-1, 192
- See also* Airlines—Passes; Conflict of interest; Disabled and handicapped; Education, post-secondary; Hate literature; Liberal Party—Leadership race; Prime Minister's Office; Privacy; Procedure—Committees; Special Employment Initiatives Program—Funds

- Cable television** *see* Television

- Cabooses** *see* CN Rail; CP Rail

Caccia, Hon. Chas. L. (L—Davenport; Minister of the Environment)

- Acid rain pollutants, 807, 1672, 1760, 3667, 4378, 4443-4, 4671 qu., 5261-2
- Advisory Committee on Federal Water Strategies, qu., 5075-6
- Air pollution, 647
- Alternative energy, 647
- Atomic energy, 477, 4154
- Automobiles, emission control standards, 84, 1672-3
- Environment Department
 - Construction projects, qu., 1820
 - Grants, Chatham-Newcastle, N.B. area, qu., 2177
 - Minister, exempt staff, income and benefits, qu., 3032
 - Staff, women, qu., 2177
- Environment 2000, applications, 1414
- Forest industry
 - Job loss forecasts, 1315, 1381
 - New Brunswick, qu., 1052, 2056
 - Reforestation, 1315
 - Research and development, 1315, 1820
- Forest Renewal Program, 3182, 4194
 - British Columbia, 1966-7
- Forestry Department, establishing, 1315
- Forestry Service, qu., 1626, 2143

Caccia, Hon. Chas. L.—Cont.

- Forestry Subagreements, 4195
- Gasoline, 84, 398, 3142
- Government departments, public relations, qu., 445
- Hydrogen, 647
- Indian Forestry Development Program, 4194
- Indian reserves, 3413
- International Reference Group on Great Lakes Pollution from Land Use Activities, qu., 3332
- National parks, qu., 446, 2057
- Niagara River, 360, 646
- Oil and gas exploration, 3961
- References, 5322
 - See also* Acid rain pollutants—Reducing—United States emissions
- Toxic wastes, 2987-8
- Uranium mining, 433, 477, 521-2, 552-3, 587-8
- Water resources, 4276-7

CAD/CAM *see* Industry—Computer Assisted Design/Computer Assisted Manufacturing Programs; Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council—Expenditures**Caisses populaires** *see* Credit unions, co-operatives and caisses populaires**Calgary, Alta.** *see* Olympics—1988 winter games; Part-time work—Day labour; Petro-Canada—Office towers**Calgary East constituency** *see* House of Commons—Vacancies**Cameroon**

- Coup d'état, attempted, Canadian citizens safety, 2798
- See also* Canada-Cameroon Income Tax Convention Act, 1984

Campbell, Miss Coline (L—South West Nova)

- Constitution, 97
- Disarmament, 97
- Fisheries, Atlantic, 97-8, 1152, 1344-5
- Income tax, M., 2445-6, 2489-90, 2494
- Local Employment Assistance and Development Program, 98
- Medicare, 98
- Oil and oil products, 97
- Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 99
- Parliament, 97
- Procedure
 - Motions, 2494
 - Private Members' Business, 2445-6
 - Public Bills, 5344
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 96-9

Campbell, Hon. W. Bennett (L—Cardigan; Minister of Veterans Affairs)

- Atomic radiation, 3735
- Government departments, qu., 485
- Old age pensions, 3580
- Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 3580-2
- Pensions, M. on supply (MacDonald), 3579-82
- References, resignation, requested, 2330-1
- Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 3581
- Royal Canadian Legion, qu., 3557-8
- Social security agreements, 3580
- Veterans
 - Allowances, 2087, 2624
 - Atomic radiation exposure, 3599, 3735
 - Disability pensions, 1586, 2330-1, 2565-6, 3464 qu., 1821-2, 1856
 - Number employed by government departments and Crown corporations, qu., 1821

Campbell, Hon. W. Bennett—Cont.

- Veterans—Cont.
 - Pensions, 3085 qu., 3292
 - Retirees, qu., 1822
 - Veterans Affairs Department, qu., 1821, 2628, 4280-1, 4420
 - Veterans' Land Administration, qu., 1821
 - War Veterans Allowance and Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-39), 4159
 - Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act (Bill C-49), 5139

Campbellford, Ont. *see* Penitentiaries—Warkworth Institution**Canada Act, proclamation** *see* Canada Day**Canada Assistance Plan**

- British Columbia agreements, qu., delay in answering, 4680
- Federal funding, 1552, 1591, 2197, 2793

Canada-Bangladesh Income Tax Convention Act, 1984 *see* International Income Tax Conventions Act (Bill S-11)**Canada-Cameroon Income Tax Convention Act, 1984** *see* International Income Tax Conventions Act (Bill S-11)**Canada Community Development Projects (I, II, III)** *see* Canada Works Program**Canada Council**

- Advertising, *Cinema Canada*, etc., qu., 1603
- Board of directors and executive members, remuneration, qu., 2254
- Control/accountability, 3446, 3907-8
- Expenditures and staff, qu., 2057
- Independence, 3517-8
- See also* Cultural agencies

Canada Day

- Designating April 17 (date of Canada Act proclamation), restoring July 1 to Dominion Day, 4449
 - See also* Holidays Act (amdt.)(Bill C-245)
- Name change from Dominion Day, 3945
- 1983 celebrations, funding, British Columbia, etc., r.o., 4049
- 1984 celebrations, fireworks display, contract, Supply and Services Department tendering procedures, 5251-2

Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation *see* Banks and banking—Deposit insurance**Canada Development Corporation**

- Losses, 257
- Private corporation status, 4083
- Shares, government divesting, 4083-4

Canada Development Investment Corporation

- Acquisitions, 4085, 4090
- Activities, restrictions, 4111-2
- Agent of Her Majesty status, 4087
- Annual reports, capital budgets, tabling, 4085-6, 4089, 4092, 4116
- Auditor General auditing, 257
- Board of directors, 4085
- Borrowing power, debt ceiling, etc., 4085, 4088-90, 4092, 4109-10, 4116-7
- Cash flow problems, 4087-8, 4114
- Chairman, 4090
- Control/accountability, 3481-2, 4085-6, 4090-3, 4110, 4114-5
- Establishment, 3695, 3787, 3789, 3935, 4083, 4087-8
- Financial statements, tabled, 3030
- Government directives, 4116-7
- Legislation, Throne Speech proposal, 4, 2091
- Mandate, 4083-5, 4088-9, 4093-4, 4109-12, 4114-9

Canada Development Investment Corporation—Cont.

- New business investment, 4084-5
- Privileges and immunities, 4087
- Senior executives, Austin/Bell/Strong, references, 4091, 4095-6, 4111
- Senior executives, bonuses, 3226
- Subsidiaries, 4085-6, 4116-7
- Sunset laws, 4110
- See also* Canadair Ltd.; Eldorado Nuclear Ltd.

Canada Development Investment Corporation Act (Bill C-25)

- Minister of National Revenue
- 1r, 2252; 2r, 4083-96, 4109-22

Canada-Egypt Income Tax Convention Act, 1984 *see* International Income Tax Conventions Act (Bill S-11)**Canada Elections Act**

- Amending, 20
- Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, potential conflict with, Privileges and Elections Standing Committee report presented, 5134
- See also* House of Commons and Canada Elections Acts (amdt.—by-elections)(Bill C-217)

Canada Elections Act (amdt.)(Bill C-250) Mr. Jelinek

- 1r, 4809-10

Canada Health Act (Bill C-3) Minister of National Health and Welfare

- 1r, 87; 2r, 424-9, 448-59, 486-500, 595-616, Health, Welfare and Social Affairs Standing Committee referral; report from committee, 2286; report stage, 2405-16, 2430-45; 3r, 2535-44, 2603-16, 2628-41, 2831-44, 2868-9; message from Senate, passed without amtds., 3163; R.A., 3167
- Report stage motions
 - (Blaikie), out of order, 2405; 2405, recorded division deferred, 2415, negated on recorded division, 2441; 2405, disposed of by division on other motion, 2441; recorded division deferred, 2438, negated on recorded division 2443-4; 2438-9, recorded division deferred, 2441, negated on recorded division, 2444-5
 - (Halliday), 2405, recorded division deferred, 2415, negated on recorded division, 2441-2; 2415, recorded division deferred, 2437, negated on recorded division, 2442-3
- Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 2868-9
- References, 1566, 3221, 5079-80
- Advertising campaign, costs, 2636, 2638
- All-party support, 2535-6
- Bégin war with doctors and provinces, 450, 492, 496, 601-2, 2834-5, 2840, 2977
- Billboards, 1570-1
- Costs, Ontario, 428
- Deficiency, problem areas, future ignored, etc., 454, 456, 459, 488-9, 495-8, 600, 603, 611-2, 614-5
- Delay in introducing, 454
- Disposition, delay, 2713
- Federal-provincial consultations, 425, 482, 495-7, 2538
- Federal-provincial relations, effects, conflict, 426, 497-8, 2535-6, 2834-5, 2840-1
- Introducing, Throne Speech proposal, 5, 25
- National Citizens' Coalition newspaper advertisements, 2432-3, 2610, 2612, 2631
- New Democratic Party position, 2544, 2633-4
- Petitions, 594, 2627
 - Clerk of Petitions, reports tabled, 650, 2682
- Pre-election timing, 55

Canada Health Act (Bill C-3)—Cont.

References—Cont.

- Progressive Conservative Party position, 449-53, 459, 491-2, 495-6, 599-600, 603-6, 2540, 2542, 2610, 2615-6, 2631, 2635, 2831-2, 2834, 2838, 2841, 2980
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 254
- Purpose, need, 425-7, 448, 487-8, 490, 492, 600, 604-5, 610-1, 2536-7, 2540, 2607, 2614-6, 2835, 2837-8, 2841
- Regulations, drafting, availability, etc., 218, 240, 425-6, 456
- See also* Doctors—Professional freedoms; Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12)—References

Canada Home Insulation Program, 628

- Expenditures, Simcoe South constituency, qu., 1016

Canada-Ivory Coast Income Tax Convention Act, 1984 *see*

- International Income tax Conventions Act (Bill S-11)

Canada-Japan Auto Agreement, 3, 71-2, 86, 360, 785-6**Canada-Kenya Income Tax Agreement Act, 1984** *see* International Income Tax Conventions Act (Bill S-11)**Canada Labour Code, amending**

- Throne Speech proposal, occupational safety and health provisions, etc., 4, 103, 525, 751, 1743, 2625-6, 3598-9, 4511-2, 4535-8, 4879, 5182-205
- M. on supply (Wenman), 4358-68, 4381-401
- See also* Atomic energy industry; Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34); Disabled and handicapped; Labour force—Parental leave—Women—Workers rights; Megaprojects; Occupational safety and health; Part-time work; Private sector; Public Service—Occupational safety and health; Sexual harassment; Ships; Technological change—Workers; Yukon Labour Code

Canada Labour Code (amdt.—collective agreements)(Bill C-238)

- Mr. McKenzie
- 1r, 3380

Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34) Minister of Labour

- 1r, 3738; 2r, 4511-22, 4534-9, Labour, Manpower and Immigration Standing Committee referral; report from committee, 5073; report stage, 5180-9; 3r, 5189-205; message from Senate, passed without amdt., 5312; R.A., 5345
- Report stage motions
 - (Murphy), 5180, negated on division, 5184
 - (Wenman), 5184, negated on division, 5188; 5188, agreed to, 5189
- References, passage, expediting, 3778-9, 3833, 4012-3, 4221, 4245, 4358-68, 4384-7, 4391-4, 4396-400, 4420, 4446-8, 4487, 4493, 4673-4, 5190-4, 5196-202

Canada Labour Relations Board

- Complaints, processing time, qu., 1820-1
- See also* Privilege—Rights of Members breached

Canada Lands *see* Oil and oil products**Canada Marketing Assistance Program, expenditures, firms assisted, etc., qu., 1270****Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation**

- Administration, 87-8
- Advertising, 1983 costs, qu., 3684
- Assets, 87
- Consultants, cost, list and numbers, qu., 3187-8
- Control/accountability, 3298
- Corporate structure, dismantling, 4215

Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation—Cont.

- Effectiveness, 3439
- Executive officers, board of directors, salaries, qu., 4013-4
- Inspection services, statement under S.O. 21 (M.A. Dionne), 4436-7
- Real estate sale contracts, Victoria-Haliburton region, qu., 3684
- Rural and native housing contracts, Victoria-Haliburton region, qu., 3684
- Tendering policy, statement under S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 1664
- See also* Housing—Home ownership—Social; Marriage—Breakdown, Housing design; Residential Rehabilitation Assistance Program

Canada Mortgage Renewal Plan, 1340, 1342, 1431, 4424**Canada Museums Construction Corporation**, private fund raising for National Gallery of Canada and National Museum of Man, 3026-7, 4190, 4579**Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Oil and Gas Board**, establishment, 5231, 5268**Canada-Nova Scotia Oil and Gas Agreement**, 1162, 1206, 1250, 3816, 4623

- Additional sections, including, 5263-4
- Amending, 5266-8
- Benefits, 3977-8, 5230, 5269
 - Plans, resource companies submitting, requirement, 3978, 5232
- Crown interests, 5232-3, 5240, 5265-6
- Definitions, 5264-5, 5268-9
- Development fund, establishing, 5232
- Discoveries, Nova Scotia purchasing up to 50% of Crown share, 5232, 5235, 5238, 5264, 5268-9, 5278-9
- Legislation, Throne Speech proposal, 3
- Rigidity, 5234
- Pipelines, Nova Scotia share, 5269-70

Canada-Nova Scotia Oil and Gas Agreement Act (Bill C-43)

- Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources
- 1r, 4247; 2r, 5230-42, 5263, Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, 5263-71, 5277-8; report from committee, report stage, 5278; 3r, 5278-9, message from Senate, passed without amdt., 5312; R.A., 5345

Canada Oil Substitution Program, 1656

- Expenditures, Simcoe South constituency, qu., 1016

Canada Packers Inc. *see* Meat—Packing industry**Canada Pension Plan**

- Background, 2648, 3620, 3622
- Child drop-out provisions, 1608-9, 3622
- Contributions, increasing, 1082-3, 3611-2, 3616, 3622
 - See also below* Premiums
- Credit splitting, proposals, 1082-3, 1430, 1566, 1649, 1652, 1683, 1719, 1728, 2097, 2649, 3578, 3604, 3616, 3622
- Disability pensions, 1609-10, 3611, 3617
 - Applications, processing delays, 1009, 5085
 - Drug expenses, including, statement under S.O. 21 (MacDonald), 4318-9
 - Eligibility
 - Age 60, 1082, 1816, 3611-2, 3617-8
 - Decisions made without medical advice, 1009
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 764-5
- Expanding, 1231, 1567, 1684, 2097-8, 3578, 3583-4, 3586, 3588, 3615-7
 - New Democratic Party position, 3586
 - Ontario government opposition, 1608-10
 - Pension Reform Special Committee recommendations, 217, 1081-3
- Flexibility, 3105

Canada Pension Plan—Cont.

- Funding, 1430, 3584, 3603, 3611
- Funds, depletion, future generations, effects, 3587, 3615
- Homemakers, including, 1082-3, 1430, 1566, 1605-6, 1609, 1652-3, 1683-4, 1783, 2334-5, 2649, 2942, 3019-20, 3576-7, 3583, 3588, 3603, 3611, 3616
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Cossitt), 1614
- Interest repayments, provinces' responsibilities, 3587
- Non-contributors, assistance, alternatives, 3589
- Pay-as-you-go system, 3587
- Pensionable earnings, raising to average industrial wage, 1430
- Portability, 1083
- Premiums, increasing, 3586-7, 4417-8
- Qualifying age, 1430
- Reform
 - Budget, Feb. 15/84 proposals, 1430, 1451
 - Federal-provincial consultations, 3604, 3611, 3622-3, 4308
 - Throne Speech proposal, 4
- Survivors' benefits, 1430, 1566, 1649, 3603, 3617
 - Awarded to common-law wife rather than wife, appeal process, etc., Revelstoke, B.C. case, 1293-4
 - Remarriage, effects, 1430, 1650, 1652, 2649, 3020, 3603
- Vesting, 1083
- Women, 1081-3, 1430, 3622
 - Equality, 1083
 - Wives working in family business, 3622
- See also above* Homemakers
- See also* Farmers—Wives; Federal Court, Judges, National Defence and Statutory Instruments Acts and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.)(Bill C-55); Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2)

Canada Ports Corporation

- Auditor, Walter Dubowec appointment, replacing Auditor General, 482, 2818
- Board of directors, 3298
 - Lang, Hon. Otto, appointment, 2818-9
- Control/accountability, 3435
- Establishment, National Harbours Board reorganization, 2818

Canada Post Corporation

- Advertising brochures, Mediapost, competition with weekly newspapers, 524
- Agency agreement with Consumers' Distributing, 2110, 2282, 2284-5, 2293, 2326, 2624-5, 3084, 3112-3, 3266, 3271-3, 3276-7, 3866-7, 3914, 4532, 4575
- Petition, 5256-7
 - Form requirements not met, 5312
- qu., 5261
- Statements under S.O. 21 (Mitges), 2081, (Tousignant), 2617, (Fretz), 5245
- Annual report, 1983, tabled, Transport Standing Committee referral, 1714
- Auditors, terms of reference, 3376
- Board of directors, qu., 3466-7
- Capital building projects, funding, 2876-7
- Commercial enterprises, involvement, etc., 1762
- Computer assisted learning program, Security Investigation Branch inquiry, report, tabling, 4153
- Consumer and Corporate Affairs Department allocation of funds, qu., 1507
- Control/accountability, 3276
- Deficit, 1657, 1661
- Effectiveness, 3439, 3454, 3469, 3480, 3794, 3912

Canada Post Corporation—Cont.

- Equipment purchases, 3798
- Conflict of interest, RCMP and Auditor General investigations, 5274-5
- See also below* Staff—Varma
- Five year plan, 258
- Government funding, operating costs, 1591
- Legal services, qu., 3235
- Legislative mandate, service/financial self-sufficiency/labour-management relations, 258-9
- President Michael Warren
 - Failure to answer correspondence, 4103
 - Salary, qu., delay in answering, 2947, 4015
 - Speech to United States association, mailing to Members of Parliament, costs, 2989
- President's office project officer threatening Cooper with non-cooperation, 1101-6, 1234-5, 1382-4, 1417, 1559-61
- Public relations, media relations, publicity, staff, qu., 4380
- Role, expanding, statement under S.O. 21 (Deniger), 515
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigation, report, tabling, 4153
- Senior executives/management, number, 3276
- Senior executives/management, salaries, qu., delay in answering, 2947, 4015
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, funds allocation, 1621, 2876-7
- Sports pool tickets, Alberta post offices selling, statement under S.O. 21 (Taylor), 4575
- Staff
 - Chinese New Year, allowing use of vacation leave or day without pay to celebrate, 866
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Young), 856
 - Convicted of theft from mails, reinstated with back pay, statement under S.O. 21 (Andre), 214
 - Varma, Ad, dismissal, 5173, 5274-5
- See also* Postal service; Privilege—Freedom of speech; Privilege, *prima facie*—Freedom of speech inhibited

Canada Rental Supply Plan, funding, 1598-9**Canada Savings Bonds**

- Interest rates, effects, statement under S.O. 21 (Stewart), 3727
- Payroll deduction, including/adding on T-4 slips, 309-10
- Yield, 1342

Canada-Sri Lanka Income Tax Convention Act, 1984 *see* International Income Tax Conventions Act (Bill S-11)**Canada Student Loans Program**, qu., 1269-70, 2721-2**Canada-Sweden Income Tax Convention Act, 1984** *see* International Income Tax Conventions Act (Bill S-11)**"Canada Tomorrow" Conference**, cost, qu., 2056**Canada-Tunisia Income Tax Convention Act, 1984** *see* International Income Tax Conventions Act (Bill S-11)**Canada-United Kingdom Civil and Commercial Judgments Convention Act, 1984 (Bill C-51)** Minister of Justice

- 1r, 5136; 2r, 5318-9, Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 5319; message from Senate, passed without amdt., 5341; R.A., 5345
- Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of Justice and Legal Affairs Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 5318-9

Canada-United States relations, 71

- Deterioration, 1997
- Improving, 3715-6
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Towers), 4524

Canada-United States relations—Cont.

- Trudeau visiting President Reagan, agenda, 3085
- See also* Oil and gas exploration—Beaufort Sea—British Columbia; Skagit River Valley Treaty; Social security programs

Canada-United States Tax Convention Act, 1984 (Bill S-14)

- Minister of State (Finance)
- Message from Senate, passed, 4423; 1r, 4589; 2r, 5097-102, Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 5103; R.A., 5230
- Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 5097-8, 5102

Canada Works Program, 14, 731, 1365, 1368, 1386-7, 1389

- Abolishing, 3109
- Advisory boards, 753
- Canada Community Development Projects, forerunner, 2449-50
- Funds, 1669, 1825-6, 2038, 2682
 - Additional, Throne Speech proposal, 2, 678
 - Allocation, Liberal Party involvement, 1233
- Grants, 99
- Indian reserves, projects, funding, etc., 1412, 2449-50
- Private sector projects, 8
- Safety regulations, worker protection, etc., 3922-3
 - Members of Parliament reaction to question, statement under S.O. 21 (Manly), 3953
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Murphy), 1615
- Timiskaming, Ont., 2127
- Victoria-Haliburton constituency, 753

Canada's Food Guide—Handbook, costs, qu., 3601**Canadair Ltd.**

- CL-215 water bomber, Northwest Territories operation, Crown corporation, establishing, qu., 1856
- See also* Forest industry
- CL-600 Challenger jet aircraft program, 2083-5, 2131-2, 4092, 4095
- Control/accountability, 2085-6, 3218-9, 3518
- Debenture, sale to Imperial Oil Ltd., research and development tax deduction, 3183
- Financial losses, funding, 257, 1599, 1776-7, 1848-9, 2386, 2785, 3014, 3268, 3276-8, 3452, 3469, 3509, 3789, 3800, 3928, 4070, 4093, 4122
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 1843-4
- Financial statements, General Dynamics Ltd. operations included, 2673-4
- Financial statements, tabled, 3030
- Government selling, Roberts remarks, 2135
- New corporation, establishment, CDIC role, 2086
- Problems identified, 4119
- Production premises, Plant 4, General Dynamics Limited use, agreements, renegotiations, jobs, 2674
- Profitability, 3686
- Progressive Conservative Party position, 257, 1848, 2084-5, 2131-2
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Deniger), 28
- Reorganization, 4119-21
- Response of the Government to the Standing Committee on Public Accounts Report of November 17, 1983 with respect to Canadair Ltd.*, tabled, 2055
- Senior executives, bonuses, 3266, 3275, 3299, 3692, 3908, 3929, 3932
- Senior executives, number, 3699
- Viability, long term, business plan, etc., 1848-9, 2085
- 1976 purchase from General Dynamics Limited, 2674, 4121

- Canadian Advisory Committee on Remote Sensing**, qu., 882-4
- Canadian Airborne Regiment** *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Parachute exercises
- Canadian Arab Horse Registry**, petition, 2376
Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 2428
- Canadian Armed Forces**
- Accidents, boards of inquiry, reports, release to designated next-of-kin, 3959-60
 - Accidents, helicopter crash, Halifax, N.S., June 10/84, damage claims, statement under S.O. 21 (Crosby), 4662
 - Air Command, Royal Canadian Air Force, 60th anniversary, statements under S.O. 21 (Stewart), 2417, (Hudecki), 2546
 - Assault at arms exercise, College Militaire Royal, Chilean Naval Attaché attending, statement under S.O. 21 (Sargeant), 2672
 - Bases and stations
 - Bagotville, Que., 757, 2709
 - Chatham, N.B., air squadron, withdrawal, 1679
 - Chatham, N.B., future, statements under S.O. 21 (Corbett), 690, (M.A. Dionne), 713, 3953
 - Cold Lake, Alta. *see* Cruise missiles
 - Comox, B.C., Freedom of the City of Comox, conferring, statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 5243-4
 - Esquimalt, B.C., hospital and dental clinic, construction, 1850-1
 - Gagetown, N.B.
 - Coal purchased from United States rather than DEVCO, 221, 335-6
 - Combat Arms School Training Centre, qu., 4589-90
 - Reserve Force, personnel, qu., 4589
 - United States military personnel, training, qu., 4589
 - Gander, Nfld., upgrading from CFS to CFB, locating interceptor jets, statement under S.O. 21 (Baker), 690
 - New Brunswick, construction and development, qu., 4589
 - Rivers, Man., closure, lay-offs, 1044
 - Cadets, leadership course, Vernon Army Cadet Camp, 4858
Petition, 4675
Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 4727
 - Coal purchases *see above* Bases and stations, Gagetown, N.B.
 - Collective bargaining rights, 752
 - Enlistment, increase, 4445
 - Maritime Command
 - Caribbean exercises, ships delayed, 522
 - Defence capabilities, 4007
 - Kahoolawe Island, Hawaii, target practise, cessation, statement under S.O. 21 (Sargeant), 4318
 - Minesweepers, seaworthiness/preparedness, 2901
 - Naval blue uniforms, returning to, 3327-8, 4868
Petition, 2336-7
Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 2375
 - Uniforms, material, 4868
 - Navy *see above* Maritime command
 - Parachute exercises, Canadian Airborne Regiment, Round Lake, Ont., injuries, statement under S.O. 21 (Wenman), 715
 - Pensions
 - qu., 4677-9
 - Reform, 1650
 - Personnel released, qu., 4533
 - Promotions, basing on merit system, not second language capabilities, 3380
 - Reserves and militia, accident, Aug. 21/83, Privates Darren Michael Krosney and Rodney Laurendeau killed, inquest transcript, releasing, etc., 1414, 1790-1, 2855, 3960, 4857-8
Petition, 1321
Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 1381
 - Security clearance, mental stability checks, 3501
 - Superannuation Account, qu., 4678-9
- Canadian Armed Forces—Cont.**
- Tribute, statement under S.O. 21 (Wenman), 473
 - Unification, 4688
 - See also* Atomic radiation—Exposure; Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Recruitment; Defence equipment; Maritime transport—Accidents; North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Canadian commitment; United Nations—Peacekeeping operations; Youth Training and Employment Program
- Canadian Association of University Teachers** *see* Education, post-secondary—Federal funding; Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.) (Bill C-12)—References
- Canadian Aviation Safety Board**
- Accident Investigation Branch, locating in Montreal, 5132
 - Ministerial responsibility, Dubin Commission report recommendation, 2427-8
- Canadian Bankers' Association** *see* Bank Act
- Canadian Bar Association** *see* National Revenue Department
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation**
- Board of directors and executive members, remuneration, qu., 2338
 - Cabinet control, lack, 3214
 - CBC Television: Ahead in '84'*, brochure, qu., 4486
 - Communications Department document, *Building for the Future: Towards a Distinctive CBC*, qu., 1382
 - Expenditures, 2293
 - French network, programs, *Les beaux dimanches*, Mingan Islands, national park, statement under S.O. 21 (Maltais), 474-5
 - Funds, advertising revenue, 1657
 - Funds, government subsidy, 1657-8, 1692
 - Kegaska, Que. service, providing, statement under S.O. 21 (Maltais), 4660-1
 - Loans to employees, qu., 4728-9
 - Logo and corporate signature, qu., 5178
 - New Brunswick, full-service TV station, establishing, qu., 2253-4
 - Newfoundland, facilities and coverage, statement under S.O. 21 (Baker), 913
 - Programs
 - Boys and Girls*, film *see* Academy awards
 - Canadian content, increasing, Throne Speech proposal, 5
 - Multiculturalism, Radio Quebec example, following, statement under S.O. 21 (Lewycky), 1259
 - News, expenditures, private networks, comparison, 1657-8
 - Reach for the Top*, *see* Education—Deloraine Collegiate
 - Special events, Feb. 22/84 anticipated Trudeau resignation, qu., 4590
 - Sports, Olympics, 1984 winter games, personnel, costs, qu., 5134
 - Sports, Super Bowl XVIII not broadcast, statements under S.O. 21 (Murphy), 548, (Fulton), 585
 - The Journal*, 4110-1
 - See also* Energy policy—Chrétien
 - See also* Copyright and *see also above* French network
 - Radio programs, 1750
 - Radio stations, r.o., 651
 - Toronto Broadcast Centre, announcement, costs, qu., 2856
 - Winnipeg regional director Don Ferguson *see* Visible minorities—Media portrayal
 - See also* Cultural agencies; Liberal Party—Leadership Convention; National Revenue Department—Films; Special Recovery Program—Capital projects; Wolves
- Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament**
- Arms Control Chronicle*, publication, 1st edition, 3201, 3653
 - See also* Disarmament

- Canadian Centre for Educational Statistics**, establishing, 476-7, 675
- Canadian Centre for Occupational Health and Safety**, funding, increase, 1598
- Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms**, 4756, 4997
Entrenching, 90
Establishment, NDP support, 53
Federal laws conforming, legislation, Throne Speech proposal, 5
Government attacking, 1542
See also Abortion; Canada Elections Act; Cruise missiles; Education—Minority language rights; Farm products—Marketing agencies; Income tax—Search and seizure; Multiculturalism—Constitutional entrenchment; Property rights; Supreme Court of Canada
- Canadian Commercial Corporation**
Directors, Industry Advisory Committee, qu., 1626-7
Executive and board of directors, qu., 3031
- Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops** *see* Economic policy
- Canadian Conference on Aging**, 2650, 2652
- Canadian Construction Association** *see* Megaprojects
- Canadian Council on Social Development**
Lalonde meeting, 955
See also Voluntary/charitable organizations—Employment
- Canadian Dairy Commission**, Chairman, overtime pay, 37
- Canadian Dairy Commission Advisory Committee**, qu., 5076
- Canadian Employment and Immigration Advisory Council**, terms of reference, membership, etc., r.o., 5318
- Canadian Environment Week**, statement under S.O. 21 (Gurbin), 4437
- Canadian Farm Loan Board** *see* Farm Credit Corporation—Successor
- Canadian Federation of Agriculture** *see* Agri-bond program; Farm income—Decrease
- Canadian Federation of Students** *see* Education, post-secondary—Federal funding
- Canadian Film Development Corporation**
Board of directors and executive members, remuneration, qu., 2946-7
Cabinet control, lack, 3212
Government funding, qu., 3089
Grants and loans to production companies, r.o., 5179
- Canadian Film Development Corporation Act** *see* Bell Canada Reorganization Act (Bill C-20)
- Canadian Home and School and Parent-Teacher Federation**, removal of patriation clause in constitution, charitable status, relationship, statement under S.O. 21 (Epp), 4613
- Canadian Home Insulation Program**, 1656
See also Petroleum Incentives Program—Funds
- Canadian Home Ownership Stimulation Program**
Effects, 1431, 1634-5, 1644, 4201
Funding, 754
Legality, funding, Auditor General's report, 82
Resurrecting, 754
Termination, 1598
- Canadian Horticultural Council** *see* Potatoes
- Canadian Human Rights Act**, language discrimination, inserting, 4533
- Canadian Human Rights Act (amdt.)(Bill C-243)** Mr. McKenzie 1r, 4107
- Canadian Human Rights Act (amdt.—official languages)(Bill C-246)** Mr. McKenzie 1r, 4533
- Canadian Human Rights Commission**
Decisions and rulings, appeals, 4107
Staff, qu., 3235
See also National Defence Department—Staff; Public Service—Women
- Canadian Industrial Renewal Board**
Members, remuneration, firms assisted, r.o., 4160
Programs
Footwear industry, statements under S.O. 21 (Tardif), 2710, (Dubois), 2753-4
Sherbrooke-Magog, Que. area, 1237
Statement under S.O. 21 (Pelletier), 691
Textile and clothing industry, statement under S.O. 21 (Dubois), 2753-4
- Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security**
Accountability to Parliament, 3119, 3123-4, 3129, 3154, 3159, 3204-5, 3654
Annual report, automatic referral to External Affairs and National Defence Standing Committee, 3118, 3125, 3128, 5224
Board of directors, appointment, salaries, etc., 3118, 3122, 3125-8, 3147-8, 3155-7, 3159, 3196-7, 3201-3, 3207-9, 3643-4, 3646-7, 3649-50, 3652-7, 5226
International members, 3151-3, 3159, 3194, 3650, 5226
List, 5224
Public servants, eligibility, 3209, 5226
Women, 5226-7
By-laws, cabinet amending power, 3128, 3159, 3196, 3204, 3643
Centre for Defence Information, comparison, 3155
Chairman, nominations, election procedure, etc., 3129, 3157, 3159, 3206, 3208, 3649, 5224-6, 5228
Stanfield, Hon. Robert, 3649
Trudeau candidacy, 3158, 3197, 3654
Classified documents, access, 3193-4, 3201, 3653
Complementing other peace research agencies, not competing with, 3117-8, 3120, 3129, 3147, 3154, 3196, 3201, 3204, 3206, 3655-6, 5225
Credibility, 3130-1, 3196, 3650
Defence and arms control information, gathering, 3117, 3128, 3193
Executive Director, appointment, election procedures, salary, etc., 3122-3, 3125-6, 3156-7, 3159, 3208, 3653, 5224-8
Funding, 3117-8, 3123, 3132, 3149-52, 3156-7, 3190, 3195, 3205-6, 3643, 3654-6
External Affairs Department/National Defence Department cost-sharing, 3192, 3208
Peace tax, tax credits for conscientious objectors, 3194-5
Headquarters, Edmonton, Alta., 3189-90
Headquarters, Ottawa, 3654
Independence, arms length dealings with government, 3118-9, 3121-8, 3131, 3147-54, 3156-7, 3159, 3196-8, 3200-1, 3203, 3205, 3208, 3643, 3645, 3654-6, 5225-6
International Institute for Strategic Studies, comparison, 3154-5
Model, 3129
National support, 3118, 3195, 3646, 3648
Need, 3189
Research, 3117, 3122
Balance, defence/peace studies, 3204
Canadian perspective, 3124-5, 3645

Canadian Institute for International Peace and...—Cont.

Research—Cont.

External Affairs and National Defence Standing Committee, requests, 5224

In-house research capacity, 3147, 3149

Studies and reports, publishing, 3126, 3209, 3655

Role, 3117-8, 3121, 3156, 3159, 3189, 3200-1, 3645, 3648-9, 3653-4, 5225, 5227-9

Policy advice, 3127-9, 3131, 3157, 3196, 3205, 3209, 5224

Progressive Conservative Party proposals, 3656

Scholarly research, 3126

Stockholm International Peace Research Institute (SIPRI),

comparison, 3125-6, 3150-1, 3155, 3196

Throne Speech proposals, 3148, 3200, 5223

Vice Chairman, election by Board, 3156

See also Disarmament and security—Conferences

Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill

C-32) Deputy Prime Minister and Secretary of State for External Affairs

1r, 3088; 2r, 3117-32, 3147-60, 3189-210, 3643-57, External Affairs and National Defence Standing Committee referral; report from committee, 5176; report stage, 5223; 3r, 5223-9; message from Senate, passed without amdt., 5312; R.A., 5345

References, 2993, 3913

Amendments, 3206-8, 3643

Consultations with Progressive Conservative Party and New Democratic Party, 3118, 3123-4, 5223-4

External Affairs and National Defence Standing Committee study, consensus, 3126-7, 3131, 3159-60, 3189-91, 3197-9, 3202-3, 4765, 5224, 5229

Flaws, 3118, 3197, 3648-9

New Democratic Party position, 3124

Passage, expediting, 3152, 3157-8, 3207, 5133

Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants see National Revenue Department—Canadian Bar Association

Canadian Intergovernmental Conference Secretariat, staff, salaries, qu., 1855

Canadian International Development Agency

African nations, bilateral aid, qu., 4048-9

Agricultural products, acquisition, 1981-1984, r.o., 3926

Canadian Project Preparation Facility Program, r.o., 2144

Canadian Technology Transfer Facility Program, r.o., 2144

Industrial Co-operation Program, r.o., 2144

Information Development and Dissemination Program, r.o., 2144

Starter and Viability Studies Program, r.o., 2144

Women, role, statement under S.O. 21 (Ogle), 1932

See also Artists—Studios; Canadian University Service Overseas; Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament; Edmonton Learner Centre; Edmonton Peace Council; External aid; Fishing vessels—*San Lorenzo*; IDERA Resource Centre; International Atomic Energy Agency; International Defence and Aid Fund for Southern Africa of Ottawa; Philippines; Refugees; Victoria International Development Education Association

Canadian Labour Congress see New Democratic Party

Canadian Labour Market and Productivity Centre, Apr. 19/83

budget/Throne Speech proposals, Jan. 27/84 establishment, etc., 4, 15, 129, 731, 751, 755, 848, 852, 891-2, 1361, 1426, 1639, 1693, 2019, 3093, 3095, 3097

Location, statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 3728

Canadian Manufacturers' Association see Economic recovery

Canadian Medical Association see Health care

Canadian Multiculturalism Council

Membership, 196-7

See also Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-48)

Canadian National Railways

Board of directors, qu., 2527-8, 3871

Chairman, Betty Hewes, appointment, 4275, 4317

Control/accountability, 3512

Financial losses, 3246-7

Legal services, qu., 3871

Liabilities, write-off, 3513, 3801

Pensions, qu., 3642-3

President J.M. LeClair see Parliament—Attitudes toward

President Robert Bandeen see Dart Containerline Co. Ltd.

Staff, seniority boundaries, Rideau area of Great Lakes region, changing, petition, 881

Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 922

Subsidiary companies, 3245

Privatization, 3141, 3260-1, 3295

r.o., 3188-9

United States railway companies, acquisition, qu., 2996

See also Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific Railroad; CN Express; CN Hotels and Tower; CN Marine Inc.; CN Rail; CN Trucking; Detroit, Toledo and Ironton Railway Company; Railways—Transport Department payments; Toronto, Ont.—Domed stadium

Canadian Nurses Association see Health care

Canadian Occupational Projection System, 731, 849, 891, 3072-4, 3093, 3101

Canadian Ownership Account

Funds, transfer to Consolidated Revenue Fund, 1443, 1581-2

Official responsible, 102, 130, 134-5

Canadian ownership charge, 1433, 1437, 1443-4, 1530, 1689, 3515

Abolishing, 857, 1200-1, 1313, 1527, 1637-8, 2090-1, 3000-1

And refunding to consumers, 5247-8

Continuation, 646-7, 917, 1085-6, 1163, 1194, 1200-1, 1208, 1351, 1533, 1745, 1748, 2013

Effects, 1199

Funds, use, statement under S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 1665

See also Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement

Canadian Pacific Ltd.

Directors, John Turner, re-election, 3368, 3729, 4002, 4010, 4104, 4524, 4798

Former Chairman Ian D. Sinclair see Sinclair

Nationalizing, 3248-9

Political parties, contributions, 296

Profits, 3368

See also CP Air; CP Rail; CP Ships; CP Special Projects; Dart Containerline Co. Ltd.

Canadian Pension Commission see Veterans

Canadian Police College, graduation ceremonies, Mar. 30/84, Crosbie guest speaker, 2592-3

Canadian Project Preparation Facility Program see Canadian International Development Agency

Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission

Cabinet control, lack, 3212-3

Staff, number, salaries, qu., 1768

Vacancy, appointment from visible minorities community, 3086, 3169-70

See also Radio—CJMF; Telephone service—Local measured service; Television

Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission Act
see Bell Canada Reorganization Act (Bill C-20)

Canadian Security Intelligence Service

Accountability to government, Solicitor General, ministerial responsibility, 1272, 1274, 1279-81, 1285, 1289, 1298, 1301-3, 1309, 1323, 1326, 1332-4, 1344, 1539, 1542-3, 1545, 1948, 1955-6, 1964, 2178, 2181-2, 2187, 2191, 4568-9, 4595, 4645, 4659, 4688, 4734, 4751-2, 4760-1, 4765, 4782-4, 4815, 4822, 5003, 5018-20, 5037, 5046

Reporting to other ministers, 1305

See also below Director

Advisory council, Parliament approving, 1301

Aliens, immigrants, citizens, treatment, 1331-2, 1536-7, 4735

Allies, activity directed against, excluded from mandate, 1307

Appointments, Liberals, 2207-8, 4997-8, 5028

Arrest powers, excluding, 1545

Cabinet documents, Inspector General and review committee access, 1279-81, 1285, 1287, 1301, 1323, 1326, 1330, 1535, 1537, 1541, 1948, 1951, 1955-6, 1961-2, 2181-2, 2184, 2214, 4568-9, 4595, 4654, 4790, 4812-3, 4852-3, 4875-82, 4885-93, 4990-1, 4995, 5022-3, 5038

Central Intelligence Agency/FBI/KGB/Gestapo, United States review process, etc., comparison, 1946-7, 2181, 2184-5, 2207, 2214, 4594, 4659-60, 4702-3, 4711-2, 4742, 4753, 4779, 4781, 4784, 4815, 4895, 4901, 4903, 4905-8, 4911-4, 4995, 4999-500, 5003, 5022-4, 5026, 5036-8, 5049-50, 5052

Citizenship and Immigration Acts role, 4755

Civilian agency, removing responsibility from RCMP, 1271-3, 1278, 1281, 1288, 1297-9, 1302-3, 1330, 1332-4, 1504, 1538, 1541-3, 1545, 1945, 1955, 1957, 1959-60, 2177-8, 2181, 2185-6, 2189, 2191, 2193, 2211, 4559, 4562, 4567, 4571-2, 4594-5, 4598-9, 4636-7, 4643, 4645, 4650-1, 4653, 4658, 4660, 4683, 4699-700, 4702, 4734, 4740, 4753-4, 4757-62, 4764-9, 4775, 4810-2, 4814-6, 4818-20, 4823-4, 4832-3, 4877, 4889-90, 4904, 4909-10, 4912-4, 4986-9, 4996-7, 5002-4, 5018, 5020-3, 5026-9, 5036, 5038, 5040-2, 5044, 5053-4

See also National security—Offences

Counter-espionage role, 1958

Democracy, relationship, 1330, 2192, 2213, 4823, 4995, 5002, 5047

Director, appointment, role, powers, etc., 1948, 1955, 2208, 4567-8, 4643-4, 4659, 4753-4, 4778-84

Deputy Solicitor General, relationship, 4757-8, 5053-4

Gibson, Fred and Ted Finn appointments, 4778

Solicitor General's directions, review committee/parliamentary committee access, 4782, 4784, 4883-4

See also below Officers/staff

Disruptive tactics, 1301, 1535-6, 2184, 4786, 4995

Enforcement role, excluding, 1301, 1959, 4786

Espionage, defining, 1280, 1298, 1322, 1325, 1334-5, 1539, 4713

External affairs policy information, providing, 1284-5, 1308-9, 1326, 1335

Foreign activities, 1307-8, 1958

Foreign groups, Canadians supporting, Churches, etc., investigating, 1280, 1284, 1329, 1536-7, 1539, 1543-4, 1546, 1951, 2181-3, 2213, 4567, 4570, 4592, 4702, 4705, 4708-9, 4713-7, 4733, 4738-9, 4741, 4750, 4752, 4754, 4839, 4906, 4994-5, 5024, 5037, 5043

Government information on individuals, access to, 1284, 1543-4, 2211, 2214, 4593, 4595, 4701, 4840

Income tax files, 1542-4, 4566-7, 4701, 4778

Statistics Act, information collected under, census records, exempt from scrutiny, 1280, 1298, 1326, 1542, 1544, 4566, 4595

Headquarters, Centennial Towers building, empty, 1538, 2155

Headquarters, National Capital Region, 4754

Human rights, relationship, human rights organizations/public concern, 4, 1271-2, 1274-5, 1278, 1281-6, 1298, 1300, 1306,

Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Cont.

Human rights, relationship, human rights...—Cont.

1309-10, 1322-3, 1329-30, 1334, 1538-42, 1953-5, 1959-60, 2178, 2181-3, 2185-96, 2212, 2216-8, 4566-8, 4571-2, 4592-3, 4595-6, 4684-8, 4698-9, 4701, 4703-4, 4706, 4711-2, 4716-7, 4734, 4751-2, 4754-6, 4759-60, 4763, 4765-6, 4775-7, 4780, 4790, 4812-6, 4818-20, 4822-3, 4839, 4845, 4848-9, 4853, 4876, 4889-90, 4892-5, 4910, 4912-5, 4992, 4994-5, 4997-8, 5018, 5023-6, 5038-9, 5041-2, 5045, 5057-8

Infiltration by spies, possibility, 1299, 1333-4, 4767-8

Information collection and analysis role, 1273-4, 1276, 1301, 1329, 1541, 2182, 4568, 4653, 4781, 4785-7, 4793-5

Collection/collation, separation, 1305

Political, economic and social affairs, 1305, 1325, 1334

Information disclosure, 4568, 4838

Information sharing with other countries, 1285, 1287-8, 1301, 1307-8, 1537-8, 2184, 4646, 4786, 4838-9

Informers use, 1285, 1328

Inspector General, appointment, role, access to information, etc., 1274-5, 1323, 1326, 1956, 1958-9, 4596, 4644, 4875-80, 4999, 5056

See also above Cabinet documents and see also below Review committee

Intrusive powers, electronic surveillance, judicial warrant requirements, etc., 1274, 1278, 1284-5, 1305, 1308, 1322-3, 1326-31, 1335, 1536, 1539, 1542-3, 1951, 1958, 2178-80, 2182, 2185-6, 2191-2, 2194, 2211-2, 2214-7, 4562, 4566, 4568, 4593, 4595-6, 4645, 4647, 4653-4, 4659-60, 4701, 4703-4, 4712-3, 4715, 4735, 4740, 4742, 4751, 4754, 4756-7, 4763, 4765, 4778-9, 4781, 4783, 4786-8, 4814, 4818-9, 4822, 4841-2, 4844-9, 4852, 4877, 4880, 4887, 4904, 4911, 4913, 4915, 4990-1, 4994-5, 4997, 5003, 5022, 5036-8, 5046, 5056

Keable Commission recommendations, relationship, 1536, 4782
Labour union activity, surveillance, etc., 4707-8

Laws, application to, officers' special powers, 1279, 1285, 1289, 1302, 1309, 1326, 1952, 1958, 2178, 2182, 2186, 2188-90, 2210-1, 2213-4, 4566, 4592, 4594, 4596, 4755-6, 4838-9, 5026, 5028

See also below Officers

Legislation

Bill C-157 of 1st Sess., 32nd Parl.

Deficiencies, 1276-9, 1283, 1288, 1541-2, 1954-5, 1962-3, 4593-4, 4657, 4761, 4876, 4993, 4996, 5004, 5036

House committee study proposal, 1277-8

New Democratic Party position, 2180, 2197, 5036

Progressive Conservative Party position, 1282-3, 1288, 1305-6, 1325, 2180-1, 2217, 4994, 5036

Public response, human rights groups, provinces, 1277, 1282, 1288, 1535, 1538, 1951, 1962, 2180-1, 2191, 2216

Senate committee study/recommendations, 1271-4, 1277-9, 1281, 1283, 1285, 1287-8, 1298, 1304-5, 1307, 1325-6, 1334-5, 1535-9, 1541, 1543, 1948-9, 1954-5, 1957-8,

1962-4, 2180-1, 2191-2, 2194, 2197, 2208, 2216, 4593-4, 4657, 4761, 4775, 4779, 4790, 4795, 4811, 4815, 4817,

4821, 4841, 4846, 4853, 4875-7, 4888, 4891, 4896, 4903, 4990, 4986, 5004, 5020, 5023, 5027-9, 5036, 5039, 5044

House debate, delay, 1275-7

Revised, Throne Speech proposal, 4, 41

See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9)

Mackenzie Commission recommendations, relationship, 1271-2, 1276-7, 1286, 1309, 1954-5, 1957, 1959, 1963, 2178, 2181, 4567,

4569, 4790, 4810, 4812, 4815, 4817, 4820, 4832-3, 4996, 5004, 5020, 5022-3, 5028, 5044, 5057

Mail opening powers, 1302, 1327-8, 1330-2, 1541-6, 1961, 2184,

4566, 4778, 4845, 5028

Mandate, scope, powers, extensive, defining in legislation, 1271-6, 1278-80, 1283-6, 1298, 1302-5, 1323-5, 1329, 1538-9, 1950-1,

Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Cont.

- Mandate, scope, powers, extensive, defining in...—*Cont.*
1961-4, 2180-4, 2187, 2190, 2192, 2213-4, 2216-7, 4566-7, 4592, 4595-7, 4646, 4650-1, 4698, 4702-4, 4706-7, 4714, 4733-4, 4775, 4781, 4877, 4891, 4895, 4901, 4986, 4993-5, 5037-8, 5046, 5056
- Shared jurisdiction *see* National security—Responsibility
- McDonald Commission recommendations, relationship, 1271-4, 1276-7, 1281-7, 1300-2, 1309, 1324, 1326-7, 1330, 1535-7, 1540, 1544, 1950-5, 1957-61, 1963, 2178, 2181-2, 2187, 2191-2, 2209-11, 2213, 2216-8, 3925, 4566-7, 4569, 4593-6, 4651, 4653, 4659-60, 4706, 4715, 4751, 4765, 4775, 4778-80, 4786, 4790, 4795, 4810-5, 4817-8, 4821, 4832-3, 4838, 4842, 4845-6, 4849, 4853-4, 4876, 4880-1, 4888, 4901, 4915, 4986-7, 4993, 4995-7, 5004, 5020-1, 5022-3, 5027-8, 5036, 5038, 5044-5, 5057
- Medical records, access to, 3925, 4681, 4778, 4845, 4848-9, 5028, 5037
- Members of Parliament, rights/privileges, infringing, 2196-7
- Ministerial responsibility *see above* Accountability
- Need, 1271-2, 1275, 1287, 1289, 1297-8, 1302-3, 1310, 1330-1, 1539-40, 1544, 1546, 1955-6, 1962, 2189, 2215, 2217, 4592, 4660, 4710-1, 4765, 4775, 4813-5, 4889-90, 4912, 5018, 5023, 5036, 5038, 5040-1, 5057-8
- Oaths of allegiance and secrecy, 4755-6, 4761, 4852
See also below Review committee
- Officers/staff
Appointment, employment terms and conditions, Director's powers, etc., 4780, 4782, 4852
Collective bargaining rights, 4646, 4754-6, 4783, 4852, 5038
Information, identity, disclosure, penalties, etc., 4838-40
Recruitment, discrimination, prohibiting, 4645, 4783
Recruitment, RCMP, military personnel, etc., 1545, 1948-9, 4651, 4717, 4767, 5003, 5022, 5028, 5058
Training, 1333-4, 4645
Undercover, 1300-1, 4645, 4782-3
Unlawful activities, reporting to attorneys general of provinces, 4560, 4568, 4645, 4653, 4838, 5005
See also above Laws, application to
- Other security agencies, relationship, review committee role, 4730-2, 4852, 4885-6, 4888
- Parliamentary control/review committee, establishing, 1284-5, 1298, 1301, 1223-4, 1326-7, 1330, 1535, 1537, 1540-3, 1951, 1956-8, 1961-2, 2181, 2184, 2186-7, 2192, 2209, 2214, 2218, 4559-60, 4564, 4567-8, 4595-6, 4599, 4637-8, 4642, 4644-5, 4652-7, 4659, 4683, 4687, 4701, 4704, 4706-7, 4765, 4813-4, 4854, 4880-1, 4883, 4893, 4895-6, 4901-13, 4915, 4990, 4995, 4999-500, 5003, 5020, 5023, 5025-6, 5038, 5048-52
See also above Advisory committee and *see also below* Review committee
- Political parties, regional/separatist, considering as threat, possibility, 1298, 1332-3, 5043
- Privacy, relationship, 4, 1322-3, 2190, 2192, 2194, 2215, 4566, 4572, 4706-7, 4845, 4915, 4995, 5018, 5046-7
- Provincial jurisdiction, infringing, 2215, 5005
- Refugees, relationship, 5000-1, 5037
- Review Committee, role, access to information, etc., 1272, 1275, 1323, 1326, 1537, 1951, 1955, 2178, 2191-2, 4566, 4568, 4683, 4729-32, 4749, 4757, 4765, 4852-4, 4880-913, 4990, 4995, 5056
- Hearings, private/public, 4899
- Membership, appointment process, Parliament approving, etc., 1301, 4853, 4880-3, 4895, 4998-9, 5003, 5025, 5048-9
- Membership, Privy Councillors, former Members of Parliament, 1275, 1949, 1951, 1956-9, 1961, 2181, 2208, 4765, 4784, 4888, 4890, 4905, 5049
- Oath of secrecy, 4880, 4882, 4884
- Reports to complainants, Director, Solicitor General, Parliament, public, 1272, 1275, 1301, 1956, 2190, 4644, 4899-902

Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Cont.

- Review Committee, role, access to information...—*Cont.*
Reports to complainants, Director, Solicitor...—*Cont.*
Inspector General screening, 1956-7, 4839
See also above Cabinet documents—Director—Other security agencies—Parliamentary control/review committee
- Sabotage, defining, 1322, 1325, 1334-5, 1539, 4707, 4713, 5043
- Security clearance role *see* Public Service
- Security/threats to security of Canada, defining, 1547, 1943-4, 4599, 4642, 4647-8, 4649-50, 4700-1, 4705-17, 4733-42, 4749-54, 4763, 4816-7, 4820, 4887, 4892, 4990, 4994, 5002-3, 5022, 5025, 5037-8, 5040, 5042-6, 5054
See also above Espionage—Sabotage and *see also below* Subversion/dissent
- Social change, relationship, 1328-9, 1535
- Staff *see above* Officers/staff
- Subversion/dissent, distinguishing between, 1273-4, 1302, 1325-6, 1329, 1535, 1944-6, 1958, 1960, 1962, 2184, 2187, 2191-3, 2208-10, 4568-71, 4593-4, 4599, 4650, 4686, 4704-5, 4713-4, 4740-1, 4751, 4895-6, 4997-5000, 5003, 5025-6, 5037-9, 5043-4, 5054
- Surveillance targets, broad scope, 1284, 1536, 1951, 1961, 2213, 2215-6, 4712-3, 2814, 4915, 4994, 4998
- Surveillance targets, effects on reputation, appeal process, 1309
- Terrorism, role, 1286-7, 5057
- Violence or threats of, jurisdiction *re*, 1325, 1335
- Visitors to Canada, university professors, etc., surveillance, 4599, 4786-9, 4792-3, 4814, 4995, 5024-5, 5038
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9) Solicitor General**
- Leave to introduce, 529-30; 1r, 530-1; 2r, 1271-89, 1297-310, 1322-35, 1535-47, 1943-64, 2177-98, 2207-20, Justice and Legal Affairs Standing Committee referral; report from committee, 4484, report stage, 4559-73, 4591-600, 4626-48, 4649-60, 4680-9, 4697-717, 4729-42, 4749-69, 4775-96, 4837-54; 3r, 4985-5005, 5018-29, 5036-59; R.A., 5230
- Leave to introduce, agreed to on recorded division, 529-30
- First reading, agreed to on recorded division, 530-1
- Second reading, question be now put, M. (Deniger), 2178, agreed to on recorded division, 2219-20
- Second reading, agreed to on recorded division, 2220
- Report stage motions
(Fraser), out of order, 4559-60; out of order, 4683, 4697; 4777, negated on recorded division, 4930; 4785, negated on recorded division, 4936-7; 4841, disposed of by division on previous motion, 4959, negated on recorded division, 4962-3; 4854, recorded division deferred, 4880, disposed of by division on previous motion, 4964; 4884, recorded division deferred, 4897, negated on recorded division, 4966; 4900, recorded division deferred, 4914, negated on recorded division, 4973; 4916, negated on recorded division, 4973-4
- (S. Robinson), out of order, 4559-60; 4566, recorded division deferred, 4704, negated on recorded division, 4918-9; out of order, 4683; 4704-5, recorded divisions deferred, 4754, negated on recorded divisions, 4919-23; out of order, 4732; 4754, recorded divisions deferred, 4777, negated on recorded divisions, 4923-4, 4926-30; 4777, recorded divisions deferred, 4781-2, negated on recorded divisions, 4924-5; 4782, recorded divisions deferred, 4784-5, negated on recorded divisions, 4925-6, 4931-5; 4785, recorded divisions deferred, 4796, negated on recorded divisions, 4935-43; 4837, recorded divisions deferred, 4840, negated on recorded divisions, 4942-51, negated on division, 4950; 4840-1, recorded divisions deferred, 4850, negated on recorded divisions, 4952-5, 4957-8, negated on division, 4959, negated on recorded divisions, 4960-1; 4850-1,

Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill...—Cont.Leave to introduce—*Cont.*Report stage motions—*Cont.*(S. Robinson), out of order—*Cont.*

recorded division deferred, 4854, negated on recorded division, 4959-60, negated on division, 4968; 4854, recorded divisions deferred, 4880, negated on recorded divisions, 4961-4; 4880, recorded divisions deferred, 4884, negated on recorded divisions, 4964-5; 4884, recorded divisions deferred, 4897, negated on recorded division, 4965-6, negated on division, 4966-8; 4897, recorded divisions deferred, 4899, negated on division, 4968; recorded divisions deferred, 4899, negated on division, 4968; 4899, recorded divisions deferred, 4900, negated on division, 4968; 4900, recorded divisions deferred, 4914, negated on division, 4968, negated on recorded divisions, 4968-72; 4914-5, recorded division deferred, 4916, negated on recorded division, 4974-5; recorded division deferred, 4916, negated on recorded division, 4975; recorded divisions deferred, 4916-7, negated on recorded divisions, 4975-6; recorded divisions deferred, 4916-7, negated on recorded divisions, 4976-7, 4980-1; recorded divisions deferred, 4917, negated on recorded divisions, 4977-8, 4982; recorded division deferred, 4917-8, negated on recorded division, 4979; recorded divisions deferred, 4918, negated on recorded divisions, 4979-80

(Allmand), 4704-5, negated on recorded division, 4920; 4837, negated on recorded division, 4951-2; 4841, negated on recorded divisions, 4955-7

(Kaplan), 4844, agreed to on recorded division, 4858-9; 4884, agreed to on recorded division, 4967; 4917, agreed to on division, 4981; 4917-8, agreed to, 4981-2

Time allocation under S.O. 82, report stage, third reading, notice, 4728, M. (Kaplan), 4810-24, agreed to on recorded division, 4832-4

Report stage, concurrence, agreed to on recorded division, 4982-3
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 5058-9

References, 3222

Background, studies, discussions, etc., 1271, 1275-9, 1286, 1288, 1302-4, 1307, 1309, 1324, 1326-7, 1344, 1954-5, 1957-8, 1962-3, 2180-1, 2187, 2189, 2191, 4593, 4820-1, 4991, 4996, 5056-8

Disposition, expediting, 4657, 4672, 4687

Election, calling before passing, 4822-3, 5046-7, 5051

House debate, committee study, government response, etc., 1277, 1289, 1298, 1302-3, 1305-6, 1324-5, 1327, 1332, 1344, 1536, 1538, 1545-6, 1952-3, 1955-7, 1961, 1963, 2182-4, 2186, 2212, 4378, 4569, 4572, 4654, 4657-8, 4672, 4761, 4765-6, 4776-7, 4779, 4790-1, 4795-6, 4810-3, 4815-6, 4819, 4821, 4832, 4846, 4849, 4875-7, 4886-8, 4890-4, 4904, 4989-96, 5000-1, 5003-4, 5020, 5023, 5026-7, 5042, 5045, 5055

Committee study, Yurko participation as independent member, 4632-5

Committee time allocation imposition, Chairman Lachance resignation, 4484, 4600, 4627-9, 4633, 4638-9, 4658, 4716, 4813-4, 4991

Committee travelling, 1955, 1957, 1962-3, 2188, 2194-5, 4598-9, 4813

Liberal Party participation, 1952, 1963, 2178, 2180, 2187, 2189, 2215, 2217, 4780, 4788-9, 4791-5, 4813, 4852, 4985, 5044

New Democratic Party obstruction, 4561-2, 4565, 4568-70, 4572, 4595, 4597, 4638, 4687, 4760, 4779, 4795-6, 4811-2, 4814-5, 4820-1, 4885, 4912, 4923, 4939, 4985, 4993, 4996, 5001-2, 5044-5, 5054-6

Progressive Conservative Party participation, 2216-7, 4570, 4592-5, 4778, 4815

Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill...—Cont.References—*Cont.*House debate, committee study, government...—*Cont.*

Question be now put motion, at second reading, 2178, 2180-4, 2187-8, 2190-1, 2193-8, 2207, 2211-20, 4569, 4657, 4813-4, 5056

Report stage commencing before committee minutes available, extending period to present motions, 4591, 4594, 4599-600, 4627-31

Report stage motion of Kaplan, procedural acceptability, 4872

Report stage motions, grouping, procedural acceptability, voting, etc., 4559-67, 4571-2, 4628, 4634-48, 4649-59, 4680-4, 4697-8, 4729-33, 4749, 4923, 4932-3, 4940-1, 4944-50, 4954, 4995, 5021, 5027, 5045, 5048, 5052, 5054-5

Time allocation, report stage, third reading, 4729, 4731-2, 4734, 4737, 4753, 4759-60, 4765, 4768, 4776-7, 4788, 4791, 4794, 4846, 4850, 4885-61, 4889, 4904, 4913-4, 4985, 4992, 5003-4, 5019, 5027, 5038-9, 5041, 5046, 5049

See also above Time allocation under S.O. 82

Importance, 4568-9, 4655, 4659, 4684, 4686, 4822, 4910, 4912, 4993

Improvement over Bill C-157 of 1st Sess., 32nd Parl., 1285, 1287, 1302, 1322, 1325, 1535, 1946-7, 1949, 1953, 1962, 2192, 2197, 4878, 4996, 5044

Index, 1307

Liberal Party Members of Parliament position, 1303, 1306, 1544, 4896

New Democratic Party position, 1283, 1299-300, 1309, 1958-9, 1962, 2180, 2189-90, 2192, 2197-8, 2215, 4687, 4712, 4931, 5037-8

New Democratic Party responsibility, 5049

Petitions, 4585-7, 4727, 4809

Clerk of Petitions, reports tabled, 4624, 4809, 4871

References, 4587-8, 4590-1, 4715

Pre-election timing, 1281, 1954

Press coverage, 4776-7, 4788-90, 4813-4, 4822, 4915, 4991-2, 4998, 5046, 5050

Press lock-up, advance copies, 526-9, 558-64

Proceeding with/withdrawing, 920-1, 1281, 1537, 5038

Progressive Conservative Party position, 1279-81, 1309, 1324-5, 1327, 1538, 1949, 2181, 2188, 2192, 2194, 4592-3, 4912, 4990, 4994, 4996, 5001-3, 5042, 5044-5, 5051-2, 5099,

Public consideration, need, 2183

Public response, provinces, Quebec Members of Parliament, 2190

Review after five years, 4815-7

Title, deleting, changing, 4684-5, 4698-704

"Treasonous", 4788-9

Turner, John, position, 4699, 4716, 4731-3, 4737, 4759, 4776-7,

4780, 4790, 4794, 4818, 4822, 4824, 4876, 4885-6, 4904,

4908-10, 4913-4, 5003-4, 5019-20, 5027

See also Justice—Legislation; Pope John Paul II

Canadian Sports Pool Corporation

Administration, prize money, corporate profitability, 4241-2

Advertising contracts, agencies alleged Liberal Party links, 4039, 4242

Comptroller, appointment, 4271

Contracts, tabling request, activities investigating, etc., 4271-2, 4445-6, 4622

Financial position, investments, money lost, funding, borrowing authority, etc., 2680-1, 4615-7, 4619-21

Audit, independent, requesting, 4621

\$20 million loss, 5304-5, 5311

Funding, 5171

Regulations, tabled, 923, 3640

Staff, qualifications, recruitment, patronage allegations, etc., 4003-5, 4039-40, 4616-7

Inquiry, requesting, 4271-2, 4616

Canadian Sports Pool Corporation—Cont.

- Staff, qualifications, recruitment, patronage...—Cont.
- List, requesting, 4154-5
- Statements under S.O. 21 (J. Reid, St. Germain), 4148-50
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Bosley), 4799
- Terminating activities, disbanding, etc., 4623
- See also Lotteries; Privilege—Misleading statements

Canadian Technology Transfer Facility Program see Canadian International Development Agency**Canadian Transport Commission**

- Chairman, Jean Marchand appointment, 2304
- Commissioners, political patronage appointments, Pickersgill, Benson and Marchand, 2817, 2821
- Vancouver, B.C. offices, closing, statement under S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 2130
- See also Airlines—Deregulation; Dart Containerline Co. Ltd.; Eastern Provincial Airlines; Railways—Branch lines; Soundair Corp.

Canadian Union of Postal Workers see Postal service—Insufficient postage**Canadian Unity Information Office, 3251**

- Advertising brochure, Ouellet involvement, MacGuigan approval, etc., 3227-8
- Consultants, qu., 924-5
- Contrefort Inc. contract *re* analysis, *Dossier Quebec* document, 5172

Canadian University Service Overseas

- Deficit, CIDA attitude, statement under S.O. 21 (Kilgour), 2276-7
- Tribute, statement under S.O. 21 (Ogle), 1257

Canadian Wheat Board, 3481

- Abolishing, 3795
- Mandate, 5150, 5153-4
- Name, changing and expanding jurisdiction to include all grains, M. (Hovdebo), 5149-56
- See also Farm machinery; Grain—Exports—Price

Canadian Wheat Board Act (amdt.)(Bill C-201) Mr. Hovdebo
1r, 176**Canagrex, 192, 784, 3040, 3051, 3274, 3454, 3515, 3913****Cancer**

- Cobalt therapy, 663
- Interferon, use, research, qu., 3641
- Patients, expenses, assistance, statement under S.O. 21 (Tousignant), 1456
- Research, funding, 4175
- See also Forest industry—Wood preservatives; Heroin

CANDU reactors see Atomic energy**Canertech, 3450, 3905**

- See also 107744 Canada Inc.

CANMAP see Canada Marketing Assistance Program**Canola, 5152**

- Freight rates, 1996, 2565
- Marketing see Canadian Wheat Board—Name
- Price, 5151
- Sales, 5154

Cape Breton Development Corporation

- Coal
- Exports to Japan and Brazil, price, 2088-9
- Operations, government assistance, statement under S.O. 21 (Crosby), 3822

Cape Breton Development Corporation—Cont.

- Coal—Cont.
- Sales to New Brunswick government, price, 336
- Deficit, 335
- Directors, qu., 2946
- Government, relationship, 335
- Lingan-Phelan coal mine, developing, 2939, 3315
- No. 26 colliery, Glace Bay, N.S. fire, 3846
- Inquiry requested, 2794, 2800
- Safety precautions, 4240
- See also Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations, Gagetown, N.B.

Capital gains see Income tax**Capital of Canada** see National capital**Capital outflow tax** see Economy**Capital punishment**

- Abolition, international comparison, 3488
- Abolition, 1976 free vote, 3484, 3486-9
- Abortion, comparison, 1919-20
- Application to poor/wealthy, uneven, 3485
- Deterrent, 1919-23, 1925, 3483-6, 3488-9
- qu., 3601
- Errors, possibility, 1919, 1921-2, 3484, 3486
- Free vote, 1919-21, 3487-8
- See also above Abolition
- Justice and Legal Affairs Standing Committee, proposed referral, 1920, 3486-8
- Methods, alternatives to hanging, 3485-6
- Morality, 3485-6
- Progressive Conservative Party position, 1924
- Public opinion, 3482, 3487-8
- Members of Parliament responsibility *re*, 1919, 1921, 3485-8, 5002
- Reinstating for murder, 773, 810, 1918-25, 3482-9, 4728
- Petition, 2945
- Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 2992-3
- References, 2995
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Domm), 1891
- Retention, 1956 joint committee recommendations, 3487
- See also Criminal Code (amdt.—capital punishment)(Bill C-213); Criminal Code (amdt.—capital punishment) (Bill C-249); Criminal Code (amdt.—death sentence)(Bill C-214); Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1983 (Bill C-223)

Capitalism see Economic conditions**Cappucci, Monsignor** see Immigration—Visitors visa**Carbon** see Air pollution**Cardiff, Mr. Murray (PC—Huron—Bruce)**

- Agri-bond program, 2962-3, 3322, 3748
- Beef, 2007
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (C-21), 2107-8
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. on supply (Crosbie), 2003-7
- Deficit, 2004, 2107-8
- Dollar, exchange rate, 2004
- Economic policy, 3746-7
- Economic recovery, 2004, 2107
- Exports, 3747
- External aid, 2963
- Farm Credit Corporation, 590, 2004, 2961-3, 3321, 3747-8
- Farm income, 2005
- Farm machinery and equipment, 2961
- Farmers, 2005, 3746-7
- M. on supply (Althouse), 2961-4

Cardiff, Mr. Murray—Cont.

Government borrowing, 2107-8
 Government expenditures, 2003, 2108
 Income tax, 2003, 2005-6
 Income Tax Act, 2005-6
 Interest rates, M. on supply (Crosbie), 3746-8
London Free Press, The, 2961, 2963
 Mortgages, 2003
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 2005-6
 Productivity, 2004
 References, 2007
 Social security programs, 2007
 Unemployment, 2004
 Youth, 2004

Career Access Program, 680, 731, 733, 1871, 3075, 3108, 3731, 4017, 4020, 4024
 Employers, subsidies, 1040
 Funding, 476, 1934
 Jobs created, 11-2, 476, 678, 1388-9, 1402, 3737-8
 Youth employment, establishing, Throne Speech proposal, 2

Caribbean *see* West Indies/Caribbean

Carlson, Corina *see* Murder

Carney, Miss Pat (PC—Vancouver Centre)

Asia-Pacific Foundation of Canada Act (Bill C-42), 4297-8
 Atomic energy, 1096
 Bank of Canada, 3409
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2125-6
 Cabinet Ministers, 778
 Canada-Nova Scotia Oil and Gas Agreement Act (Bill C-43), 5232-5
 Canada Works Program, 99
 Canadian Ownership Account, 102, 130, 1581
 Canadian ownership charge, 917, 1163, 5247
 Chrétien, references, 99, 2283, 2470, 4237-8
 Coal, 3503
 Crown corporations, 3424-5
 Debt, public, 2125-6
 Deficit, 3371
 Divorce, 778
 Dome Petroleum Ltd., 1163
 Economic recovery, 955
 Education, post-secondary, 1026
 Eldorado Nuclear Limited, 101
 Energy, Mines and Resources Department, 30-1
 Energy policy, 2470
 Equalization payments, 5232
 Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1162-6
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 1026-7
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3424-6
 Gas, 5247
 Gasoline, 917, 4238
 Government borrowing, 2125
 Government departments, 3372
 Harbours, wharves and breakwaters, 4157
 Housing, 3410
 Immigration, 4297
 Interest rates, 2428
 Interest rates, bank rate increases, 2126
 Investment, Canadian, 767
 Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 101
 Johnston, references, 2849
 Liberal Party, 2125-6
 Mortgages, 3409-10
 National Energy Program, 100-1, 130, 1163-6, 2243, 2283

Carney, Miss Pat—Cont.

National Revenue Department, 2568-9
 Oil and gas exploration, 100-1, 1164-5, 1580, 2283, 5232-5
 Statement under S.O. 21, 4798
 Oil and oil products, 100, 1162-5, 5232-3
 Oil industry, 100, 1162, 1164-5
 Patronage, 31
 Petro-Canada, 80-1, 102, 1164, 2849
 Petrochemical industry, 3502
 Petroleum and gas revenue tax, 1163
 Petroleum Incentives Program, 100-2, 1580-1, 2283
 Privilege, unparliamentary language, 2428, withdrawn, 2475
 Procedure, decorum, 5232
 Procedure, Public Bills, 5058
 Productivity, 767
 Prostitution, 520-1, 778
 References, 5237
 Research and development, 1026-7
 Sauvé, references, 778
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1619, 2125
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 99-102, 778
 Trade, 4297-8
 Turner, John, 4802-3
 Unemployment, 954, 2420
 Universities and colleges, 1026
 Wages and salaries, 954, 2420

Cartier, Jacques *see* Quebec

Carway, Alta. *see* Border crossings

Cassiar Packing Company *see* Fisheries, Pacific—Processing plants

Cattle

Agricultural Stabilization Act average live fed market price, qu., 2253
 Diseases, tuberculosis, compensation under Animal Disease and Protection Act, petition, 2944
 Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 2992-3
See also Metric conversion

CBC *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

CBC Television: Ahead in "84" *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

CCF *see* Co-operative Commonwealth Federation

CCM Plant *see* Pensions

CDIC *see* Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation

Cebula, Kazimiera *see* Immigrants—Poland

Celanese Canada Inc. *see* Textile and clothing industry

Censorship, 3214

Census

Long form, mandatory completion, British Columbia Mary Otto case, provincial court decision, etc., 397
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Siddon), 692
Ontario Highlights from the 1981 Census, demographic profile, availability in 10 languages, statement under S.O. 21 (Flis), 3589
 Religious affiliation, dropping from form, 3867
 1986 mini-census, visible minorities data, 3867
See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Government information on individuals

- Centennial Towers**, government rental building *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Headquarters; Government buildings
- Central Advance Deposit Fund** *see* Cost-Recoverable Assistance Program
- Central America**
United States military presence, petition, 4873
Form requirements not met, 5015
See also Costa Rica; El Salvador; Honduras; Latin America; Nicaragua; Panama
- Central Europe** *see* Atomic weapons—Free zones
- Central Intelligence Agency** *see* United States
- Central Travel Services**, operations, costs, privatization, etc., qu., 3419-20
- Centre for Defence Information** *see* Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security
- Centre for Study of Regulated Industries** *see* Telephone service—Local measured service
- Centres of excellence** *see* Research and development—Universities
- Chairman and Deputy Chairman, rulings and statements**
Adjournment hour, Chair/Committee “not see clock”, by unanimous consent, denied, not permitted, Speaker must be in Chair for House not to see clock, 5343-4
Committee of the Whole
Rulings, appeal only by report to House, 381
Voting procedure, Members may vote from places other than designated seats, Chair cannot police those who vote improperly, 378, 386-8
Decorum, addressing the Chair when speaking, 5269
Private Members’ Private Bills, *en bloc* consideration, disposition, all stages at one sitting, 3010
Privilege
Right to speak, Chair denied floor on point of order (McRae), may have legitimate point but request it be set aside in favour of current discussion, 380
Rights of Members breached
Chair, rulings on basis of representations by government Members (McCain), procedural rulings by Chair cannot constitute a basis for privilege, not accepted, 382
Progressive Conservative Party Members, voting improperly (Flis), not accepted, 381-2
Public Bills
Committee of the Whole consideration
Amendments, introducing, unanimous consent not required, 5270
Clauses, correcting, amendment required, 5270
Clauses, grouping for debate/voting, 4493
Debate, scope, time limits, etc., 324, 329-31, 5268
Minister participation, 5263
Second reading, debate, scope, 324
Votes
Validity, questioning, Chair asking Member if he/she voted properly, 390
Validity, questioning, Members may question validity of votes, 382-3, 387
Dec. 20/83 government defeat, M. to rescind vote (Laniel), Member rose on point of order, cannot move motion, 384
- Chairman of Committees of the Whole House**
Corbin, appointment, M. (Trudeau), agreed to, 444
- Chapman, Paul** *see* Murder—Victims
- Charitable organizations** *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations
- Charlottetown, P.E.I.**
Prince Edward Hilton Convention Centre, construction, 3806-7
Waterfront redevelopment, \$9 million DREE assistance, 3806
See also Airports; Veterans Affairs Department
- Charter of Rights** *see* Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms
- Chatham, N.B.** *see* Canadian Forces—Bases and stations
- Chatham-Newcastle, N.B.** *see* Developing Regions Subsidiary Agreement; Industrial and Regional Development Program—Grants; Ports—Duty-free; Regional Development Incentives Act; Sulphation Roast Leach (SRL) Pilot Project Subsidiary Agreement
- Chatham, Ont.** *see* Airports—Farm silos
- Chemical and chemical products industries** *see* Petrochemical industry
- Chemical residues** *see* Meat
- Chemical warfare**
Banning, Canadian position, 3310
See also Disarmament—Conventional weapons; Iran/Iraq War
- Chénier, Mr. Ray (L—Timmins—Chapleau)**
Income tax, 33
References, resignation, August 1984, statement under S.O. 21 (MacDougall), 28-9
- Cheques** *see* Government cheques
- Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific Railroad**, purchase by Canadian National Railways, 2996
- Chicoutimi, Que.**
Toronto Star article, statements under S.O. 21 (M. Dionne), 2709, 3132-3, 3590-1
See also Harbours, wharves and breakwaters; National Revenue Department—Offices
- Chief Electoral Officer**
Staff, qu., 1052
Statutory Report 1983, automatic reference to Privileges and Elections Standing Committee, commencement date, 556-7, 1674-5, 2139-40
Statutory Report 1983, tabled, 212
- Children**
Birth defects, west Toronto, race-related, possibility, 1231
Statement under S.O. 21 (Appolloni), 1223
Child Health Record, use, qu., 3739
Diseases, liver transplant donation, requesting, statement under S.O. 21 (Burghardt), 763
Neo-natal care *see* Hospitals—Hamilton, Ont.
Terminally ill, “Make-A-Wish” Foundation, establishment, statement under S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 2752
See also Adoption; Canada Pension Plan; Crime—Statistics; Daycare; Divorce; Family; Hazardous products; Hospital for Sick Children; Income tax—Deductions; Indian Act (amdt.)(Bill C-47); Labour force—Parental leave—Work week; Labour unions—Collective bargaining; Pornography; Prostitution; Sexual offences
- Children’s Law Reform Amendment Act**, 1980 Ontario legislation, 2737
- Chile**
Canadian commercial relations, qu., 2591
See also Canadian Armed Forces—Assault at arms; Defence equipment—Sales; Refugees

Chilliwack, B.C., District Council resolution *see* Hazardous products—Transportation by rail

China

- Free enterprise system, 1077
- Gross National Product, quadruple by year 2000, Canadian participation, 4299
- Premier Zhao Ziyang, Ottawa Jan. 17/84 visit
 - Address to Parliament, M. (Pinard), agreed to, 444
 - See also* Appendices to *Hansard*
 - National Arts Centre gala, 620
 - See also* Immigration—China
- See also* Atomic energy—Nuclear power technology; Divorce—Communist countries; Hong Kong; Riis—References

Chinese Canadians *see* Immigrants

Chinese New Year *see* Holidays

CHIP *see* Canadian Home Insulation Program

Chirwa, Orton and Vera *see* Malawi

Chrétien, Hon. Jean (L—Saint-Maurice; Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources; Deputy Prime Minister and Secretary of State for External Affairs)

- Alternative energy, electrochemical institute, Shawinigan, Que., 633, 808
- Athabasca oil sands, 2284
- Atomic energy, CANDU reactors, M. on supply (Fulton), 632-6
- Atomic radiation, 131, 260-1
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1657-8
- Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 90
- Canadian Ownership Account, 130, 134-5
- Canadian ownership charge, 646-7
- Chrétien, references, 2470
- Constitution, 90
- Crown corporations, 694
- Defence expenditures, 89
- Dome Petroleum Ltd., 1587
- Eldorado Nuclear Ltd., 132, 694
- Elections, 90
- Electricity, 93-4
- Energy Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1675
- Energy, Mines and Resources Department, 30-1
- Energy policy, 2470
- Gas, prices, 91, 94
- Gasoline, price, 2333
- Government expenditures, 89
- Hydrogen, 633
- Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 89
- Medicare, 89
- Mulroney, references, 89-90, 92
- National Energy Program, goals, monitoring, 130
- National Energy Program, Progressive Conservative Party position, 90
- Nickerson, references, 91
- Oil and gas exploration, 91, 93, 805, 1587, 1673, 1896-8, 2283, 3139, 4868, 5175
- Oil and oil products
 - Canada lands, 90-2, 2283-4
 - Prices, 91
 - Pricing agreements with provinces, 91
 - Self-sufficiency goal, 2283
- Oil industry, 91, 93, 2283-4
- Petro-Canada
 - Employees, conflict of interest, 648, 3682
 - Petrofina Canada Ltd., acquisition, 81

Chrétien, Hon. Jean—Cont.

- Petro-Canada—*Cont.*
 - Retail outlets, 2333, 2554, 2902
 - Senior executives, furniture purchases, 3682
- Petro-Canada International, 363
- Petrochemical industry, 1585, 2426-7, 3083
- Petroleum Incentives Program, 34, 79-80, 91, 1657, 3140, 4865
- Productivity, 89
- Progressive Conservative Party, 89
- References
 - Committees, attendance, cancelling due to Liberal Party leadership race, 3864-5, 3925, 3954, 4046, 4237-8
 - House of Commons, absences, 2283, 4237-8, 5278-9
 - Liberal Party leadership ambitions, 99, 125, 1167, 1192, 2470, 3277
 - Ukrainian woman as Liberal Party leader remark, 4328
 - See also* Cabinet Ministers—Cabinet solidarity; Economic recovery; Energy policy; Youth—Unemployment
- Search and rescue, 719, 805
- Solar energy, 633
- Sydney Steel Corporation, blast furnace accident, 259
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 88-94
- Uranium, accessibility, Trudeau peace initiative effects, 635
- Uranium mining, 434, 556, 633-4

Chrysler Canada Ltd., Chairman Lee Iacocca, bonuses, 3243

Churches and religious organizations *see* Anglican Church of Canada; Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Foreign groups; Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10)—References; Latin America—Ten Days for World Development; Roman Catholic Church; United Church of Canada; Voluntary/charitable organizations; Wesleyan Church of Canada

Churchill Falls power development

- Corridor through Quebec, establishing, 3413, 3491
- Lower Churchill, Hydro-Quebec 1969 agreement with Newfoundland, 3412, 3490-1
- Statement under S.O. 21 (McGrath), 3457

Churchill, Man. *see* Ports

CIA *see* United States

CIDA *see* Canadian International Development Agency

Cinema Canada *see* Canada Council—Advertising

CIRB *see* Canadian Industrial Renewal Board

Cité Internationale des Arts, Paris *see* Artists—Studios

Citizens *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Aliens

Citizenship

- Dual citizenship policies of Eastern European countries, 83, 159-61
- See also* Czechoslovak Canadians; Diplomatic relations—East Germany
- See also* Immigrants; Jaffe; Wallenberg

Citizenship Act *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service

Citizenship Act (amdt.)(Bill C-227) Mr. D. Munro
1r, 2055

Citizenship courts, judges, number, salaries, qu., 1943

Civil defence *see* Atomic war

Civil liberties *see* Human rights

Civilian internment camps *see* Emergency Planning Order

Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Act

Amending to include merchant marine personnel serving in Korean waters, 1950-1953, 4498
See also War Veterans Allowance and Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-39)

Clark, Right Hon. Joe (PC—Yellowhead)

Atomic war, 3119
 Bank of Canada, 3416-7
 Cabinet Ministers, 2852-3
 qu., delay in answering, 2766, 3381
 Canadair Ltd., *qu.*, 1856
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, *qu.*, 5178
 Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), 3118-24
 Canadian Ownership Account, 130, 135
 Children, *qu.*, 3739
 Crown corporations, 1856
 de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 3373
 Defence equipment, 1850
 Disarmament, 3119-20
 Disarmament and security, 3119, 3124
 Income tax, 175, 803-4, 1008-9
 Jasper, Alta., 253
Ocean Ranger, 724
 Peace, 4379
 Petro-Canada, 2902
 Polar Continental Shelf Program, *qu.*, 3420
 Postage stamps, *qu.*, 4380
 Prime Minister's Office, Mulroney file, 1407-8, 1461-3
 Privilege, unparliamentary language (Carney), 2474
 Privilege, unparliamentary language (Clarke), 5071, 5073
 Procedure
 Oral questions, 2799
 Points of order, 3419
 Statements on motions, 135
 Railways, 2423
 References *see* Disarmament and security—Progressive Conservative Party
 Search and rescue, 724
 Speaker, references, 1
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1151-2, 1319, 1378-9
 Trudeau, references, retirement, 1754
 Turner, John, 4799-800, 4863-4, 5013
 Uranium, 260
 VIA Rail Canada Inc., statement under S.O. 21, 253
 War Measures Act, 2719-20
 Western Grain Stabilization Act, 3546-7

Clark, Mr. Lee (PC—Brandon—Souris)

Agricultural Adjustment Fund, 2829
 Agriculture, 2371
 Airlines, 2828-9
 Atomic war, 3646
 Beef, statement under S.O. 21, 4003
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2112
 Canada-United States relations, 1997
 Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), 3646-7
 Construction industry, *qu.*, 2628
 Crown corporations, 3519-20
 Debt, public, 2112
 Deficit, 2112-3
 Divorce, statement under S.O. 21, 3134
 Education, post-secondary, 829-30
 Farm Credit Corporation, 2679, 3080, 4190-1
 Statement under S.O. 21, 475
 Farm income, 5210

Clark, Mr. Lee—Cont.

Farmers, 475, 2370-1, 2679, 2829, 3597, 3732-3, 5210
 M. on supply (Hovdebo), 3363
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 828-31
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3519-20
 Gasoline, 2679, 3080, 3463
 Government advertising, 3228
 Government borrowing, 2112
 Government expenditures, 2112
 Grain, 1997, 3079-80
 Grain transportation, 2829
 Statement under S.O. 21, 4437
 Income Tax Act, *M. (Wenman)*, 4126
 Income tax, statement under S.O. 21, 1456
 Indian reserves, statement under S.O. 21, 2129
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 3624
 Peace, statement under S.O. 21, 715
 Pensions, *M. on supply* (MacDonald), 3623-4
 Postal service, statement under S.O. 21, 3774
 Poverty, 3623
 Progressive Conservative Party, 2112
 Provincial Exhibition of Manitoba, statement under S.O. 21, 2365-6
 Railways, 2828-9
 Red and Souris Rivers, 959
 Research and development, statement under S.O. 21, 800
 Small business, statement under S.O. 21, 166
 Small Businesses Loans Act, statement under S.O. 21, 550
 Transportation, *M. on supply* (Mazankowski), 2828-30
 Unemployment, 2113
 Universities and colleges, 829-31
 Urban Transportation Assistance Program, statement under S.O. 21, 76-7
 Western Grain Stabilization Act, 2679, 3080
 Statement under S.O. 21, 3225
 Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 5209-10
 Western provinces, 2828, 2830
 Youth Training and Employment Program, statement under S.O. 21, 2672

Clarke, Mr. Bill (PC—Vancouver Quadra)

Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2223-4
 Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, 87-8
 Crown corporations, 557, 3431
 Debt, public, 2224
 Education, post-secondary, 1022-3
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 1022-3
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3431-3
 Government borrowing, 2223-4
 Housing industry, 74
 Income tax, 2223-4, 5068
 Statement under S.O. 21, 5061
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 293-4
 Indexed Security Investment Plan, 294
 Mortgages, 74
 Privilege, unparliamentary language, 5071-2
 Procedure, debate, 3432
 Procedure, unparliamentary language, 5254
 Progressive Conservative Party, 88
 Savings, 2224
 Taxation, 293
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, *M. for consideration* (Burghardt), 73-4, 87-8
 Vancouver, B.C., 88

- Classified documents** *see* Government information
- Clerk at the Table** *see* House of Commons
- Clerk of the House** *see* Procedure—Committees, Expenses
- Clothing industry** *see* Textile and clothing industry
- CN Express**
Losses, 3261
Privatizing, 3249-50
- CN Hotels and Tower**
Construction, renovations, 3260-1
Privatizing, 3249
- CN Marine Inc.**
Ferry construction, Davie Shipbuilding Ltd. contract, 24, 1031
Lay-offs, planned for Feb. 1/84, 361
Vehicle charges, 2347
See also Marine transport—Safety
- CN Rail**
Abandoned lines, Sifton-Fork Rivers, Man., retention, 2276
Abandoned lines, Lindsay-Haliburton, Ont., track bed use, petition, 5176
Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 5254
Cabooses, eliminating, 4725-6, 4866-7
Statement under S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 3952
Commercials, *Canada AM*, costs, qu., 3145-6
Hiring practices, recall of pensioners, 4480, 4620
Lay-offs, 5246
Lease payments, Cowichan Regional District, qu., 2996
Northern Manitoba, closure of stations, non-advertisement of local service telephone numbers and removal of station agents, 4319, 4805-6
Statement under S.O. 21 (Murphy), 4524-5
Ottawa-Capreol service, eliminating, qu., 2996
Pensions, 3618
Prince Rupert branch line, switching equipment, \$125 million contract, United States manufacturing, 2227
Reduction of service, Dauphin, Man., statement under S.O. 21 (Lewychy), 2418
Re-nationalizing, 2387
Routes from southern Ontario to western provinces, relocating through United States, qu., 2996
See also Railways; Sydney Steel Corporation
- CN Tower** *see* CN Hotels and Tower
- CN Trucking**, losses, 3260-1
- CNR** *see* Canadian National Railways
- Coal**
British Columbia
Japanese investment, FIRA rejecting, 3503, 4047, 4100-2, 4104-5
Northeast coal development, 2915
Production, encouraging, 2047, 2499-500
Southeastern, government supporting to same extent as northeastern coal production, 2499-500
Statement under S.O. 21 (Parker), 4799
Drumheller Valley, Alta., miners' strike, OBU/UMWA union dispute, 1920s, 4737, 5002-3
Ontario purchasing from British Columbia instead of United States, 2047, 4527-8
See also Canadian Armed Forces; Cape Breton Development Corporation; Prince Rupert, B.C.
- Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament**, External Affairs Department—CIDA funding, qu., 4677
- Coast Guard**
Employees, qu., 1904
Navigational aids purchased from Sweden, 133-4
Person-years, 1984-1985, 1593
Vessel acquisition, Special Recovery Program \$700 million expenditure, 81-2, 1030-1
Engines imported from Sweden, Bombardier Inc. lay-off effects, etc., 589-90
Icebreakers, 1031
Vessels, number, etc., qu., 1999
Weather monitoring ships, *Quadra* and *Vancouver*, sale, qu., 1507
See also Marine transport—Accidents; Search and rescue—West coast
- Coastal Fisheries Protection Act (amdt.) (Bill C-4)** Minister of Fisheries and Oceans
1r., 415; 2r, 3873-8, Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 3878; R.A., 4459
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of Fisheries and Forestry Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 3878
References, 2713, 3873
- Coasting trade** *see* Marine transport
- Coates, Mr. Robert C.** (PC—Cumberland—Colchester)
Atlantic provinces, 3847-8
Blueberries, 3847, 3849-50
Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2478-9
Canadair Ltd., 3928
Crown corporations, 3437-8, 3927-8
Danson, Barney, 3438
Debt, public, 2478-9, 3438
Deficit, 2479
Eastern Provincial Airlines, 3849
Financial Administration Act (amdt.) (Bill C-24), 3437-8, 3927-8
Government, 2479
Management and Members' Services Standing Committee, report, presented, 3834
Patronage, 2479
Penitentiaries, 3921-2
Regional development, 3847-8
Regional economic disparities, M. on supply (McMillan), 3847-50
Small business, 3848
Transportation, 3848-9
- Coaticook, Que.** *see* Textile and clothing industry—Celanese Canada Inc.
- Cochrane, Alta.** *see* Income tax—Instalment payments
- Cod** *see* Fisheries
- Cold Lake, Alta.** *see* Athabasca oil sands; Canadian Forces—Bases and stations
- Collective bargaining rights** *see* Canadian Armed Forces; Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Officers/staff; Governor General—Staff; House of Commons—Staff; Labour relations; Public Service; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; Technological change
- College Militaire Royal, St. Jean, Que.** *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Assault at arms
- Collenette, Hon. D.M.** (L—York East; Minister of State (Multiculturalism))
Affirmative Action Program, 400

Collenette, Hon. D.M.—Cont.

- British Columbia Indian Cut-off Lands Settlement Act (Bill C-18), 1513
 Canadian Multiculturalism Council, 196-7
 Crown corporations, 866
 Discrimination and racism, 195
 Estimates, 1983-1984, supplementary (C), committees, referral, M., 1765
 Government boards and agencies, 3086
 Hate literature, 195
 Immigrants, 195-6
 Income tax, 195
 Income Tax Act, M. (Wenman), 4123
 Indians, 2287
 International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, 2287
 Lebanese Canadians, 197
 Manitoba, official languages policy, 194-5
 Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment Act, 1984 (Bill C-58), 5342-3
 Multiculturalism
 Constitutional entrenchment, 194-5
 Ethnic heritage and language education programs, 194
 Fund granting process, 3829-30
 Legislation, 194-7, 2555, 4874
 Official languages policy, relationship, 194-5
 Policy, 194
 Regional research and resource centres, 523-4, 894-5
 Multiculturalism Department, 2555
 Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society Special Committee, 194-5, 722
 Procedure, Private Members' Motions, 4123
 Procedure, Public Bills, 1513, 4874
 References *see* Multiculturalism—Ministers
 Secretary of State Department, 3830
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 194-7
 Universities and colleges, 197
 Visible minorities
 Equality Now, government response, tabled, 4872
 Hiring, 2555
 University of Winnipeg professor study, 722
- Columbia** *see* Contadora group
- Columbia River Treaty**, Engineering Board 1982-1983 annual report, tabled, 3186
- Combat Arms School Training Centre** *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations, Gagetown, N.B.
- Combines** *see* Competition/combines
- Combines Investigation Act** *see* Competition/combines—Legislation; Criminal Law Reform Act, 1984 (Bill C-19); Service industries
- Combines Investigation and Bank Acts (amdt.) (Bill C-29)** Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs
 1r, 2627
 References, 2718-9, 2851-2
See also Newspapers
- Cominco Ltd.**, Trail, B.C. smelter, modernization, IRDP funding, 3737, 4103-4
- Commission of Inquiry into Part-Time Work** (Wallace) *see* Part-time work
- Commissionaires** *see* Penitentiaries—Millhaven Institution

- Commissioner of Official Languages Office** *see* Official Languages Commissioner
- Commissioners of Internal Economy** *see* Internal Economy Commissioners
- Committee for Original Peoples' Entitlement** *see* Native people—Land claims, Western Arctic
- Committee of Parliamentarians, Scientists and Engineers**, meetings, statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 1495
- Committee of the Whole** *see* Procedure
- Committees**
 Annual reports, automatic reference *see* Chief Electoral Officer—Annual Report 1982-1983
 Cabinet Ministers, attendance *see* Chrétien—References; Johnston—References
 Government response to reports *see* Procedure
 Meetings, public, 3793
 Orders of reference *see* Procedure—Committees
 Powers, increasing, 3688, 3690
 Reports, expenditures, cutbacks, 5081
 Reports to House *see* Procedure; Speaker, rulings and statements
 Special
 Role, success, 192-3
 See also Defence of Canada Regulations Special Committee; Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Special Committee; Indian Self-Government Special Committee; Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society Special Committee; Pension Reform Special Committee; Standing Orders and Procedure Special Committee; Standing Orders Special Committee
 Special Joint *see* Official Languages Special Joint Committee; Senate Reform Special Joint Committee; Voluntary Organizations Special Joint Committee
 Standing *see particular committees*
 Standing Joint *see* Official Languages Policy and Programs
 Standing Joint Committee
 Subcommittees *see* Acid Rain Subcommittee; Penitentiary System in Canada Subcommittee; Sexually Abusive Broadcasting Subcommittee
See also Assistant Deputy Chairman; Crown corporations; Deputy Chairman; House of Commons—Political parties; Multiculturalism; Procedure; Science and technology; Striking Committee
- Commonwealth** *see* Disarmament—Trudeau peace initiative
- Commonwealth Day**, Mar. 12/84, commemoration, statements under S.O. 21 (Beauchamp-Niquet; D. Munro), 1987-8
- Communications and Culture Standing Committee**
 Reports, presented, first, 4986-7, second, 5313
 Subcommittees *see* Sexually Abusive Broadcasting Subcommittee; Taxation of Visual and Performing Artists and Writers Subcommittee
See also Copyright Act—Revision; Income tax—Artists; Sexually abusive broadcasting
- Communications Department**
 Consultants, r.o., 1053
 Minister, exempt staff, income and benefits, qu., 2907
See also Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
- Communications Security Establishment**, role, 1947, 2179-80, 4876-7
- Communications/telecommunications**
 Legislation, Throne Speech proposal, 5
See also Telesat Canada

- Communism** *see* New Democratic Party
- Communist countries** *see* Divorce
- Communist Party**, 1334
- Community Residential Centres** (halfway houses), "The Pines", Kenora, Ont., contract, qu., 4677
- Comox, B.C.**, Freedom of the City *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations, Comox, B.C.
- Competition/combines**
Legislation, amending Combines Investigation Act, Throne Speech proposal, Feb. 15/84 budget announcement, 3-4, 185, 519-20, 555-6, 1191-2, 1426-7, 1483, 1629, 2626
See also Combines Investigation and Bank Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-29)
Mergers, 1355-6
Efficiency gains, requiring, monitoring, 2718
Pre-notification, requiring, 2718
Policy, 2, 41, 56-7, 519, 1191, 1201-2, 1210
Progressive Conservative Party position, 1198-9, 1483-4
See also Foreign Extraterritorial Measures Act (Bill C-38); Newspapers; Rubber industry
- Comptroller General Office** *see* Government expenditures
- Computers**
Software, licensing, Japanese, 915-6
Statement under S.O. 21 (Siddon), 1549
See also Telephone service; Video display terminals
- Comtois, Mr. J.-Roland** (L—Terrebonne)
Air transport, 4865-6
Airports, 4865-6
Penitentiaries, 3179
- Concept Convention Services**, Boston, Mass. *see* Halifax-Dartmouth
- Conference Board in Canada** *see* Economic conditions—Depression; Economic recovery—Forecast
- Conference of the Latin American Association for Human Rights** *see* Human rights
- Conferences** *see* Economic conditions—Outlook; Federal-provincial conferences; International conferences
- Confidence**
Government defeat, money bills/supply, precedents, etc., 405-6
See also Procedure—Votes
- Confidence-building measures** *see* Disarmament
- Conflict of interest**
Cabinet guidelines, scope, exempt staff, including, 4863-4, 4866
Cabinet Ministers and public servants, guidelines, necessity, 320
Cabinet Ministers, guidelines, public trust, protecting, 2264-9
See also Atomic Energy Control Board; Canada Post Corporation—Equipment purchase; Government Affairs Control Act (Bill C-208); Lotteries—Sports pool; Munro, John—References; Northern Transportation Company Ltd.; Nunavut Communications Inc.; Petro-Canada—Employees—Retail outlets—Senior executives; Public Service—Former officials; Scotia Coal Synfuels coal liquefaction project
- Conflict of Interest Task Force** (Sharp-Starr)
Ethical Conduct in the Public Sector, report tabled, 4107
Mandate, report date, 2265, 2267, 3179
Staff, salaries, etc., qu., 4679-80
- Congress of Free Ukrainians** *see* Ukrainian Canadians
- Conservation** *see* Environment 2000
- Consolidated-Bathurst Inc.** *see* Unemployment—Hamilton, Ont.
- Consolidated Computer Inc.**, government assistance, loan guarantees, etc., 3443-4, 3787
- Consolidated Revenue Fund** *see* Canadian Ownership Account—Funds
- Constituencies** *see* Employment—Funds; Labrador and *see also* particular constituencies
- Constitution**
Amending formulas, 4464
God, supremacy, inclusion, Day of Prayer, establishing, statement under S.O. 21 (Yurko), 4186
Native rights, entrenching
Conference *re* self-government, 4604
Government position, 1979
Statements under S.O. 21 (Ogle), 1989, (Yurko), 2083
Native Liberal Caucus involvement, 1851
Provinces positions, 1979, 2015
Patriation and amendment, 97, 181, 783
Advertising, 2523
New Democratic Party support, 53
Original package, legal but not legitimate, Supreme Court of Canada ruling, 4467
Progressive Conservative Party position, 47, 90
Provincial objections, Trudeau attempt to impose against, 192
Resolution of 1st Sess., 32nd Parl., House debate, closure, 2523
Veto of Ontario and Quebec, previous proposal, 1297
New Democratic Party position, 5152
Prime Minister, entrenching position, defining qualifications, term, etc., 4380
See also Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—tenure of Prime Minister (Bill C-244)
Publications, commemorative books and cabinets, qu., 1321
Publications, *Constitution 1982*, qu., 485
See also Canada Act; Elections—Calling; Equalization payments; Manitoba—Official languages policy; Multiculturalism; Northwest Territories; Procedure
- Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—national capital of Canada)(Bill C-206)** Mr. Isabelle
1r, 225; 2r, 616-23, 1731-7
References, committee, proposed referral, 619, 623, 1733
References, constitutionality, 1733, 1735-6
- Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—tenure of senators)(Bill C-231)**
Mr. Yurko
1r, 2721; 2r, 3251-9
- Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—tenure of the Prime Minister)(Bill C-244)** Mr. Yurko
1r, 4380
- Construction industry**
Building materials, federal sales tax, qu., 2628
Decline, 5009
Homebuilding industry, economic importance, job creation, etc., 4215, 4455, 5094
Equipment, investment tax credits, 111, 207, 229, 416
Interest rates, increasing, effects, 2505, 3730, 3862
Stimulating, 3499
Unemployment, rate, 1624, 2427, 2796, 3315, 3730, 3741
See also Housing; Megaprojects; Occupational safety and health; Parliament Hill; Sales tax—Special recovery tax
- Consultants** *see* Government departments

Consumer and Corporate Affairs Department

Estimates *see* Estimates—1984-1985, main
 Minister, exempt staff, income and benefits, qu., 2292
 Public relations, media relations, publicity, staff, qu., 485
 Staff, field workers, New Brunswick, qu., 811
See also Canada Post Corporation

Consumer demand, decline, 1744, 1757, 1810, 2594

Consumer Price Index

Decline, 342
 Increase, 1440, 1497-8, 1550

Consumer Products Warranties Act (Bill C-235) Mr. McKenzie
 1r, 3379

Consumers

Spending
 Increasing, 1426
 Interest rates, effects, 4189
 United States, comparing, 4665
See also Drugs, non-medical use, narcotics, etc.
See also Mortgages—Pre-payment

Consumers' Distributing *see* Canada Post Corporation—Agency

Contadora group (Columbia, Mexico, Panama, Venezuela) *see*
 Nicaragua

Continental shelf *see* Oil and gas exploration—Offshore

Contrefort Inc. *see* Canadian Unity Information Office

Convenience stores *see* Crime

Convention centres *see* Charlottetown, P.E.I.—Prince Edward Hilton
 Convention Centre; St. John's, Nfld.

Cook, Mr. Chuck (PC—North Vancouver—Burnaby)

Airlines, 3897
 Cabinet Ministers, qu., 1856
 Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—national capital of Canada)(Bill
 C-206), 620-2
 Crown corporations, 3477-8
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3477-8
 Fuel Consumption Survey, qu., 813
 Kushner, references, 1740
 National Capital Region, 620-2
 Privilege, Parliamentary facilities, misuse (Hnatyshyn), 3186
 Procedure, sittings of the House, 5286
 Questions on the *Order Paper*, 1856
 Regulations, M. (Mazankowski), 3896-9
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration
 (Burghardt), 1251-2
 Trudeau, references, 3639
 Unemployment, 1252

Cools, Hon. Senator Anne *see* Senate—Appointments

Cooper, Mr. Albert (PC—Peace River)

Canada Post Corporation, 1101-3, 1382-3, 1621, 2876, 3271-2
 Crown corporations, 3270-1, 3273
 Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-7), 3346
 Deficit, 226
 Disabled and handicapped
 Petition, 3556
 Statement under S.O. 21, 3319
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3270-3
 Government expenditures, 228
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.)
 and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2),
 226-8

Cooper, Mr. Albert—Cont.

Lord's Day Act, petition, 4013
 Postal service, 1010
 Privilege, *prima facie*, freedom of speech inhibited, 1101-3, 1382-3
 M., 1560-1
 References *see* Canada Post Corporation—President's office project
 officer

Co-operative Commonwealth Federation *see* Liberal Party—
 Achievements

Co-operatives, task force, establishing, Throne Speech proposal, 3
See also Credit unions, co-operatives and caisses populaires;
 External aid—Voluntary organizations; Workers' co-operatives

COPE *see* Committee for Original Peoples' Entitlement

Copernicus *see* Toronto, Ont.—High Park Library

Copper, exports to United States, restrictions, statement under S.O. 21
 (Nickerson), 856

COPS *see* Canadian Occupational Projection System

COPSE *see* Committee of Parliamentarians, Scientists and Engineers

Copyright

Infringement, video/audio cassettes, cable television, artist
 protection, amending Copyright Act, etc., 736-7
 Legislation, Throne Speech proposal, 5, 23
 Radio and TV programs, CBC, etc., educational use, 3380, 3678,
 3707-9
See also Broadcasting Act (amdt.—educational use of
 programs)(Bill C-236)

Copyright Act

Revision, white paper, *From Gutenberg to Telidon*, 3678
 Tabled, Communications and Culture Standing Committee
 referral, 3331
See also Copyright—Infringement

Corbett, Mr. Bob (PC—Fundy—Royal)

Airports, 3328-9
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1679
 Canada Ports Corporation, 3435
 Canadian Armed Forces, statement under S.O. 21, 690
 Construction industry, 3315
 CP Rail, 3175
 Statement under S.O. 21, 2751-2
 Crown corporations, 3435
 Customs and Excise Offshore Application Act (Bill C-16), 3983-4
 Defence equipment, 1030, 3983-4
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3435-6
 Fisheries, Atlantic, 3869, 3949
 qu., 3146
 Fishing vessels, 3983
 Flour, 3435-6
 Income tax, 170-1
 Oil and gas exploration, 3983
 Postal service, petition, 702
 Shipbuilding industry, 768, 1029-30, 3983-4
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1672, 2025-6
 Supply and Services Department, statement under S.O. 21, 3175
 Trade, 3416
 Unemployment, 1671, 2987, 3315-6
 Statement under S.O. 21, 914
 VIA Rail Canada Inc., statement under S.O. 21, 474

- Corbin, Mr. Eymard** (L—Madawaska—Victoria; Assistant Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House; Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees of the Whole House)
Assistant Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House, appointment, M. (Trudeau), 6
Chairman of Committees of the Whole House, appointment, M. (Trudeau), 444
See also Acting Speaker; Deputy Speaker; Deputy Speaker, rulings and statements
- Corn**, marketing *see* Canadian Wheat Board—Name
- Corner Brook, Nfld.** *see* Pulp and paper industry—Bowater Newfoundland Ltd.
- Corporate Shareholding Limitation Bill** (S-31), 1st Sess., 32nd Parl., 40, 555, 3777-8
New Democratic Party position, 54
- Corporations**
Advertising, fraudulent solicitations, statement under S.O. 21 (Stewart), 2235
Control/accountability, 3690, 3789
Establishing, 3937
Financial difficulties, government assistance, 269-70, 1005, 1630, 2481, 2587, 2785, 3575, 3742, 4333
Job creation requirement, 346
Progressive Conservative Party position, 2455
See also Canadair Ltd.—Financial losses; de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd.—Financial losses; Maislin Industries Limited; Massey-Ferguson Ltd.
Mergers, 3499-500
Multinational
Branch plants, relocation to developing countries, 360-1
See also Income tax—Loopholes; Oil industry
National policy instruments, 1392
Non-profit, staff needs, 843
Profits, 184, 435, 1263, 1349, 1352, 1354, 1449, 1474
New Democratic Party position, 1796, 1799
See also Employee Profit Participation Plan; Employee profit sharing
Senior executives
Salary increases, 3502, 4412-3, 4610-1
See also de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd.; Dome Petroleum Ltd.
Social responsibilities, 1392, 1394
Tax incentives, 234, 241, 1936, 3677-8
Taxes *see* Income tax
See also Competition/combiners; Crown corporations; Income tax; Interchange Canada Program; Japan
- Corps of Commissionaires**, lay-offs, phasing-out, 4155
- Correctional Service of Canada**
Staff, person-years, 1984-1985, 1593, 1596-7
Staff, women, qu., 2093
Victoria District Parole Office Director Murray Gaw alleged harassment of staff, disciplinary inquiry, etc., 4666-7
- Cosgrove, Hon. Paul J.** (L—York—Scarborough)
Agriculture, 4071
M. on supply (Mayer), 3037
Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 599
CP Rail, 2810
Health care, 599
Housing, 4213
Impaired driving, petitions, 443, 1505, 1942
Interest rates, M. on supply (Crosbie), 3753-4
National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4213
Prime Minister's Office, 1504
- Cosgrove, Hon. Paul J.—Cont.**
Privilege, Parliamentary facilities, misuse (Hnatyshyn), 3186
Small business, 3753
Transportation, M. on supply (Mazankowski), 2810
Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 4071
Western provinces, 4071
- COSP** *see* Canada Oil Substitution Program
- Cossitt, Mrs. Jennifer** (PC—Leeds—Grenville)
Air Canada, qu., 2056, 5260
Delay in answering, 3421
Black and Decker Canada Inc., statement under S.O. 21, 1700
Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2230-1
Canada Day, 5251
Canada Pension Plan, statement under S.O. 21, 1614
Crown corporations, 3470-1
de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 3470
Debt, public, 1121, 2230-1
Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10), 3657-9
Economic recovery, 2230
Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3470-1
Government borrowing, 2230-1
Government contracts, purchases, etc., qu., 813
Income, 2231, 2709, 2855
Income tax, 2231, 2855-6
Investment, Canadian, 2230-1
MacGuigan, references, 3659
Pornography, qu., 1625
Productivity, 1121-2
Public Service, statement under S.O. 21, 2894
Questions on the *Order Paper*, qu., 2056
Sports, 3178-9, 3285
Statement under S.O. 21, 2418
Television, statement under S.O. 21, 3174
Textile and clothing industry, qu., 962
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for concurrence (Burghardt), 1121-3
Trudeau, references, qu., 813
Unemployment, 1121-3
- Cost-Recoverable Technical Assistance Program**, qu., 923-4
- Costa Rica**, United States military plane crash, Canadian call letters, 4104
- Côté, Mrs. Eva** (L—Rimouski—Témiscouata; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Transport)
Acid rain pollutants, statement under S.O. 21, 2502
Agriculture, 5153
Agriculture Standing Committee, reports, presented, 1382, 1471
Airlines, 2826
Airports, 3941-3
Statement under S.O. 21, 3590
Alfalfa, 5297
Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 1870-2
Canadian National Railways, 3261, 4275
Canadian Wheat Board, M. (Hovdebo), 5153-4
Canola, 5154
Career Access Program, 1871
CP Rail, 2826, 3017, 4694-5
Crow's Nest Pass freight rates, 3531-2
Environment 2000, 1414
Fisheries, Atlantic, 3949-50
Forest industry, 1870
Statement under S.O. 21, 2559
Grain transportation, 2827-8, 3262-3
Hazardous products, 2707
Highways and roads, 1971

Côté, Mrs. Eva—Cont.

Inspector General of Transportation Safety Office, 2707
 Northern Transportation Co. Ltd., 1970, 2929, 3259-60, 4855-6
 Ontario Soybean Producers Marketing Board, 5154
 Ottawa International Airport Act (Bill C-207), 3941-3
 Ports, 2827
 Quebec, 1872
 Railways, 2706-7, 2826, 3017-8, 3262-3, 3948-9, 4238
 M. (Anguish), 1970-1
 St. Lawrence Seaway, statement under S.O. 21, 2671-2
 Shipbuilding industry, 2827
 Social security programs, 1870-1
 Tourist industry, 3942
 Transportation, M. on supply (Mazankowski), 2826-8
 Unemployment, 1870, 3948
 Unemployment insurance account, 1870-1
 VIA Rail Canada Inc., 2827
 Youth, 1871-2

Council of Yukon Indians *see* Yukon Territory—King Point quarry project

Courts *see* Alberta Court of Appeal; British Columbia—Provincial courts; Citizenship courts; Elections—Campaign advertising; Family courts; Federal Court, Judges, National Defence and Statutory Instruments Acts and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) (Bill C-55); Federal Court of Canada; Judges; Official languages policy/bilingualism—Minority language rights; Ontario Court of Appeal; Small claims courts; Supreme Court of Canada; Tax Court of Canada; Unemployment insurance—Fishermen

Cousineau, Mr. René (L—Gatineau; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of State (Small Businesses and Tourism); Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Regional Industrial Expansion)
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (MacLaren), 2522
 Cape Breton Development Corporation, 3315
 Coal, 4047
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.) (Bill C-12), 2745
 Flags, 5030
 Manufacturing industry, 5171
 National Flag of Canada Manufacturing Standards Act (Bill C-234), 5030
 Procedure
 Misleading statements, 2522
 Public Bills, 5030
 Question and comment period, 2746
 Textile and clothing industry, 5298-9
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 743

Coutts, Jim *see* Job creation programs—Policy

Covenant House *see* Special Employment Initiatives Program—Funds

CP Air *see* Eastern Provincial Airlines

CP Rail

Abandoned lines, Rosedale-East Coulee, 4524
 Beaver Tunnel, construction, 2808, 2811, 2826, 2942, 3639
 Caboose, removing, testing, 2812, 4725-6, 4866-7
 Diesel shop construction, Golden, B.C., replacing repair depots in Revelstoke, Cranbrook and Field, B.C., 2811
 Establishment, 3697, 3699
 Lay-offs, 2942, 3016-7, 4579-80, 4694-5, 5246
 Saint John, N.B., 3175
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Corbett), 2751-2
 Preferential treatment by government, statement under S.O. 21 (Taylor), 4524

CP Rail—Cont.

Profits, 3378
 Retired staff travel benefits, restrictions, 217
 Rogers Pass tunnel, \$600 million construction cost, contracts, 4580, 5246
 Staff, wage reduction, 6 and 5 program, relationship, Cranbrook, B.C., 1708, 2078-9
 Technological change, workers, effects, 1501, 4398-9, 4519-20
 Toronto "hump yards", noise abatement, 2810
 West Toronto station, demolition, 5016

CP Ships, foreign construction, crews, registration, 3980

CP Special Projects, CP Rail, subsidiary, contracts, tendering, awarding to non-union companies, violation of Fair Wages Act, 2812

CPI *see* Consumer Price Index

CPP *see* Canada Pension Plan

Crab *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

Cranbrook, B.C. *see* CP Rail—Diesel shop—Staff

Credit bureaus *see* Social insurance numbers

Credit cards

Applications, information transmittal, Privacy Act violation, statement under S.O. 21 (Friesen), 2234-5
See also Petro-Canada

Credit splitting *see* Pensions

Credit unions, co-operatives and caisses populaires, task force, establishing, Throne Speech proposal, 3

Cree-Naskapi (of Quebec) Act (Bill C-46) Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
 1r, 4449; 2r, 4487-92, Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, 4492-7; report from committee, report stage, 3r, 4497; R.A., 4689
 Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of Indian Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 4487, 4489, 4492
 References, 4607
 Passage, expediting, 4483-4, 4446-7
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Maltais), 4474

Crenna, David *see* Extra-Parliamentary Opposition; Prime Minister's Office—Mulroney file

Crime

Convenience stores, gas stations, employees' late hours, dangers, statements under S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 305-6, (G. Scott), 1809
 International, smuggling, drug importing, law enforcement difficulties, 2180
 Prevention programs, Neighbourhood Watch, etc., strengthening, Throne Speech proposal, 4, 3486
 Statistics, assaults, murders, sexual assaults, etc., qu., 1714-5
 Statistics, murders, sexual offences, children involved, etc., r.o., 1271
 Victims, compensation, etc.
 Danny Edwards case, statement under S.O. 21 (Bloomfield), 1808
 Legislation, Bill C-19 provisions, 4797
 Needs, services, r.o., 3237
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Kilgour), 5123-4
 Throne Speech proposal, 4
See also Justice—Expediting; Treason
 Violent
 Mandatory sentences, legislation, Throne Speech proposal, 4, 198
 Petition, 5176

Crime—Cont.Violent—*Cont.*Petition—*Cont.*

Clerk of petitions, report tabled, 5254

See also Assault; Drugs, non-medical use, narcotics, etc.—Offences; Kidnapping; Murder; Sexual offences; Theft; World War II—War criminals

Criminal Code

Amending, 22

See also Abortion; Criminal Law Reform Act (Bill C-19); Hate literature; Nudity; Pornography; Sexual offences—Children

Criminal Code (amdt.—capital punishment)(Bill C-213) Mr. Domm
1r, 773; 2r, 1918-25

Criminal Code (amdt.—capital punishment)(Bill C-249) Mr. St.
Germain
1r, 4728

Criminal Code (amdt.—death sentence)(Bill C-214) Mr. Taylor
1r, 810; 2r, 3482-9

Criminal Code (amdt.—drunk driving)(Bill C-229) Mr. Malone
1r, 2141; 2r, 2779-84

Criminal Code (amdt.—greyhound races)(Bill C-210) Mr. Dupont
1r, 370; 2r, 2069-75

Criminal Code (amdt.—humane traps)(Bill C-222) Mr. D. Munro
1r, 1819; 2r, order discharged, bill withdrawn, 1964

Criminal Code (amdt.—protection of innocent human life)(Bill C-216) Mr. Blenkarn
1r, 1321

Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1977 *see* Criminal Law Reform Act, 1984 (Bill C-19)

Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1983 (Bill C-223) Mr. D. Munro
1r, 1819

Criminal Law Reform Act, 1984 (Bill C-19) Minister of Justice
1r, 1156
References

Expediting, 3179

Index, 1306-7

See also Crime—Victims; Impaired driving—Penalties; Justice—Legislation; Pornography—Legislation

Criminals

Rehabilitation centre, Squaw Valley, B.C., proposal, petition, 3738

Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 3783

See also Community Residential Centres; Penitentiaries—Inmates

Criminologists *see* Justice Department—Staff

Crombie, Hon. David (PC—Rosedale)

Books, 589

Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 488-91

Canadian Film Development Corporation, r.o., 5179

Canadian Labour Market and Productivity Centre, 1361

Conflict of interest, 4866

Constitution, 4467

Crown corporations, 3292-6

Cultural agencies, 1899-900, 2509, 4444, 4578-9

Employment Tax Credit Program, 1359, 1361

Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3292-6

Health care, 488-91

Immigrants, 4669-70

Income tax, 171, 437

Job creation programs, M. on supply (Riis), 1359-62

Crombie, Hon. David—Cont.

Manitoba, M. (Gauthier), 4467

Medicare, 488-91

Nurses, 491

Occupational safety and health, 489, 491

Prime Minister's Office, Mulroney file, 1410-1

Procedure, debate, 1360, 1362

Public Service Commission, 3324-5

Roberts, references, 1360

Royal Commission on Health Services, 488

Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1146-7, 1182, 1360, 1617-8

Turner, John, 4866

Unemployment, 1361

Youth, 1359

Crop Insurance Program

Federal funding, 2953, 3360

Quebec claims, UPA/Whelan meeting, 3366-7

Statements under S.O. 21 (Dion, Veillette), 2894

Saskatchewan, 2953, 3360

Crosbie, Andrew *see* Fishery Products International Limited; National Sea Products Limited—Directors

Crosbie, Hon. John C. (PC—St. John's West)

Alcohol, 117

Alcoholic beverages, excise tax, 1138

Atlantic provinces, 3816

Bank of Canada, Governor Gerald Bouey, 2596-7

Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2094-5

Budget, Liberal Party, previous, 1435, 1441

Budget, Apr. 19/83, leak, 1435, 1441,

Budget, Feb. 15/84

M. for approval (Lalonde), 1433-8, 1439-46

M. on supply, 1973-7, 1982-3, 1986

Press lockup, 1228

Progressive Conservative Party position, 1436

Provisions, costs, 1433

Canada-Nova Scotia Oil and Gas Agreement, 4623-4

Canada-United States relations, 3716

Canadair Ltd., 3800

Canadian National Railways, 3801

Canadian Ownership Account, 1443, 1581-2

Canadian ownership charge, 1433, 1437, 1443-4

Canadian Police College, 2592-3

Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 5048-52

Committees, Parliamentary, 3688

Consumer demand, 1757, 2594

Consumer Price Index, 1440

Crosbie, references, 3816

Crown corporations, 1443, 3687-8, 3801

De Bané, references, 3801, 3819

de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 3800

Debt, public, 1434-5

Accuracy of figures, 1443

External debt, 3543-4, 3712

Interest charges, 1435, 1440, 1443, 2095, 3712-4

Per capita debt, 1441**Deficit**

Budget, Apr. 19/83 forecast, 1441

Forecasts, 1442

Gross National Product percentage, 1441, 3713

Increase, 3712-3

Interest rates, 1152

Johnston position, 2583, 2594

Reducing, 115, 1314, 1442, 3544, 3714

Structural, 1437, 1443

Crosbie, Hon. John C.—Cont.

- Deficit—*Cont.*
 Turner, John, position, 2583-4, 3543
 United States, comparing, 1434, 2588
 1984-1985, 1433-5, 1440, 1443
 Dollar, exchange rate, 116, 1893, 1973-7, 1982, 2596-7, 4371
 Decline, 216, 1892, 2132, 2167, 2237, 3712, 3714, 3724-5, 4410,
 5008, 5125, 5168
 Interest rates, bank rate increases, 216, 1937, 2237, 2593, 2596-7
 Policy, 2237
 Dome Petroleum Ltd., 1581
 Economic conditions, 120, 1983, 1986, 2593-5, 2597, 4411, 5048
 Economic policy, 3714-5
 Condemning, 2168
 M. on supply, 2583-6, 2588, 2592-7
 Crosbie remarks, 1444-5, 2585-6
 Economic recovery
 Assisting, 1314
 Canadian performance, 1045, 1443
 Decline, 1444
 Deficit, effects, 1434, 1973
 Forecasts, 116, 1497, 1810, 2550-1
 Government expenditures, relationship, 2588
 Indicators, 1975-6
 Interest rates, 1444, 2595, 5125
 Progress, 2593, 4320
 Economy
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, effects, 1550, 2467, 3498
 Capital outflow, 1810-1, 3713-5, 3724
 Forecasts, 5126
 Education, post-secondary, 1137-8
 Elections, 117, 1445-6, 1976, 4372
 Employment centres, 4025
 Energy, Mines and Resources Department, 119
 Energy policy, 2594, 2596
 Energy resources, 3715-6
 Established Programs Financing, 1138, 3819
 Evans, references, 118
 Family allowances, 1937, 2584
 Farm income, 4320-1
 Farmers, 4321
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs
 Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 1137-8
 Federal-provincial relations, 1137-8
 Finance, 115-6, 1982
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3687-8
 Time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (Gray),
 3800-1
 Fisheries, Atlantic, 85, 3801, 3819, 3826
 Fishery Products International Limited, 3716
 Gasoline, 4320-1
 General Development Agreements, 3812
 Government
 Interventionist, 2594
 Liberal Party, 1436-7
 Resignation, 2595-6
 Government borrowing, 1442, 2046-7, 2094, 2595, 3712
 Government expenditures, 117, 1440-1, 3714
 Gross National Product, 1440, 1444, 1551, 2593, 3371, 4320, 4371
 Income, 117-8, 1313, 1757-8, 2168, 3817, 3919
 Income tax, 172-3
 Capital cost allowances, 120
 Child tax credit, 2597
 Deductions and exemptions, 1436
 Fishermen, 1991
 Increases, 115, 117-8, 1433
 Legislation, 115

Crosbie, Hon. John C.—Cont.

- Income tax—*Cont.*
 System, 118-9
 Voluntary/charitable organizations, 119-20
 Income Tax Act, amending, 1991
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.)
 and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2),
 114-20, 388-9
 Inflation, 1497, 1974, 2167-8, 2593, 3712
 Interest rates
 Forecasts, 2095, 2595
 High level, 1974
 Increase, 2595, 3498
 Inflation rate, relationship, 2593, 2595
 Policy, condemning, M. on supply, 3711-6, 3718, 3722-5
 Prime rate, 1444, 2130-1, 2167, 2167-8, 3498, 5125
 Real rates, 1435
 Reducing, 1434, 1437, 1444, 3675
 Interest rates, bank rate increases
 Increase, 116, 215-6, 1893, 1974, 1982, 2132, 2167, 2467, 3370-1,
 5168, 5249
 Rate, 1444
 United States rates, relationship, 2594, 3675-6, 5125, 5168-9
 Investment, Canadian, 120, 1443, 3714, 4720-1
 Business, investment, 1757
 Capital outflow, 2595-6
 Investment, foreign, 3714, 5009
 Job creation rate, 2047
 Johnston, references, 3817
 Labour force, 2848-9
 Lalonde, references, 2594
 Liberal Party, 1986, 2596, 5049, 5052
 MacEachen, references, 4720
 Manufacturing industry, 1436, 1443, 1810, 4320
 Marine transport, 4418
 National Sea Products Limited, 2681-2
 New Democratic Party, 5047-8
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 5050-1
 Oil and gas exploration, 3819, 4272-3, 4623-4
 Oil and oil products, 3713
 Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, 2795,
 3676, 3801
 Patronage, 1437
 Penitentiaries, 263-4, 3819
 Ports, 3819
 Poverty, 3919
 Procedure
 Argument, 3723, 4279-80, 4418
 Debate, 5048
 Adjourned, M., 1437
 Misleading statements, 2585, 3718, 3722-3, 4279-80
 Unparliamentary language, "bloody liar" withdrawn, 1675
 Unparliamentary language, "liar" withdrawn, 3819
 Votes, Dec. 20/83 government defeat, 388-9
 Public Accounts, 117
 Pulp and paper industry, 4243-4
 Recession, 2594
 References, 120, 178, 2597-8, 4237
 See also Bank of Canada—Governor Gerald Bouey; Canadian
 Police College; Dollar, exchange rate—Decline; Interest
 rates—Reducing; Lalonde—References; New Democratic
 Party—Elections; Newfoundland; Old age pensions—Means
 test; Progressive Conservative Party—Policies; Social security
 programs—Means tests
 Regional development, 3812, 3817-8
 Regional economic disparities, M. on supply (McMillan), 3812,
 3816-20

Crosbie, Hon. John C.—Cont.

Regional industrial expansion, 1443-4
 Regional Industrial Expansion Department, 1443
 Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 1444
 Restraint program, 6 and 5 provisions, 117
 Rompkey, references, 1445, 3819
 St. John's, Nfld., 3820
 Sales taxes, 116-7, 1444, 1758, 1810, 2597, 3919, 5249
 Search and rescue, 3819
 Shoe Cove, Nfld., 3819
 Simmons, references, 1445
 Social security programs, 1937, 1973, 2583-4
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1621-2
 Special Recovery Program, capital projects program, 1375-6
 Students, 4025-6
 Taxation
 Federal tax reduction, 116
 Increases, 2551, 2597
 Progressive/regressive, 116
 Reduction, 115
 Tax incentives in lieu of grants, 119
 Television, 117
 Tobacco, 117
 Tobin, references, 3687
 Transfer payments to provinces, 117
 Trudeau, references, 2847-8, 5050
 Turner, references, 3715-6
 Unemployment, 116, 1045, 1137, 1313, 1434, 1436, 1439-40, 1444,
 1463-4, 1498, 1551, 1974-5, 2167, 2419-20, 2466, 2593-4,
 2596-7, 2619-20, 2795, 2847-9, 3497, 3712, 3817-8, 4026, 4721,
 5008
 Waddell, references, 3800
 Youth, 2466
 Youth Ministry, 1137

Crosby, Mr. Howard (PC—Halifax West)

Access to Information Act, 4888
 Air Canada, 2819
 Air transport, 2820
 Airlines, 2819-20
 Atlantic provinces, 3844
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2154-5
 Braniff Airlines, 2820
 Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 2631-5
 Canada-Nova Scotia Oil and Gas Agreement, 3978
 Canada Ports Corporation, 2818-9
 Canada-United States Tax Convention Act, 1984 (Bill S-14),
 5098-102
 Canadian Armed Forces, 221, 335-6, 4868
 Petition, 2336-7
 Statement under S.O. 21, 4662
 Canadian National Railways, qu., 3871
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service, 2155
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 2185-6,
 4888-90, 5038-41, 5099
 Time allocation under S.O. 82, report stage, third reading, M.
 (Kaplan), 4823-4
 Canadian Transport Commission, 2817
 Cape Breton Development Corporation, 335, 3846
 Statement under S.O. 21, 3822
 Coastal Fisheries Protection Act (amdt.)(Bill C-4), 3873-7
 Conflict of Interest Task Force, 2265
 Construction industry, 3862
 Customs and Excise Offshore Application Act (Bill C-16), 3975-9
 Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-7), 3349-51, 3971
 Dart Containerline Co. Ltd., qu., 3145
 Debt, public, 2154
 Defence equipment, statement under S.O. 21, 547

Crosby, Mr. Howard—Cont.

Deficit, 2154
 Drinking water, 3852-3
 Drugs, non-medical use, narcotics, etc., 5041
 Eastern Provincial Airlines, 960-1
 Education, post-secondary, 965, 2976, 2978-9
 Elections, 5039-40
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs
 Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 964-7, 2976, 2978-81
 Federal-provincial relations, 2978-9
 Fisheries, 3873-4, 3877
 Fisheries, Atlantic, 3846, 3874-7
 Fishing vessels, 3977
 Government Affairs Control Act (Bill C-208), 320, 2263-6
 Government expenditures, 2155
 Halifax-Dartmouth, 2172, 3831, 3855
 Halterm Ltd., qu., 1625
 Harbours, wharves and breakwaters, 3875-6
 Health care, 2632-5
 Human rights, 5039-40
 Income tax, 2154, 5040, 5101
 M. (C. Campbell), 2494
 M. on supply (Beatty), 568
 Interest Act (amdt.)(Bill C-36), 4430-4
 Interest rates, bank rate increases, 2154
 Lotteries, 2790
 M & M Manufacturing Co. Ltd., 3978
 Marine transport, 2818, 3846, 4416-7
 Maritime Freight Rates Subsidization Program, 2817-8
 Medicare, 2631-4, 2979-80
 Statement under S.O. 21, 1453-4
 Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 3862
 Mortgages, 3861, 4430-4
 Mount Saint Vincent University, 966-7
 National Anthem Act (amdt.)(Bill C-247), 4676
 National Defence Department, qu., 4676
 National Health and Welfare Department, 1900-1, 2160-1
 National Sea Products Limited, 2622, 2929-30
 Nova Scotia, 3844-6
 Oil and gas exploration, 3975-9
 Petro-Canada, qu., 4196
 Petro-Canada International, statement under S.O. 21, 713-4
 Petroleum Incentives Program, 3978
 Ports, 2818-9
 qu., 1677
 Statement under S.O. 21, 1002
 Privilege, freedom of speech inhibited, 2798-800
 Procedure
 Debate, 2634
 Decorum, 5102
 Motions, 2494
 Statements under S.O. 21, 2799
 Public Service, statement under S.O. 21, 2790
 Regional development, 3844
 Regional economic disparities, M. on supply (McMillan), 3844-6,
 3852-3
 Regional Economic Expansion Department, 3845
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 4823-4
 Senate, 523, 2497-8
 Statement under S.O. 21, 5302
 Senior citizens, statement under S.O. 21, 3952
 Shipbuilding industry, 2818, 3976, 3978
 Social insurance numbers, 5040
 Special Recovery Program, 2155
 Statistics Canada, 5040
 Tax Court of Canada, 2508, 2127
 Taxation, 2154

Crosby, Mr. Howard—Cont.

Technological change, 965
 Territorial waters, 3846, 3877, 5100-2
 Trade, 3351, 3846, 3971
 Training programs, 965-6
 Transportation, M. on supply (Mazankowski), 2816-20
 Universities and colleges, 964-5, 967, 2979
 Youth, M. on supply (Wise), 4025-6

Crouse, Mr. Lloyd R. (PC—South Shore)

Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2037, 2255-7
 Budget, 2037
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1628-31
 Competition/combines, 1630
 Crown corporations, 3510-2
 Debt, public, 1629, 2256, 3511, 3745
 Deficit, 2256
 Dollar, exchange rate, 2256-7
 Economic conditions, 1628-9, 2256
 Economic policy, 2256
 Economic recovery, 1629
 Estimates, 1629
 Feed grain, 5175
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3510-2
 Fisheries, 1318-9
 Fisheries, Atlantic, 99, 1230-1, 1630, 1852-3, 2175, 3781
 Statement under S.O. 21, 4269
 Fishermen, 1630
 Government borrowing, 1628, 2256-7
 Government expenditures, 1629, 2255
 Gross National Product, 1629
 Harbours, wharves and breakwaters, 262
 Income tax, 1629
 Inflation, 1628
 Interest rates, M. on supply (Crosbie), 3745-6
 Liberal Party, 2255
 National Energy Program, 1629
 Productivity, 1629
 Royal Commission on Economic Union and Development Prospects,
 1630
 Seal hunt, 2050, 2174-5
 Social security programs, 2255
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration
 (Burghardt), 99
 Unemployment, 1629

Crow's Nest Pass freight rates

Abolition, legislation, Bill C-155 of 1st Sess., 32nd Parl., 286, 707,
 742, 744, 1084, 1564, 1938, 3995, 4066, 4479, 4824, 4832, 4913,
 5214, 5219
 United Grain Growers Limited position, 2645
 Fennel expertise, 1825-6, 2813
 Increases, statement under S.O. 21 (Althouse), 3370
 Interim adjustment costs, producers bearing full cost, 3377-8,
 3530-2
See also Steel industry; Western Grain Transportation Act

Crown corporations

Accounting procedures, 2392-3, 3239, 3301, 3453-4, 3927, 5288
 Activities, invalid, 3212-3, 3278, 3905
 Administration, provincial input, 2387-8
 Annual reports/corporate plans/operating budgets, tabling, 2379-80,
 2383, 2387, 2389, 2392, 3247, 3267, 3269, 3273, 3295, 3511,
 3518-9, 3793, 3931, 3935
 Auditors, Auditor General/private firms, 482, 557, 2381, 2392,
 3216-7, 3248, 3274-5, 3301, 3426, 3474-5, 3686, 3794, 3799,
 3927, 3937
See also Canada Ports Corporation

Crown corporations—Cont.

Boards of directors, 2170, 2379-81, 2384-5, 2387, 2380, 2393-4,
 3211-4, 3216, 3219-20, 3243, 3269, 3274, 3293, 3297, 3302,
 3422-5, 3428, 3433-4, 3437-8, 3450, 3470-2, 3474-5, 3478, 3510,
 3686, 3791, 3799, 3903, 3906, 3911, 3928, 3935, 4090, 4093,
 5288-9
 Labour representatives, Throne Speech proposal, 4, 1795
 Patronage appointments, effects, etc., 4881
 Borrowing power, 3239-40, 3269, 3271, 3275, 3479, 3521, 3903
 By-laws, 2390, 3217, 3434
 Chairmen, 2385, 2390, 3240, 3242, 3479, 5288, 5290
 Classifying, 3270, 3272, 3927, 3930, 3934
 Competitiveness, 3510
 Control/accountability, 4, 78, 1443, 1911, 2065, 2086, 2136, 2258,
 3216, 3218, 3220-1, 3244, 3267-8, 3292-5, 3299, 3430, 3435-9,
 3444-5, 3452, 3454-5, 3468-9, 3471-2, 3475-6, 3478-9, 3509-14,
 3698-9, 3692-5, 3785, 3787-9, 3792, 3800, 3901-2, 3904, 4094,
 4115
 Cabinet, 3211-4, 3216, 3242, 3250-1, 3266-7, 3272, 3296, 3446,
 3449, 3452-3, 3473-4, 3516, 3519-21 3695, 3791, 3913, 3927,
 3929
 Comprehensive auditing, 3241, 3271, 3472, 3686, 3935, 3937
 Government position, 3469, 3902, 3906
 Joint ventures, mixed investments, 3222, 3238-9, 3243, 3247,
 3267-9, 3275, 3304, 3482
 Liberal Party leadership candidate Johnston comments, 1993
 Ministerial responsibility, 2384-6, 2389, 2392-3, 3211, 3215,
 3219, 3269-73, 3293, 3295, 3301, 3422-5 3453, 3470, 3476,
 3478, 3480, 3522, 3793-4, 3797, 3902, 3909, 3912, 3927,
 4095, 5288-90
 Parliamentary, 2378, 2384, 2387, 2389, 3222, 3240-1, 3247-8,
 3250-1, 3265, 3274, 3293-4, 3297, 3422-3, 3428, 3431, 3433,
 3435, 3446, 3449, 3468-73, 3477, 3518-20, 3686-7, 3688-9,
 3697, 3791, 3795, 3797-8, 3903, 3906, 3908-10, 3912, 3928,
 3934, 5290-1
 Political will required, 2382, 2389, 3429, 3472, 3509, 3521, 3931,
 5291
 Regulations, 3238, 3241-2, 3273-4, 3304-6, 3422-3, 3425, 3433,
 3450-2, 3477-8, 3516, 3521, 3686, 3786, 3788, 3793-4, 3932
 Statements under S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 395, (Malone), 1223, 2081-2
See also Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24)
 Decentralization, 3297-8
 Employees, 3250, 3273, 3299, 3446, 3451, 3473, 3689, 3696, 3902,
 3910, 3927-8
 Establishing, 1856
 Establishment/disposal, Parliamentary approval, 2379, 2384, 2390,
 2392, 3245-6, 3265, 3269, 3273, 3293-5, 3302, 3422-5, 3427,
 3508, 3791-2, 3801, 3901, 3906, 3909, 3927, 3931, 3935, 3937,
 5288-9, 5292
 Establishment, history, 3509, 3904-5, 3936
 Expenditures, 3265, 4016, 3304
 Financial losses, 2388, 3613, 3451, 3454, 3516, 3520, 3686
 Funds, non-budgetary, qu., 1820
 Funds, transfers, 1656
 Government directives, 2379-80, 3435, 3474, 3518, 3686, 3791,
 3901, 3905
 Government funding, 2785
 Governmental/commercial, 2378-9, 2389, 2392-3, 3301
 Growth, 192, 3292, 3422, 3428-30, 3437, 3445-6, 3509-10, 3697-8,
 3929
 Mandates, 3217, 3219, 3241, 3270, 3292-3, 3296-7, 3299, 3428,
 3476, 3520, 3799, 3930-1, 3933, 3936, 4089, 5292
 Multiculturalism, 866
 New Democratic Party position, 3513, 3692, 3903, 4093-4
 Number, 2386, 3220, 3222, 3238, 3239, 3244, 3250, 3293, 3299,
 3304, 3423, 3434, 3437-8, 3449, 3451-2 3473-4, 3478, 3508,

Crown corporations—Cont.

- Number—Cont.
 3514, 3688-9, 3695-6, 3906, 3910, 3929-31, 3938, 4095, 4110, 4112
 Operations, examining, five year cycle, 2381
 Parliamentary committee, establishing, 2393, 3216-7, 3243, 3247, 3270-1, 3472, 3477, 3516, 3688-9, 3697-8, 3935, , 4093, 4111, 4113, 5290
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Waddell), 1081-2
 Presidents, 3302-3
 Private sector, infringing, 192, 791-2, 3514, 3693, 3905
 Privatization, 2009, 3247, 3295, 3299, 3301-2, 3304, 3799, 3901, 4121
See also Northern Transportation Co. Ltd.
 Privileges, immunities, 3423, 3444-5, 3449, 3451, 3453, 3481, 3510, 3516, 5290
 Prosecution, 402
 Profitability, 3248, 3510, 3792
 Progressive Conservative Party position, 2378, 2387-9, 2392, 3246-7, 3273, 3295-6, 3434, 3436-7, 3446 3696-7, 3799, 3938, 4116
 Progressive Conservative Party task force, recommendations, 2124-5, 3300-1, 3474-5, 5288-9, 5292
See also Uranium
 Provincial, 2387, 3434, 3438, 3446, 3481, 3516-7
 Public access, restrictions due to political affiliation, 694
See also Eldorado Nuclear Ltd.—Rabbit Lake, Sask.
 Public policy instruments, 2378, 2391-2, 3240, 3429, 3431, 3446, 3512-3, 3514, 3517, 3800, 3937, 4112
 Relocating, 3276
 Senior executives
 Bonuses, 3238
 Progressive Conservative Party "hit list", 1063
 Salaries, 3910-1, 3913
 Subsidiaries, 2379, 2384, 3220-1, 3245, 3270, 3272, 3302, 3433, 3435, 3438, 3469, 3472, 3479, 3694-6, 3904, 3912, 3937-8
 Subsidies, Parliamentary control, 256
 Sunset laws, 3244, 3250, 3514
 Winding up, 3788, 3794-5
See also Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21)—
 References; Industrial strategy; National Film Board;
 Productivity—Improvement; Veterans—Number employed and
see also particular Crown corporations

- Crown lands**, Northwest Territories and Yukon Territory, Members of Parliament and Senators leasing, 3871
See also Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)(Bill C-241)

Crown prerogative

- Reduction, 4878
See also Emergency Planning Order

- CRTC** *see* Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission

- Cruikshank**, Darryl *see* National Revenue Department—Staff

- Cruikshank Inquiry** *see* Fisheries, Pacific—Rehabilitation policy

- Cruise missiles**, United States testing in Canada, 96, 187, 500-1, 505-6, 1116, 3151, 4078
 Agreement, cancellation, requesting, 1759, 1811-2, 3920
 Agreement, withdrawing from, providing year's notice, 1221-2
 Alberta communities affected, information meetings, 1502
 Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, conflict with, Supreme Court hearing, 398
 Commencing testing before case heard, 1707
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Sargeant), 1371
 Cold Lake, Alta. base, security, 770

Cruise missiles, United States testing in Canada—Cont.

- Environmental dangers, 1706
 Guidance systems, manufacturing in Canada, 4077
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization commitment, 1221, 1244, 1812, 4077-8
 Peace camp, Parliament Hill, 2721, 3651, 4276
 Petitions, 320, 1625
 Clerk of Petitions, reports tabled, 364, 1674
 Form requirements not met, 1674
 Petitions, 224, 702, 1236, 1765-6, 1819, 2141, 2252, 2288-9, 3870, 4195, 5314
 Clerk of Petitions, reports tabled, 264, 724, 1269, 1818, 1854, 2335
 Filed with Clerk, Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 557
 Form requirements not met, 264, 2175, 2285, 3920, 4244
 Progressive Conservative Party position, 3148, 3160
 Safety, 1706
 Suspending until constitutionality decided by Supreme Court of Canada, 1759-60
 Yurko position, 3190-1
See also Disarmament—Trudeau peace initiative

- CTC** *see* Canadian Transport Commission

- Cuba** *see* Customs tariff; Riis—References

Cullen, Hon. Bud (L—Sarnia—Lambton)

- Agriculture, M. on supply (Mayer), 3050, 3053-5, 3057
 Beef, 3054-5
 Blue Water Bridge Authority Act (amdt.)(Bill C-233), 2907
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1573-7
 Canada Pension Plan, 3578
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 4795-6
 Time allocation under S.O. 82, report stage, third reading, M. (Kaplan), 4814-6
 Capital punishment, petition, 2945
 References, 2995
 CN Rail, 4725
 CP Rail, 4725
 Cullen, references, 5054
 Deficit, 1576
 Economic recovery, 1573
 Employee profit sharing, 1573
 External aid, 1574
 Family Farm Financing Act (Bill C-209), references, 3053-4
 Farm Credit Corporation, 3053
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 825-6, 828, 928-9
 Ferguson, references, 3053
 Fruits and vegetables, 3057
 Gasoline, 3050
 Government expenditures, 3053-4
 Gross National Product, 1573
 Immigration, 1572
 Impaired driving, 309
 Income tax, 1571, 1573-5, 1577
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 147-8
 Interest rates, 1573
 Job creation programs, 1573
 Job creation rate, 1573
 Justice, M. (Hawkes), 1291-3
 Kerley, Cameron, 4580-1
 Lambert, references, 5054
 Legal aid, 1292
 Marshall, Donald, 1292
 Mulroney, references, statement under S.O. 21, 2366

Cullen, Hon. Bud—Cont.

- New Democratic Party, 1572-3
- Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1573-4
- Pensions, M. on supply (MacDonald), 3578
- Petrochemical industry, 481, 862, 1585, 2426, 3083, 3636, 4870
 - Petition, 3641
- Poverty, 1576
- Procedure, petitions, 2995
- References, retirement, 5054-6
- Regulations, 1291-2
- Research and development, 147-8
- Saskatchewan, 3053-4
- Small business, 919
- Toxic wastes, 2987-8
- Transfer payments to provinces, 825-6
- Unemployment, 1573
- Unemployment insurance, 1573, 1576
- Universities and colleges, 928-9
- Veterans, 2565
- Youth Opportunity Fund, 1572

- Cultural agencies**, accountability, Financial Administration Act amendments (Bill C-24), independence effects, Canada Council, CBC, etc., 1899-900, 2509-10, 3907-8, 3930, 5053, 5287, 5292
 - Criticism by agencies, alleged government intimidation, committee appearances, etc., 4444, 4578-9, 4582
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 5007-8

- Cultural organizations** *see* National House of Academics

- CUPW** *see* Canadian Union of Postal Workers

- Curling** *see* Sports

Currency

- Banknotes, flax content, replacing with United States cotton, statements under S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 517, (Taylor), 953
- Banknotes, paper, replacing with plastic, 3867
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 123
- \$1 coin, establishing, 3967
- See also* Dollar

- Currency and Exchange Act** *see* Special Import Measures Act (Bill C-8)

- Currency and Exchange Act (amdt.) (Bill C-11)** Minister of Finance
 - 1r, 725; 2r, 3965-8, Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 3968; R.A., 4459
 - Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 2968
 - References, 3965

- CUSO** *see* Canadian University Service Overseas

Customs

- Mail opening, contraband, 1544, 1546
- Staff, training, 3344
- Staff, workload, 3348
- Tourist exemptions, increasing, 3333-4, 3342, 3344, 3349-50, 3971, 5110
- Unclaimed goods, disposal, public excluded from auction, statement under S.O. 21 (Stewart), 4614

Customs Act

- Amending, Throne Speech proposal, 2
- See also* Criminal Law Reform Act, 1984 (C-19)

Customs Act (amdt.) (Bill)

- Ways and means motion, notice, 1433

- Customs Act (Bill C-6)** Minister of National Revenue
 - 1r, 444

Customs and Excise Offshore Application Act

- Offshore Marketing International Ltd., exemption, qu., 4874
- See also* Ships

Customs and Excise Offshore Application Act (Bill C-16) Minister of Finance

- Ways and means motion, notice, 6; agreed to, 1r, 899; 2r, 3972-84, Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, 3984-6; report from committee, report stage, 3r, 3986; R.A., 4689
- Committee of the Whole, amdt. (Blenkarn), 3985, negated on division, 3986
- References, disposition, expediting, 2995, 3972

Customs tariff

- Aircraft industry, 3345
- Andean pact, 3346
- Argentina, 5109
- Assessments/re-assessments, National Revenue Department practices, auditors' quotas, etc., 1154, 1179-80
- Brazil, 3346, 5109
- British preferential tariff, 3336-7, 3342-3, 5108, 5112
- Committee study, 3346
- Cuba, 5109
- Duty-free zones, establishing, Throne Speech proposal, 2, 31-2, 41, 185
- Favoured nation status, 3335, 5108-10
- General preferential tariff, 5108
 - Developing countries, benefits, 3333, 3336, 3344-7, 3349, 3971, 5109-10
 - Eligibility, goods/country of origin, 3335-6, 3344, 5109-10
 - Expiry date, extending to June 30/94, 3334, 3340-1, 3344, 3347
 - Goods, changes, 3334, 3336, 3343-4, 3347-8, 5137-8
 - International obligations, ministerial responsibility, House of Commons excluded, 3341-2
 - Items, metric conversion, statement under S.O. 21 (Blenkarn), 4371
- Legislation
 - Applying fairly, 5113-4
 - Previous sessions, 3340
 - Retroactivity, 3347
- Offshore jurisdiction, extending to continental shelf, 200-mile economic zone *see* Oil and gas exploration—Offshore
- Purpose, 3336
- Saudi Arabia, discrimination, 3335-7, 3342, 5109-11
- Secrecy, 3343
- Tariff Board recommendations, 3333
- Tariff structures, amending, 3334-7, 3342-3, 5108-9, 5113
- World industry, 3347
- See also* Automobiles—Imports; Criminal Law Reform Act, 1984 (C-19); Farm machinery and equipment; Fishing vessels; Oil and gas exploration—Offshore; Pornography—Imported material; Rosaries; Ships; Special Import Measures Act (Bill C-8); Sports—Hockey

Customs Tariff (amdt.) (Bill)

- Ways and means motion, notice, 1433

Customs Tariff (amdt.) (Bill C-7) Minister of State (Finance)

- Ways and means motion, notice, 6; agreed to, 1r, 485; 2r, 3332-51, 3971-2, Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee referral; report from committee, 4246; report stage, 5108; 3r, 5108-14; R.A., 5230
- Committee referral, Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee instead of Committee of the Whole, by unanimous consent, 3971-2

References

- Committee study, requesting, 3342

Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-7)—Cont.

- References—*Cont.*
- Complexity, 3344
- Delay in introducing, 3348-9
- French version, 3347-8

Cyprus

- Canadian representative, raising to High Commissioner status, 2473
- Reunification, U.N. Secretary Perez de Cuellar proposals, Canadian position, 2679
- Turkish Cypriots declaration of independence, Canadian position, 2473-4
- Turkish troops, withdrawal, Canadian position, 2679
- United Nations peacekeeping operation, Canadian role, 2474
- See also* North Atlantic Treaty Organization

Cyr, Mr. Alexandre (L—Gaspé)

- Canada Works Program, 14
- Flags, statement under S.O. 21, 5061
- Gaspé Peninsula, 14, 80, 722-3
- Local Employment Assistance Program, 14
- Marine transport, 4376
- Statement under S.O. 21, 75
- Procedure, voting, 4939
- Quebec, 5061
- Statement under S.O. 21, 4369

Czechoslovak Canadians, Czechoslovakia dual citizenship policy, effects, negotiations, etc., 86, 159-61, 2055

See also Citizenship Act (amdt.)(Bill C-227)

Czechoslovakia see Petro-Canada**D-Day see** World War II—Normandy**Daily Newspaper Act (Bill C-226) Mr. Fleming**

- 1r, 1998; 2r, 3160-7
- References, background, 1983 cabinet approved bill, etc., 3161, 3164-6

Dairy products see Butter**Dangerous offenders see** Sexual offences—Sex offenders**Danson, Hon. Barnett J., 3438****Dantzer, Mr. Vince (PC—Okanagan North)**

- Apples, 1558
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 1866-70
- British Columbia, 1647
- British Columbia Indian Cut-off Lands Settlement Act (Bill C-18), 1518-20
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1646-8, 1649-51
- Canada Pension Plan, 1649-50, 2334, 3586-8
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1538-41, 4892-3, 4906-7, 5041-5
- Time allocation under S.O. 82, report stage, third reading, M. (Kaplan), 4816-7
- Criminals, petition, 3738
- Debt, public, 1867, 1870
- Deficit, 1647, 1867, 1870
- Elections, 1540
- Government, 1868
- Government advertising, 1869
- Government borrowing, 1650, 1868
- Government expenditures, 1867, 1869-70
- Indian reserves, 1518-9
- Inflation, 1868
- Job creation programs, 1868
- National Energy Program, 4816
- New Democratic Party, 1869

Dantzer, Mr. Vince—Cont.

- Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 3586
- Penitentiaries, 2625, 3869
- Pensions, 1648-50
- M. on supply (MacDonald), 3585-9
- Poverty, 3586
- Riviera Motel, 1867
- Savings, 1650, 1868
- Unemployment, 1647
- Veterans, 1650-1
- War Measures Act, 1540, 4892, 5042
- Youth, 1647

Dare, Michael see Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Security service, Director**Darling, Mr. Stan (PC—Parry Sound—Muskoka)**

- Acid rain pollutants, 807, 1672, 2357-8, 4443-4
- Petition, 2252
- Statement under S.O. 21, 799
- Acid Rain Subcommittee, 4447
- Statement under S.O. 21, 4797
- Alcoholic beverages, 1637
- Automobiles, 1672, 1636, 2242
- Statements under S.O. 21, 1370, 1989-90, 2324
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2292-3
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1634-8
- Canada Post Corporation, 2293
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 2293
- Canadian Home Ownership Stimulation Program, 1634
- Canadian ownership charge, 1637-8
- Chrysler Canada Ltd., 3243
- Crown corporations, 3242-3
- de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 3243
- Debt, public, 2293
- Deficit, 1637
- Economic recovery, 1636
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3242-4
- Government borrowing, 2293
- Gross National Product, 1636
- Housing, 1634
- Income tax, 1636-7
- Job creation programs, 2293
- Manufacturing industry, 1636
- Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1636
- Statement under S.O. 21, 1808
- Part-time work, statement under S.O. 21, 4001
- Public Service, 3243-4
- Railways, petition, 5176
- Sales taxes, 1636-7
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1638
- Residential Rehabilitation Assistance Program, statement under S.O. 21, 4662
- Taxation, 1637
- Tobacco, 1637
- Tourist industry
- M. on supply (Jelinek), 2357-8
- Statements under S.O. 21, 638, 1752, 2559, 3134, 4317
- Unemployment, 1636-7
- Statements under S.O. 21, 2790, 5243
- Unemployment insurance, 1637
- Weapons, statement under S.O. 21, 4185
- Women, statement under S.O. 21, 123
- Youth, 1636, 4531
- Statements under S.O. 21, 1496, 3278-9, 4523
- Youth Opportunity Fund, 1636-7

- Dart Containerline Co. Ltd.**, Canadian Pacific Ltd. purchase, CTC inquiry, CNR President Robert Bandeen appearance, qu., 3145
- Daudlin, Mr. Robert** (L—Essex—Kent)
 Boy Scouts of Canada, statement under S.O. 21, 2165
 Gasoline, 398
 Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society Special Committee, reports, presented, 2512, 4585
 Second, concurrence, M., 4589
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 959
 Tomatoes, 3779
 Statement under S.O. 21, 5005
- Dauphin, Man.**
 Water supply, use of Lake Edwards, Riding Mountain national park, statement under S.O. 21 (Lewycky), 1496
See also CN Rail; Selo Ukraina
- David Thompson University Centre**, Nelson, B.C.
 Closure, 972-4, 997-8, 1704-5, 2724-6, 2775-7, 2914-6
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Kristiansen), 1311
 Research and development, federal government funding, 2725
- Davie Shipbuilding Ltd.**
 Federal assistance, grants, etc., statement under S.O. 21 (Gourde), 3223
 Government contracts, delay, 24
 \$9 million subsidy, request, statement under S.O. 21 (Duclos), 3542
See also CN Marine Inc.—Ferry construction; Defence equipment—Ships; Dome Petroleum Ltd.
- Davis, Hon. William** *see* Ontario—Official languages policy, Trudeau letter—Premier
- Dawson, Mr. Dennis** (L—Louis-Hébert)
 Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-254), 5177
 Olympics, 1463
 Statement under S.O. 21, 1370
- Dawson, Mary** *see* Penitentiaries—Warkworth Institution
- Daycare**
 Assistance, job creation funds, availability, 2241, 3070
 Badgley report, 4100
 Costs, 293
 Federal-provincial conference, Throne Speech proposal, 5
 Federal-provincial funding, consultations, etc., 4100-6, 4273-4
 National system, establishing, 4273
 New Democratic Party position, 2921
 Task force, establishing, 4099-100
 Universal, 166, 4099-100, 4105, 4273
See also Income tax; Public Service
- Daylight saving time**
 Economic impact, 3441
 Energy conservation factor, 3440-1
 Federal-provincial consultation, 3441-2
 Legislation, United States, comparison, 3441
 Two month extension, M. (McKenzie), agreed to, 3440-2
- De Bané, Hon. Pierre** (L—Matapédia—Matane; Minister of Fisheries and Oceans)
 Atomic radiation, 3888-9
 Cabinet Ministers, 35
 Canada Post Corporation, 3794
 Coastal Fisheries Protection Act (amdt.)(Bill C-4), 415, 3873
 Electricity, British Columbia, Alcan Kemano II hydro project, 591-2, 3029, 4379
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (Gray), 3794
- De Bané, Hon. Pierre—Cont.**
 Fisheries
 Fish farming, 1150
 Great Lakes, 2051
 Minister, role, 1058-9
 Quebec, 4046
 Quotas, fishermen/foreign fleets exceeding, 3873
 Fisheries and Oceans Department, 479, 482-3, 699 qu., 2176, 2996
 Fisheries, Atlantic
 Canada-USSR fishing agreement, 3781
 Cod blocks, 4583
 Crab, 4417
 Eelers, qu., 3146
 Exports, 2175
 Fleet reduction, vessel buy-back program, 551
 Processing plants, 551-2, 1041, 1152, 3027
 Restructuring, 1230-1
 Salmon, 1853, 3869
 Saltfish, 1231
 Fisheries, Pacific
 Common property fishing concept, 1150-1
 Economic importance, 1058
 Fleet reduction, vessel buy-back program, 30, 37, 172, 480, 483, 550-1, 699, 1059, 1062-3, 3181, 4869-70
 Habitat protection, 1267, 3029, qu., 4197
 Licences, transfers, 3182
 Native fishermen, 1060
 Offshore drilling, 1265-6
 Processing plants, 3182
 Rehabilitation policy, 30, 172, 220, 1057-61, 1227-8, 1267, 3866
 Condemning, M. on supply (Fraser), 1057-63, 1066
 Restructuring, 4869, 4871
 Salmon, 480, 550, 591-2, 1059, 1062
 Sports fishing, 1060, 3181
 Fishermen, Pacific, 1057-8, 1150
 Fishery Products International Limited, 3716
 Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-31), 2995
 Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation, qu., 2590-1
 Government departments, public relations, qu., 881
 Harbours, wharves and breakwaters, 3640, 4157
 Interest rates, M. on supply (Crosbie), 3716
 International Pacific Fisheries Commission, 1062
 National Sea Products Limited, 2681-2
 Nuclear-Weapon-Free Zone Act (Bill C-204), 1029
 Oil and gas exploration, 3869-70
 Procedure, divisions, unnecessary, 1029
 Radiation Emitting Devices Act (amdt.)(Bill C-5), 3888-9, 3892
 References, 3801, 3819
 Salmonid Enhancement Program, 480
 Saltfish Act (amdt.)(Bill C-57), 5314
 Seal hunt, 2050, 2174-5
 West Coast Salmon Treaty, 1061, 4047
- de Corneille, Mr. Roland** (L—Eglinton—Lawrence; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Veterans Affairs)
 Airlines, 3896
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 1914-7
 Debt, public, 1917
 Deficit, 1915
 Economic policy, 1914-5
 Economic recovery, 1914-5
 Employment, 1916
 Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1209-10
 External aid, 1915-6
 Government borrowing, 1914
 Government expenditures, 1915-6

de Corneille, Mr. Roland—Cont.

Gross National Product, 1916
 Housing, 4213
 Human rights, statement under S.O. 21, 912
 Job creation programs, 3999
 Manpower training programs, 3999
 National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4213
 National training program, 3997-8
 Oil and gas exploration, 1209-10
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1915-6
 Procedure, debate, 3991
 Railways, 1916
 Regulations, M. (Mazankowski), 3894-6
 Skills Growth Fund, 3997-8
 Youth, M. on supply (Wise), 3991, 3995-9
 Youth Opportunity Fund, 3997-8

de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd.

Brazil, competition, 3335-6
 Dash-8 aircraft development
 Cost/benefit analysis, 2984, 3373-4
 Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, proposed referral, 2984-5
 Orders, cancellation/subsidization, Air Atonabee, Norcanair, Time Air, 3082-3, 3086-7, 3135-6, 3489-90 3782, 4556-7, 4722-3
 Progressive Conservative Party position, 2984-5
 Sales financing, interest rates, GATT involvement, 3682-3
 \$240 million additional funding, report, 2895-6, 2898
 Debenture, sale to Gulf Canada Ltd., research and development tax deduction, 3183
 Employees, salary increases, 3327
 Financial losses, funding, 257, 1599, 1776-7, 1848-9, 2785, 3014, 3452, 3508, 3800, 3929, 4070
 And employment losses, alleged Cabinet document, 3373
 Statement under S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 1843-4
 Financial statements, tabled, 3030
 Management/production staff, ratio, 3513, 4092
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Waddell), 3369
 Progressive Conservative Party position, 257, 1848, 3226
 Purchase by government, 3448
 Reorganization, 4120
 Senior executives, bonuses, 3225-6, 3243, 3266, 3275, 3299, 3327, 3470, 3508, 3692, 3908, 3929, 3932, 3935
 Viability, long term, business plan, etc., 1848-9

de Jong, Mr. Simon (NDP—Regina East)

Air pollution, 628, 647
 Statement under S.O. 21, 640
 Alternative energy, 628, 640, 647
 Atomic Energy Control Board, 627
 Atomic energy industry, 628
 Atomic energy, M. on supply (Fulton), 626-9, 632, 636
 Atomic war, 626
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2459-60
 Canada Home Insulation Program, 628
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1328-32, 4594, 4600, 4685-7, 4751-2, 4760-1, 5045-8
 References, 4687
 Debt, public, 2459
 Deficit, 2459-60
 Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10), 2733-5
 Economic conditions, 5047
 Education, post-secondary, 967-8, 2744-6
 Established Programs Financing, 926, 968-9, 2745
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 926, 967-70, 2743-6
 Flags, 5033

de Jong, Mr. Simon—Cont.

Hydrogen, 628, 640, 647
 Income tax, 2460, 5046
 National Flag of Canada Manufacturing Standards Act (Bill C-234), 5031, 5033-4
 Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council, 2743
Nineteen-Eighty-four, 4685, 4751
 Part-time work, 5047
 Police, 4686
 Procedure, committees, 4594, 4600
 Research and development, 968, 2743-6, 4532
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 4686
 Saskatchewan, 2460
 Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council, 2743
 Statement under S.O. 21, 2847
 Technological change, 960, 968, 2744
 Transfer payments to provinces, 969
 Unemployment, 967
 Universities and colleges, 967-8, 2743
 Uranium mining, Key Lake, Sask., 626
 M. to adjourn under S.O. 30, 447
 Statement under S.O. 21, 431
 War Measures Act, 5045
 Weapons, statement under S.O. 21, 3917
 Western Development Fund, 970
 Youth, 2743
 Youth Opportunity Fund, 969-70

Deans, Mr. Ian (NDP—Hamilton Mountain)

Acid Rain Subcommittee, M. (Evans), 139-40
 Air transport, 2318-9
 Allen Industries Canada, 2626-7
 Atlantic provinces, 5236
 Atomic energy, M. on supply (Fulton), 666-7
 Automobiles, 86, 4528
 Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 5279
 Bankruptcies, 2298
 Banks and banking, 4102
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2298-9
 Time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (MacLaren), 2525-6
 Bridge and Tank Co. of Canada Ltd., 310-1
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, 1234, 1268-9
 M. for approval (Lalonde), 1488-9, 1569-72
 Canada-Japan Auto Agreement, 86
 Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34), references, 3833, 4012-3, 4245-6
 Canada-Nova Scotia Oil and Gas Agreement Act (Bill C-43), 5235-7
 Canada Pension Plan, 1009
 Canada Post Corporation, 1105-6
 Canada-United Kingdom Civil and Commercial Judgements Convention Act, 1984 (Bill C-51), 5319
 Canada-United States Tax Convention Act, 1984 (Bill S-14), 5097
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 2189-90, 4560, 4562, 4564-5, 4635, 4655-7, 4762-4, 4910-2, 4985
 References, 526-8, 558-9, 561-3, 4872
 Petitions, references, 4587-8, 4590-1
 Coal, 4527-8
 Corporations, 269-70
 Crown corporations, 402
 Defence expenditures, statement under S.O. 21, 4096-7
 Disabled and handicapped, 5083
 Dollar, exchange rate, 3758, 3760
 Economic policy, 270-1, 1572, 2298-9
 Enterprise Development Program, 4005
 Farm Products Marketing Agencies Act (amdt.)(Bill C-56), 5255, 5343-4

Deans, Mr. Ian—Cont.

Farmers, 2298
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 1145
 Finance, 1572
 Food, 2318-9
 Government borrowing, 2298-9, 2525
 Government expenditures, 2298
 Grosart, Hon. Allister, death, 1255
 Gross National Product, 5066
 Harbour Commissions Act (amdt.—Port of Quebec Harbour Commission)(Bill C-251), 4810
 House of Commons, 4939-40, 5313
 Assistant Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms Frank Yates retirement, 175
 Statement under S.O. 21, 2895
 Housing, 3993, 3995, 4167-8, 4217, 5010
 Human rights, 4763, 4911
 Income, 5082-3
 Income tax, 1097, 1262-3, 1569-70
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 269-71, 374-6, 387
 References, 224
 Interest rates, 1571, 2421-2, 3461, 5067, 5171
 M. on supply (Crosbie), 3758-62
 Interest rates, bank rate increases, 3461
 Internal Economy Commissioners, 5321-2
 International Income Tax Conventions Act (Bill S-11), 5325
 Investment, foreign, 3760-1
 Statement under S.O. 21, 4096-7
 Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 700, 871
 Job creation programs, 2171, 3994-5
 Job creation rate, 717-8, 766
 Knowles, references, 5082
 Labour force, 3992, 3995-6
 Manpower training programs, 3994-6
 Manufacturing industry, 3994
 Members of Parliament, staff, 5321
 Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment Act, 1984 (Bill C-58), 5342
 Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 4102, 4165-6, 5091-2
 Mortgages, 3286, 3461-2, 3859-60, 4167, 5170
 Mulroney, references, statement under S.O. 21, 4523
 National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4165-8, 4217, 5091-2
 Nielsen, references, 2994
 Nuclear-Weapon-Free Zone Act (Bill C-204), 1029
 References, 1045-9
 Oil and gas exploration, 5236
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 5082
 Old Age Security Act (amdt.)(Bill C-40), 5081-5
 Outreach Program, 1847
 Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society, M. (Daudlin), 4589
 Pensions, 4005-6
 Petroleum Incentives Program, 805-6
 Ports, 4810
 Poverty, 1570-1
 Privacy, 870-2
 Private sector, 3996
 Privilege
 Freedom of speech inhibited (Cooper), 1105-6
 Intimidation of Member attempted, Prime Minister's Office, Mulroney file (Nielsen), 1422-3, 1464
 Misleading statements, Hnatyshyn, NDP position *re* Dec. 20/83 government defeat, 376
 Rights of Members breached, 526-8, 558-9, 562 (Yurko), 4635

Deans, Mr. Ian—Cont.

Procedure
 Adjournment hour, 5343
 Committee reports, 4986, 5217
 Debate, 3991
 Decorum, 3990-1
 Divisions, unnecessary, 1029
 Documents, tabling, 870-2, 2905
 House business, 5255
 Ministers, 3990-1
 Motions, 1051, 4245-6, 4872
 House do now adjourn, M., 4560
 Oral questions, 319, 1145, 1156, 1256
 Petitions, 4587-8, 4590-1
 Public Bills, 4560, 4562, 4564-5, 4655-7, 4923, 4932-3, 4938, 4985, 5097, 5279, 5341-2
 Public Bills, financial, 526, 564
 Putting the Question, 1045-9, 4266
 Sittings of the House, 1234, 2221
 Continue or extend, M., 666-7
 M. (Pinard), 4649
 Supply motions, 4222-3
 Time allocation, 4728
 Votes, 374, 387, 407-9, 3940, 4035, 4267
 Voting, 2441-2
 Public Service, 1571
 Public Service Superannuation Act (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 5321-2
 Registered Home Ownership Savings Plans, 5252-3
 Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 1570
 Retirement, 3081-2
 Rowe, Hon. Earl, death, 1255
 Social security programs, 5083
 Soviet Union, 1256
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1618-9
 Statement under S.O. 21, 1225
 Standing Orders, provisional, adopting, M. (Pinard), 316
 Steel industry, 4721-2
 Statement under S.O. 21, 4614-5
 Striking Committee, M. (Turner), 705
 Technological change, 1847, 2985-6, 3992
 Tourist industry, M. on supply (Jelinek), 2318-20
 Trade, 4721
 Trudeau, references, retirement, 1753-4
 Turks and Caicos Islands, 2319
 Turner, John, 4718-9
 Unemployment, 1552, 1569, 2299, 2552, 3081, 5066
 Unemployment insurance, 718, 766-7, 864, 1569, 1572
 United States, 2318
 Western Grain Stabilization Act, 3142, 3379
 Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 5217
 Women, 1847
 Youth, 1569
 M. on supply (Wise), 3987, 3990-6
 Youth Opportunity Fund, 1570

Debate *see* Procedure

Debates *see* Hansard

Debt, public, 1688, 1874, 2029, 2040, 2059, 2257, 2293, 2458-9
 Accuracy of figures, 1443
 "Billion", defining, 2059, 2064, 2458-9
 Corporate debt, 1917
 Defining, 2294
 External debt, IMF report, 3438, 3543-4, 3713, 3745, 3762
 Foreign, 3693

Debt, public—Cont.

- Future generations, effects, 1827, 1867, 1917-8, 2040-1, 2061, 2099, 2104, 2109, 2112, 2119-23, 2125, 2146-7, 2150, 2225, 2296, 2299-301, 2304, 2307, 2453-5, 2458, 2478-9, 2520-1, 3577
- Gross National Product percentage, 1862, 1870, 1912-3, 1917, 2034, 2059-61, 2118, 2300, 2458, 2519, 3544, 3713
- Income, personal, percentage, 1486-7, 2105
- Increase, 39, 181, 304, 1083, 1121, 2060, 2106, 2122, 2126, 2147, 2230, 2300, 2455, 2483, 3511
- Forecasts, 1859, 2225
- Since 1968, 2112, 2232, 2454, 2520
- Since 1980, 1859
- Interest charges, 753, 1434-5, 1443, 1474, 1629, 1637, 1688, 1829-30, 1858, 1865, 1885, 1887, 1895, 2029, 2032-5, 2059-60, 2065, 2099, 2107, 2110, 2119, 2121, 2126, 2150, 2152, 2224, 2227, 2229, 2231-2, 2256, 2259, 2293, 2295-6, 2300-1, 2305-6, 2452, 2459, 2481, 2483, 2485, 2512-4, 2519, 2521, 2578-9, 2609, 3251, 3545, 3712-4, 3726, 4310
- Interest rate assumptions, disclosing, 1435, 1440, 1444, 1498-9, 1553-4, 2095
- Tax revenue, percentage, 1571-2, 1576, 1887
- \$1.8 billion increase, 1591
- International comparison, Canadian ranking, 2060-1
- Per capita* debt, 1441, 2063, 2122, 2126, 2154-5, 2228-9, 2257, 2261, 2295, 2304-5, 2519
- Reducing, 1863, 3544
- Social policy, relationship, 4310
- Tax revenue, 1913
- United States, comparing, 2059, 2099, 2258
- See also* Agriculture—Decline; Medicare; Saskatchewan

Decentralization *see* Government departments

Decorum *see* Procedure

Deep Sleepers, John Starnes book *re* security service, 5019-20

Deer Lodge *see* Hospitals

Defence *see* Canadian Armed Forces; National Defence Department; North American Aerospace Defence Command; North Atlantic Treaty Organization

Defence equipment

- Aircraft
- CF-18A Hornet fighter, McDonnell Douglas Corp.
- Air conditioning system spares, Garrett Manufacturing Ltd. contract, *qu.*, 1159
- Computer system problems, 363
- Crash, Apr. 12/84, pilot death, inquiry, 3030
- Deployment in northern regions, 2992
- Funding, 1591
- Leaked documents, 1979 RCMP raid on journalist home and Sargeant offices, question of privilege, 2196
- Non-nuclear role, 1212
- CP-140 Aurora (Lockheed), engine defects, replacements, 4277
- Maritime patrol, tactical and interceptor, 1211
- Conventional weapons, need, 501
- Obsolete, 1219
- Procurement programs, Throne Speech proposal, 2
- Rifles, purchase, contract with Diemaco Inc., 1849-50
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Lang), 1932
- Tabling, 1850
- Sailing vessel, *Pacific Petrel*, 922, 2426, 3082, 3232
- Sales to Chile, export permits, *qu.*, 2591
- Ships
- And equipment, statement under S.O. 21 (Crosby), 547

Defence equipment—Cont.**Ships—Cont.**

- Destroyers, conversion of four, TRUMP, 4007
- Davie Shipbuilding Ltd., Lauzon, Que., role, statement under S.O. 21 (Gourde), 1001
- Frigates, six new, contract, etc., 522, 4007
- Contracts, tabling, 2052, 2162-3
- Funding, 1591
- Saint John Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. Ltd., 1030-1, 3983-4
- See also* Canadian Armed Forces—Maritime command and *see also above* Sailing vessel
- Tanks, Leopard, 1211
- See also* Atomic weapons; Biological and chemical weapons; Levy Auto Parts Co.; Wars—Depersonalization

Defence expenditures

- Decrease, GNP percentage, 304, 1218-9
- Increasing, 89, 2000
- Annual real growth of 3%, NATO commitment, 1266, 1591
- Throne Speech proposal, 2
- Industrial offset benefits, 3743
- International
- Diverting to productive purposes, 1241-2
- Insecurity and instability effects, 1212
- See also* Atomic weapons—Expenditures
- United States Ambassador Paul Robinson remarks, statements under S.O. 21 (Deans, McRae), 4096-7

Defence of Canada Regulations Special Committee (1939-1945),

- records, access, 4873, 5271
- See also* Access to Records of the Special Committee on the Defence of Canada Regulations Act (Bill C-252)

Defence policy

- Collective defence, NATO, NORAD, 2, 1211
- Deterrence, atomic/conventional, cost comparison, 503
- See also* Atomic weapons—Canadian non-nuclear defence

Deficit, 226, 1885, 1912, 1984, 2004, 2155, 2295, 2306, 2479, 2481, 3726, 3791

- Accuracy of figures, 127, 1745, 1747, 1867, 2035, 2037, 2462, 2518-9
- Business investment, effects, 3712
- Controlling, 3, 3699
- “Crowding out” money markets, 3718
- Economy, effects, 1681
- Financing, 1681, 1759, 1783, 1885-6, 1911, 2108, 2122, 2154, 2454
- Forecasts, previous, 1442
- Freezing, 1800
- Gross National Product percentage, 1441, 1576, 1694-5, 1802, 1865, 1915, 1987, 2063, 2456, 2521, 2599
- Increase, 126-7, 197, 689, 1655, 2038, 2063, 2069, 2093, 2226, 2484, 2520, 3251, 3544, 3712-3
- Factors, 2519
- Forecasts, 2226
- Since 1968, 2098-100, 2102, 2112, 2118, 2121, 2148-9
- Inflation, relationship, 1885, 2520
- Interest rates, relationship, 1152-3, 1827, 1896, 2279, 2461, 2520, 2523
- qu.*, 446-7, 1158-9
- Johnston position, 2036, 2149, 2307, 2583, 2594
- Liberal Party responsibility, 2518
- Necessity, 1800
- New Democratic Party role, 4996
- Oil price increase factor, 2599
- Other countries, comparing, 1800, 1881, 2031-2, 2066, 2262, 2460, 2599

Deficit—Cont.

- Policy, government responsibility, 1857, 1861, 1885, 2463, 2513, 2519-21
 - Economic stimulus, social security programs, 2598-9
 - Evans remarks, 2065, 2225
 - Liberal-social democratic philosophy, 2230
- Private sector borrowing ability, effects, 1694
- Progressive Conservative Party position, 3050, 3056, 3550
- Prohibiting, 2515
- Provinces, 826, 2226
- Recession, relationship, 2519
- Reducing, 115, 303, 753, 819, 1152-3, 1313-4, 1475, 1486, 1604, 1637, 1681-2, 1686, 1694, 1782-3, 1828-30, 1864, 1870, 1894, 2032, 2062, 2065, 2110, 2120, 2262, 2456-7, 2461, 2487, 2513, 2521, 2584, 3372, 3543, 3714, 3718, 3744-5
 - Business investment, importance, 2065-6
 - Government expenditures, relationship, 1448, 1452, 1485-6, 1564, 1576, 1607-8, 1631, 1681, 1775, 1780-3, 1827-9, 1869, 1882-3, 1909, 2034, 2111, 2583
 - Progressive Conservative Party position, 1485-6, 1783, 1827-9, 1869, 2034, 2115-6, 2489, 2940, 2771, 2973, 3718-9, 3726
 - Turner, John, leadership promise, 2973, 3371, 3544, 3583, 3714, 3726
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (McKenzie), 3407, (MacDonald), 3541
- Saskatchewan, 2230, 2455, 2459-60, 2481-2
- Savings, personal, relationship, 1865, 2107, 2306
- Structural, 1437, 1443, 1637, 1655, 2038, 2065
- Tax system, relationship, 3718
- Turner, John, position, 2306-7, 2583-4
 - See also above* Reducing
- Turner, John, role/responsibility, 1874, 2069, 2093, 2100, 2102, 2113, 2118, 2212, 2302, 2307, 2478, 2518, 2578, 2580, 3371, 3543, 3726, 3951, 4996
- Underestimating, 2513
- United States, comparing, 1434, 1747, 1782, 1865, 1886, 1896, 1915, 1987, 2000, 2230, 2256, 2262, 2460, 2521, 2578, 2581-3, 2586, 2588, 3757
 - 1983-1984, Apr. 19/83 budget forecasts, 1441
 - 1983-1984 to 1987-1988, Feb. 15/84 budget forecasts, 2583
 - 1984-1985, Feb. 15/84 budget forecast, 1425, 1433, 1435, 1440, 1443, 1647, 1745, 2030, 2099, 2107, 2122
- See also* Bonds, government; Economic recovery; Government borrowing—Effects; Job creation programs—Funding

Del Bonita, Alta. *see* Border crossings

Delhi, Ont. *see* Agriculture Department—Research station

Deloraine Collegiate *see* Education

Delta, B.C. *see* Indian reserves—Tsawwassen reserve

Demerse, Terry *see* Grosart

Democracy *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service

Democracy on Trial *see* National Film Board—Films

Dene nation *see* Native people—Land claims

Deniger, Mr. Pierre (L—La Prairie)

- Air Canada, 2819-20
- Air transport, 2813, 2815
- Airlines, 2813-6, 2819-20
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 1909, 2034, 2489
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1449-53
- Cameroon, 2798
- Canada Pension Plan, 1451
- Canada Post Corporation, statement under S.O. 21, 515

Deniger, Mr. Pierre—Cont.

- Canadair Ltd., statement under S.O. 21, 28
 - Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), 3645
 - Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 2177-8, 4847-8, 4850, 5055-8
 - Crow's Nest Pass freight rates, 2813, 2815-6
 - Cullen, references, 5055-6
 - Deficit, 1452, 2034, 2489
 - Disarmament and security, 3645
 - Economic conditions, 741-2
 - Employee profit sharing, 1450
 - External aid, 1450
 - Freight rates, 742
 - Gouzenko, Igor, 5057
 - Gross National Product, 1450
 - Housing, 1452-3
 - Immigration, statement under S.O. 21, 1312
 - Income tax, 1450-1
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 2789
 - Incremental oil revenue tax, 1450
 - Inflation, 1450
 - Interest rates, 1450
 - Job creation programs, 1450
 - Job creation rate, 1450
 - Lambert, references, 5055-6
 - Laporte, Pierre, 5057
 - Mazankowski, references, 2813
 - Medicare, 740-1, 743-4
 - Mulroney, references, 741, 2813
 - Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1451
 - Olympics, statement under S.O. 21, 1223
 - Parliament, 740-2
 - Parole, statement under S.O. 21, 123
 - Peace, 3645
 - Penitentiaries, 360
 - Pensions, 1451, 1453
 - Postal service, 515
 - Procedure, putting the Question, M., 2178
 - Railways, 2812-3
 - Registered Retirement Savings Plan, 1451
 - Retirement savings, 1451
 - Rose, Fred, 5057
 - Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 740-4
 - Transportation, M. on supply (Mazankowski), 2812-6, 2819-20
 - VIA Rail Canada Inc., 2814-5
 - Wardair, 2814
 - Wars, 3645
 - Youth Opportunity Fund, 1450
- Dental care** *see* Health care—Related services
- Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House**
- Blaker, appointment, M. (Trudeau), agreed to, 5
 - Blaker, resignation, 443
 - Herbert, appointment, M. (Trudeau), agreed to, 444
- Deputy Ministers** *see* Public Service—Senior positions
- Deputy Ministers Appointment Act (Bill C-230)** Mr. Schellenberger
- 1r, 2337; 2r, 2869-74
- Deputy Speaker**
- House of Commons visitors
 - Mauritius, Education, Arts and Culture Minister Armoogum Parsuraman, 14
 - Senegal, National Assembly Deputy Speaker Jacques Diouf, 15
 - Venezuela, Energy Minister Moreno Leon, 263

Deputy Speaker, rulings and statements

- Adjournment hour, Chair/House "not see clock", by unanimous consent, 4503
- Adjournment, proceedings on, Members lacking for debate, House adjourned, 5164
- Adjournment, proceedings on, reversing order of Members, 1343
- Adjournments, Members remain until House adjourned, 1874
- Argument/debate, not point of order/privilege, 2481, 2584, 3204-5, 3362, 4457, 4761, 4788, 5340
- Chair
 - Arguments *re* procedure, Chair hearing, informing other occupants, 4646
 - Occupant, present occupant is the Chair, 4686
- Chair rulings, comment/appeal not permitted, 136-8, 4688, 4758
- Debate
 - Member be now heard, M. (Fulton), 4384
 - Member yielding floor to designated Member, by unanimous consent, 4343-4
 - Motion, Member may speak only once to same motion, waived by unanimous consent, 4350
 - Parliamentary Secretaries, speaking for Minister closes debate, 4492
 - Participants, alternating, party proportion, etc., 3203
 - Questions by unanimous consent, reply time, Chair discretion, 4687
 - Quotations, use, scope, 1389-90, 1685, 2119, 2744, 2747-8, 3813, 3815
 - Relevancy rule, 973, 976, 980, 1019, 1340, 2257, 2597, 3346, 3609, 3813, 4657-8, 4684-6, 4688, 4752, 4791-2, 4795-6, 5033
 - Subject matter, before House Committee, may not be subject of debate, 3432
- Decorum
 - Addressing Chair when speaking, 743, 755, 1057, 2116, 3002, 3430, 3820, 5055
 - Head covering provision outdated, 738
 - Interrupting Member when speaking, Member is out of order, 1283, 1717, 1720, 1865, 2116, 2185-6, 2585, 2739, 4792
 - Noise in Chamber, Chair/Members cannot hear debate, etc., 2530, 3005, 4788
 - Passing between Chair and Member speaking, 735-6, 738, 1026, 2343, 2739
 - Referring to Member by constituency name or title only, 2408, 3612
 - Sitting when Chair stands, 3204, 3295, 4647
- Documents, tabling
 - By unanimous consent, 2383
 - Unanimous consent, denied, 1367
- Exhibits, not permitted, 1880, 3813
- Laskin, references, 2496
- Members of Parliament, Easter 1984 greetings, 3210
- Misleading statements, correcting, 2486, 5141
- Motions
 - Amendment to amendment, one only permitted at one time, 4350
 - Amendment to amendment when carried, debate on amendment as amended, 4350-1
 - Amendment to subamendment, not in order, 2477
 - Moving, Member spoke in debate already, not in order, 5277
 - Moving, Member recognized on point of order, cannot move motion, 2493
 - Written requirement, 4384
- Motions, amendments
 - Form, unacceptable, 1295
 - Scope, referral to committee is not an amendment, motion must be disposed of, 2493-5
 - Secunder, cannot be seconded by mover of main motion, 506
- Oral questions
 - Minister responding, 260

Deputy Speaker, rulings and statements—Cont.

- Oral questions—Cont.
 - Supplementary questions
 - Beyond original scope, 32
 - Rotation by party, proportion, Chair limiting, 318-9
 - Private Members' Business, consideration time, 2491
 - Extended by unanimous consent, 4351
 - Private Members' Motions, amendments, referring subject matter to committee, M. (Nickerson), motion referred to committee is not an amendment, not in order, 1295
- Privilege
 - Misleading statements, National Revenue Minister Bussières, quota system (Beatty), taking under advisement, 413, 442-3
 - Raising, takes precedence over points of order, when delayed, notice required, 408-9
 - Unparliamentary language, Deans, use of "false" *re* Nielsen (Beatty), "false" is acceptable Parliamentary language, not accepted, 408
- Public Bills
 - Amending, scope, 5035
 - Amendment to amendment, second reading, taking under advisement, 2299, in order, 2300
 - Amendments, second reading, taking under advisement, 2293, in order, 2298
 - Committee of the Whole referral, 3886, 5139
 - Disposition, several stages at one sitting, 5030
 - Form, incomplete, printing error, 5139
 - Report stage
 - Amendments, beyond scope of motion, not in order, 5088
 - Motions, grouping for debate and voting, 4658
 - Notice, waving, unanimous consent, 5293
 - Second reading, debate
 - Question and comment period, not provided for first three speakers, 448, 1720
 - Scope, 2380, 3154, 3569
 - Third reading, debate, Minister participation, 5095, 5139
- Question and comment period
 - Not permitted after eight hours of debate, except by unanimous consent, denied, 2109
 - Scope, S.O. 42(7), 45, 755, 967, 976, 1239, 1288, 1869, 1882, 2058, 2543, 2745-6, 3007, 3152-3, 3295, 3608, 4457
 - Unanimous consent to extend, 2538-9, 3361, 3363
- Routine Proceedings, proceeding to by unanimous consent, 2589
- Senate Reform Special Joint Committee, 38
- Speeches, time limits, extending, by unanimous consent, House courtesy, Member completing remarks quickly, 1061
- Statements on motions
 - Minister making, not point of order, opposition replying, 135-8
 - Question and comment period, Chair determines length, 135-8
 - Unparliamentary language, "liar", withdrawal requested, 3819
- Votes, Dec. 20/83 government defeat
 - Committee of the Whole report to House not received, Chair not apprised of Committee action, cannot rule, 366-9
 - Constitutional and legal questions, Chair does not rule, 368-9

Design Canada, budget, qu., 1382**Desmarais, Mr. Louis R. (L—Dollard)**

- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2062-3
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. on supply (Crosbie), 2019-21
- Canadian Labour Market and Productivity Centre, 2019
- Debt, public, 2063
- Deficit, 2062-3
- Dollar, exchange rate, 2020-1
- Economic recovery, 2062
- Employee profit sharing, 2062
- External aid, 2020
- Government borrowing, 2020

Desmarais, Mr. Louis R.—Cont.

Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 145
 Industry, 2019-20
 Job creation rate, 2063
 Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 2062
 Pensions, 2062
 Productivity, 2019, 2062
 Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 145
 Small business, 2019
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 67-9
 Water resources, 68-9

Détente *see* International relations

Detroit, Toledo and Ironton Railway Company, purchase by Canadian National Railways, 2996

DEVCO *see* Cape Breton Development Corporation

Developing countries

Debt problems, 3338-9
 International development strategy, 3338-9, 5204-5
 International Monetary Fund role, 3339
See also Atomic weapons—Expenditures; Corporations; Customs tariff—General preferential rate; External aid; Latin America; Petro-Canada International; Trade

Developing Regions Subsidiary Agreement, Chatham-Newcastle, N.B., federal assistance, qu., 1767

Development Impact Zone Societies *see* Beaufort Sea Community Advisory Committee

Dick, Mr. Paul (PC—Lanark—Renfrew—Carleton)

Canada Development Investment Corporation Act (Bill C-25), 4115-8, 4121-2
 Canada Post Corporation, 1384
 Canadair Ltd., 4121
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1957, 1962-3, 2194-5, 4597, 4599, 5028-9
 Career Access Program, 733
 Chrétien, references, 3864-5, 3925, 4046
 Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—national capital of Canada)(Bill C-206), 618-20
 Crown corporations, 2393, 3473-5, 4115-6
 Economic policy, M. on supply (Crosbie), 2585, 2588-9
 Eldorado Nuclear Ltd., 4116
 Elections, 648
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 2393, 3473-5
 Government buildings, 619-20
 House of Commons, 4939
 Vacancies, notice, filed, 4874
 House of Commons and Canada Elections Act (amdt.—by-elections)(Bill C-217), 1321
 Income tax, 5315
 Income Tax Act, 2086, 3288
 Interest Act (amdt.)(Bill C-212), 650, 1336-8, 1342-3
 Job creation rate, 733
 Massey-Ferguson Ltd., 4121-2
 Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 5094-5
 Municipalities, 734-5
 National Capital Region, 618-20
 National Energy Program, 2585, 2588
 National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34), 5094-5
 Northern Transportation Co. Ltd., 4115, 4118
 Ottawa Improvement Commission, 619

Dick, Mr. Paul—Cont.

Privilege, freedom of speech inhibited (Cooper), 1384
 Privilege, unparliamentary language (Clarke), 5072
 Procedure
 Argument, 3925-6
 Committees, 4599-600
 Decorum, 4943
 House business, 3962-3
 Language, 3553
 Motions, 4597
 Oral questions, 3555
 Voting, 4939, 4943
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1962
 Saskatchewan, 2588-9
 Striking Committee, M. (Turner), 703-5
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 733-5
 Treasury Board, 4325
 Youth, 734-5

Diefenbaker, Right Hon. J.G. *see* Airports—Ottawa International; Atomic weapons; Government

Diemaco Inc., Kitchener, Ont. *see* Defence equipment—Rifles

Dieppe *see* Veterans—Pensions

Diesel fuel

Prices, taxes, farm fuel use, United States comparison, 3033
See also Gasoline—Sales tax

Dingwall, Mr. Dave (L—Cape Breton—East Richmond; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources)

Atomic energy, M. on supply (Fulton), 628-9
 Atomic radiation, 1126
 Canadian Advisory Committee on Remote Sensing, qu., 882-4
 Canadian Armed Forces, 336
 Cape Breton Development Corporation, 336
 Disabled and handicapped, 4341
 Disarmament, Trudeau peace initiative, 1249
 Fisheries, Atlantic, 1250
 Fisheries, Pacific, 1251
 Fishing vessels, 1251
 Forest Industry Renewable Energy Program, qu., 811-2
 Government departments, qu., 1016
 Income tax, M. (C. Campbell), 2493
 International Year of Youth (1985), 1250-1
 Medicare, 1249
 Mining industry, statement under S.O. 21, 4523-4
 Oil and gas exploration, 1250
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1249-50, 3605, 3608-9, 4339-42
 Old Age Security Act (amdt.)(Bill C-40), 4339-40
 Pensions, M. on supply (MacDonald), 3605, 3608-9
 Petro-Canada, qu., 810-1
 Petroleum Incentives Program, qu., 882
 Regional Industrial Expansion Department, 1250
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 1249-51
 Unemployment, 1249
 Veterans, 3608
 Youth, 1251
 Youth Ministry, 1250

Dinosaur, Alta. *see* Railways—Branch lines

Dion, Mr. Rolland (L—Portneuf; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of State for Economic Development and Minister of State for Science and Technology; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of State for Economic and Regional Development and Minister of State for Science and Technology)
 “Canada Tomorrow” Conference, qu., 2056
 Crop Insurance Program, statement under S.O. 21, 2894
 Economic and Regional Development Ministry of State, 3841
 Farmers, statement under S.O. 21, 912
 General Development Agreements, 3841-2
 qu., 1999
 Government departments, qu., 651, 812, 923, 3926
 High technology industries, 1925-6
 Housing, 4610
 Incubator Program, qu., 881-2
 Industrial and Regional Development Program, 3842-3
 Industrial Research Assistance Program, qu., 445, 2429
 Laboratory Investigations Program, qu., 4280
 Liberal Party, qu., 3964
 National Research Council, qu., 1768-9
 Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council, qu., 1677-8, 2529
 New Brunswick, qu., 1677
 Regional development, 3842-3
 Regional economic disparities, M. on supply (McMillan), 3841-3
 Research and development, 4183
 Science and Engineering Student Program, qu., 445
 Science and Technology Ministry of State, qu., 2907
 Science Council of Canada, qu., 2591-2
 Special Recovery Program, report, tabled, 4159
 Technical Awareness Program, qu., 651
 Tourist industry, 3843
 Workers’ co-operatives, 4610, 4772-3

Dionne, Mr. Marcel (L—Chicoutimi; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Agriculture)
 Apples, 133
 Automobiles, 2510
 Canadian Armed Forces, 2709
 Chicoutimi, Que., statements under S.O. 21, 2709, 2132-3, 3590-1
 Drought, 3734
 Farm Credit Corporation, 2958-61
 Farm improvement loans, 2961
 Farmers, M. on supply (Althouse), 2958-61
 Farms, 2959
 Gas pipelines, 2709
 Statement under S.O. 21, 639
 Harbours, wharves and breakwaters, 2709
 Plants, 1128
 Saskatchewan Farm Purchase Program, 2960
 VIA Rail Canada Inc., statement under S.O. 21, 473

Dionne, Mr. Maurice A. (L—Northumberland—Miramichi)
 Abortion, 4542-3, 4547
 Beef, 2007
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. on supply (Crosbie), 2006-7
 Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 602-3, 2612, 2615
 Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, statement under S.O. 21, 4436-7
 Canadian Armed Forces, statements under S.O. 21, 713, 3953
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 5029
 Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10), 4542-3, 4547-8
 Flags, 5031-3
 Forestry Subagreements, 4195
 Income tax, 436
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 277-8, 280-3, 287-9

Dionne, Mr. Maurice A.—Cont.

Marriage, 4547-8
 Medicare, 603, 2612
 National Flag of Canada Manufacturing Standards Act (Bill C-234), 5031-3
 Oil and gas exploration, 4033
 Privilege, Members reputation impugned, 1107
 Privilege, Parliamentary facilities, misuse (Hnatyshyn), 3185-6
 Procedure
 Committees, 19
 Debate, 281-2, 287-9
 Oral questions, 2905
 Public Bills, Committee of the Whole consideration, statement under S.O. 21, 356-7
 Progressive Conservative Party, 2006-7
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 5029
 Social security programs, 2007
 Transport Standing Committee, reports, presented, 3186, 4246, 4485
 Trudeau, references, statement under S.O. 21, 5244-5
 Youth, M. on supply (Wise), 4033

Dioxin *see* Herbicides; Niagara River

Diplomatic relations

East Germany, negotiations, dual citizenship policy, etc., 83, 159-60
 Nicaragua, Canadian presence, improving, 215, 1036
See also Embassies and consulates

Disabled and handicapped

Access, increasing, Throne Speech proposal, 5, 921
 Associations, government departments funding, r.o., 4108
 Cabinet Minister, John Turner appointing, 5125
 Expenses, 4313
 Free aids *see* Health care—Related services
 Government assistance, 2303
 Income, pensions, 4341, 5080-1, 5083
 Peace River, Alta., job training project, terminating
 Petition, 3556
 Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 3599
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Cooper) 3319
 Subcommittee, establishing, statement under S.O. 21 (Young), 5125
 Transportation, specially equipped buses, taxation, Tariff Board ruling, etc., 1181-2, 1269
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Taylor), 1222
 Tax court precedents, 1264
 Transportation, Throne Speech proposal, 5
 Wages and salaries, minimum wage, amending Criminal Code, 4364, 4516, 4520
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Waddell), 3860
See also Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34)
See also Affirmative Action Programs; Education, post-secondary—Accessibility; Gasoline—Excise tax; Income tax; Special Employment Initiatives Program—Funds, allocation; Workmen’s compensation

Disabled and the Handicapped Special Committee (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.), report, 5081

Disarmament

Agreements, lack, comparison with previous decade, 1215
 All-party resolution, presentation and debate in House of Commons, 3918-9, 4079
 Ambassador, 504
 Post vacant, filling, 710-1, 3649
 Women, appointing, 1760, 2235
 Atomic weapons freeze/reduction, 17, 308-9, 4327, 5204
 M. (McLean), 3307-13

Disarmament—Cont.

- Atomic weapons freeze/reduction—*Cont.*
 - Petitions, 38, 2906, 3087, 3187
 - Clerk of Petitions, reports tabled, 86, 2944, 3144, 3234
 - References, Niagara College students, statement under S.O. 21 (Parent), 28
 - Sweden United Nations resolution, 1220-1
 - United States Senate resolution, 3309
- Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, role, 3200
- Canadian position, role, 1-2, 21-2, 739-40, 1242, 3117, 3120, 3151, 3194, 3204
 - See also below* Trudeau peace initiative
- Confidence-building measures, relationship, 1220
- Conventional forces, balancing at lower level, 1220
- Conventional weapons and chemical warfare, including in talks, 3651
- Demonstrations *see below* Peace movement
- Dialogue, Canadian role, 3191-2
- Education, 504
 - Research, pledging .1% of defence budget, Waldheim formula, 3195
- Expenditures, 504
- Five nation (Sweden, India, Greece, Mexico, Tanzania) peace initiative, Canadian position, 3918, 3920, 4082
- Geneva conference, Canadian proposals, 1214
- Geneva INF talks, resuming, 1217
- Information centre *see* Disarmament and security
- INPAX, peace jamboree, Ottawa University-Carleton University students organizing, \$600,000 federal funding, 3197-8
- International inspection organization, 3308
- McKenzie statements, 3203
- Municipal referendums, 501, 505
- Mutual and Balanced Force Reduction talks, Vienna, 16, 308, 709, 1212-4
- Mutual verifiable reductions, 4327
 - Progressive Conservative Party position, 4178
- Negotiations
 - All party delegations, 1217
 - Breakdown, 3120
 - Resuming, 3307, 3310
- New Democratic Party position, 4079, 4081
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization reduction of 2,400 atomic warheads, 17
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization two-track decision, 3920
- Parliament, role, 1218
 - See also below* Trudeau peace initiative
- Parliamentarians for World Order proposals, 3307
- Peace movement, demonstrations, etc., 505, 1220
 - Loyalty, 2209
 - Royal Canadian Mounted Police surveillance, 2184, 4709, 4847
 - See also* Cruise missiles—Peace camp; MacPherson; Operation Dismantle
- Peace Petition Caravan Campaign, statement under S.O. 21 (Jewett), 2166
- Physicians for Social Responsibility position, 3119-20
- Research, expenditures, 504, 1221
- Stockholm conference, January 1984, 16, 307-8, 500, 708-11, 738-9, 1212-4, 1242
 - United States position, President Reagan Jan. 16/84 speech, 479
- Superpowers, communicating, satellite, Canadian role, 3190
- Superpowers, responsibility, 1215-6
- Trudeau peace initiative, 16, 21, 23, 40, 51-2, 62-3, 94-7, 104, 181-2, 186-7, 304, 677, 780, 1042, 1088-9, 1232, 1241-4, 1249, 2066-7, 3117, 3192, 3310, 5223
 - Broadbent Throne Speech debate statement, 1220-2
 - Canada-East Germany discussions, 1004

Disarmament—Cont.

- Trudeau peace initiative—*Cont.*
 - Canadian activities, Cruise missile testing, etc., relationship, 58-9, 505, 708-9, 739, 1220-1, 1244, 3130, 3148, 3152, 3160, 3195-6, 4077
 - Commonwealth Goa, India meeting endorsement, 1212
 - Davos, Switzerland remarks *re* NATO policy, effect, 859
 - East-west dialogue, need, 1212-4
 - International support, 3648
 - Mulroney Throne Speech debate statement, 1216-20
 - New Democratic Party position, 1220
 - North Atlantic Treaty Organization ministers meeting, Brussels, December 1983, statement, 307-8, 1212-3
 - Nuclear conference (five powers) proposal, response, etc., 308, 500, 684-5, 708-9, 1212, 1214-5, 1217, 1220, 1243
 - Parliament, endorsing, resolution, 1217
 - Parliament, informing, lack, 1217
 - Progressive Conservative Party position, 1217-8, 3313
 - Public support, 505, 1216
 - Petition, 5257
 - Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 5312
 - Soviet Union visit, 308, 557, 1214
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 7
 - Third rail, political confidence and communication, 1213, 1242
 - Throne Speech debate statement, 1211-6
 - Travel, 1212, 1214, 1217
 - United Nations mediator role, 500
 - United States President Reagan response, Trudeau-Reagan meetings, 307-8, 2927
 - Warsaw Pact countries, discussions, 1042, 1212-3
 - 10 principles, east-west common bond, 1213-4, 3150-1, 3191, 3312-3, 4082, 4176, 4327
 - Trudeau 1978 suffocation proposal, 1214, 1244, 3651
 - Trust, need, 500-1
 - Unilateral/bilateral/multilateral, 500
 - United Nations
 - Mexico-Sweden resolution *re* negotiations, Canadian and United States positions, etc., 397-8
 - World referendum, 504-5
 - See also above* Atomic weapons freeze
 - United States position, 4081, 4176-7
 - Arms Control Association position, 4177-8
 - Verification measures, 3651
 - Voice of Women Conference, funding, statement under S.O. 21 (Jewett), 2235
 - Warsaw Pact countries, position, 4179-80
 - Women, role, 1759-60, 2235
 - See also above* Ambassador
 - 71st Interparliamentary Conference, Geneva, Apr. 2-7/84, discussions, resolutions, Canadian position, 3310-1, 4081
 - See also* External Affairs Department; North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Two-track policy
- Disarmament and security**
 - Conferences and seminars, Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security sponsorship, 3118
 - Deterrence, 3312
 - Disputes, settlements, improved world judicial system, 3308
 - Information centre, establishing, Throne Speech proposal, 2, 504, 3117, 3124, 3195
 - Committee, proposed referral, 1218
 - See also* Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32)
 - International police force, 3308
 - New Democratic Party position, 3124
 - Operational Research and Analysis Establishment, role, 3192
 - Progressive Conservative Party
 - Policy, J. Clark role, 10, 186

Disarmament and security—Cont.

- Progressive Conservative Party—*Cont.*
- Position, 3124, 3148, 3647-8
- Task force, public hearings, testimony, etc., 3119, 3204
- Scholarships, university chairs, endowing, 3117, 3195, 3120
- Throne Speech proposals, 3645
- Turner, John, statements, statement under S.O. 21 (Flis), 4798
- Voluntary and research organizations, funding, Throne Speech proposal, 2, 15, 17, 3118

Disaster Financial Assistance Program *see* Floods—Manitoba**Disasters, emergencies, etc.**

- Emergency shelters for New Brunswick officials, costs, eligibility, etc., *qu.*, 3291
- See also* Cape Breton Development Corporation—No. 26 colliery; Drought; Falconbridge Ltd.; Floods; Foam Lake, Sask.; Gaspé Peninsula; Newfoundland—Avalon Peninsula; Saskatchewan—Northern region; Sydney Steel Corporation

Discrimination and racism

- Eliminating, 179, 195, 1240
- See also* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Officers; Hate literature; International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination; Whelan—References, Liberal Party leadership ambitions

Diseases

- Human organ transplants
- Plea for donations, statement under S.O. 21 (Burghardt), 763
- See also* Children; Labour force—Heart
- Third World, preventing, 4175
- See also* Cancer; Heart disease; Tuberculosis

Disney World, Canadian pavilion, *qu.*, 1603**Distillery industry** *see* Alcoholic beverages**Diversion programs** *see* Justice—Sentencing**Divisions** *see* Procedure**Divisions, recorded**

- Borrowing Authority Act, 1985-85 (Bill C-21)
- Time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (MacLaren), agreed to, 2526-7
- Second reading, *amdt.* (Darling), negated, 2641-2
- Amdt.* to *amdt.* (Deans), negated, 2531-2
- Second reading, agreed to, 2642-3
- Third reading, agreed to, 2644-5
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), agreed to, 1841-2
- Amdt.* (Crosbie), negated, 1696-7
- Amdt.* to *amdt.* (Riis), negated, 1610-1
- Canada Health Act (Bill C-3)
- Report stage motions (Blaikie), negated, 2441, 2443-5
- Report stage motions (Halliday), negated, 2441-3
- Third reading, agreed to, 2868-9
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9)
- Leave to introduce, agreed to, 529-30
- First reading, agreed to, 530-1
- Second reading, question be now put, M. (Deniger), agreed to, 2219-20
- Second reading, agreed to, 2220
- Time allocation under S.O. 82, report stage, third reading, M. (Kaplan), agreed to, 4833-4
- Report stage motions
- (Robinson, S.), negated, 4918-82
- (Allmand), negated, 4920, 4951-2, 4955-7
- (Fraser), negated, 4930, 4936-7, 4962-3, 4966, 4973-4
- (Kaplan), agreed to, 4958-9, 4967
- Report stage, concurrence, agreed to, 4982-3

Divisions, recorded—Cont.

- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill...—*Cont.*)
- Third reading, agreed to, 5058-9
- Estimates, 1983-1984, supplementary (C), concurrence, opposed items, Ms. (Gray)
- Finance Department, vote 1c, agreed to, 2358-9
- Justice Department, vote 1c, agreed to, 2358-60
- Public Works Department, vote 10c, agreed to, 2360-1
- Social Development Ministry of State, votes 2c, 3c, agreed to, 2361-2
- Estimates, 1984-1985, main, concurrence, opposed items, Ms. (Ouellet)
- Consumer and Corporate Affairs Department, vote 1, agreed to, 4401-2
- Economic and Regional Development Ministry of State, vote 5, agreed to, 4402
- Justice Department, vote 10, agreed to, 4402-3
- Labour Department, vote 15, agreed to, 4403-4
- Solicitor General's Department, vote 1, agreed to, 4404-5
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (*amdt.*)(Bill C-12)
- Second reading, *amdt.* (Waddell), to refer subject matter to Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, negated, 1144-5
- Second reading, agreed to, 1146
- Report stage motions (Jewett), negated, 2731-2
- Financial Administration Act (*amdt.*)(Bill C-24)
- Second reading, *amdt.* (Crosbie), 2r six months hence, negated, 3939
- Second reading, agreed to, 3940
- Income tax
- National Revenue Department practices, condemning, M. on supply (Beatty), negated, 4267-8
- Amdt.* (Althouse), negated, 4266-7
- System, M. on supply (Beatty), negated, 581-2
- Amdt.* (Riis), negated, 580-1
- Income Tax Statute Law (*amdt.*) and Canada Pension Plan (*amdt.*) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (*amdt.*)(Bill C-12)
- Second reading, agreed to, 314-5
- Report stage, concurrence, agreed to, 391-2
- Third reading, agreed to, 419-20
- Job creation programs, policy, condemning, M. on supply (Riis), negated, 1404
- Amdt.* (McGrath), negated, 1403-4
- National Housing Act (*amdt.*)(Bill C-37), second reading, agreed to, 4420-1
- Privilege, *prima facie*, freedom of speech inhibited (Cooper), Privileges and Elections Standing Committee referral, M. (Cooper), negated, 1561
- Striking Committee, reports, fourth, M. for concurrence, agreed to, 706
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt)
- Amdt.* (Mulroney), negated, 711-2
- Amdt.* to *amdt.* (Broadbent), negated, 107
- Amdt.* (Stevens), negated, 793-4
- Amdt.* to *amdt.* (Dick), negated, 792-3
- Youth, unemployment, M. on supply (Wise), negated, 4035
- Amdt.* (Deans), negated, 4034-5
- Divorce**
- Abortion, relationship, 4547
- Adversary system, 1720-1, 1729-30, 2736, 2920, 3659-61
- Alimony *see below* Maintenance and custody orders
- Children
- Access by others, grandparents, etc., 1718, 1726
- Access to parents, 1718
- Advocates, appointing, 1718

Divorce—Cont.**Children—Cont.**

Effects, 1717, 1730, 2736, 2859-60, 2867, 2922, 3657-60, 4541, 4546

Statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 3457

None, providing on demand, 3658

Rights, 1718, 4541-3

See also below Maintenance and custody orders

Communist countries, China, Soviet Union, 4541

Costs, 1717, 1720, 2736, 2861, 2864, 2920, 3660

Counselling *see* Marriage—Breakdown

Court proceedings, 1717-9

“Creative”, 2858, 2865

Divorce bills of 1950's and 1960's, Quebec, 3008-9

Elimination, Frank Howard and Arnold Peters roles, 2865

Easier/increase, 1717, 1729-30, 2736, 2858-9, 3657, 4540, 4543-4

Petitions, 2495, 4380

Clerk of Petitions, reports tabled, 2992-3, 4418

Effects, emotional, psychological, 1720-1, 1724, 2736, 2858, 2867, 3660

Factors, economic and social conditions, 2858-9, 2918-22, 4544-5, 4547

Family court system, unified, utilizing, 1724, 1728, 3660, 3662

Grounds

Adultery, 1722, 2735, 2864-5

Cruelty, 1722, 2861, 3658

Marriage breakdown/no fault, 1716-7, 1719-20, 1722-3, 1725-7,

1730, 2732-7, 2857, 2859-68, 3658-64, 4539-42, 4545-6

Humane system, establishing, 1717-9, 2867, 3657, 3662

Indian women married to non-Indians, 2866

Legislation, Omnibus Bill, need, 1729

Legislation, Throne Speech proposal, 5, 165

Maintenance and custody orders

Adversarial conflict, 1722, 1730, 3660

Amount of payments, self-sufficiency goal, 1723, 1726-8, 2733-7, 2857, 2860-6, 3658-60, 3663, 4539-40, 4545-6

Changes, allowing any court to make, 1718-9

Children's interests, considering, 1726, 4540

Custody by other than parent, 1718, 1726

Enforcement, inter-provincial, 778-9, 1230, 1684, 1719, 1723-4,

1727-8, 2732, 2734-7, 2857, 2862-3, 2866, 2868, 2920,

3659-60, 3663, 4540-1, 4543, 4545-6

Moore, Kerry, case, statement under S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 3134

Expiry, extension, 2734

Interim orders, pending final decree, 1722

International agreements, 2732

Lincoln County Law Association proposals, 2735, 2737

Mediation, 3659-63

Ontario example, 1724, 2737

Mutual agreements, courts changing, 1725

National registry, 1719, 1723-4, 2732, 2734, 2737, 2862, 3134,

3658, 3660, 4540

Objectives, criteria, providing, 1718, 1723

Messier vs Lessard Supreme Court ruling, 1718

Pension diversion, 2862-3

Security against property, 1719

See also Income tax—Maintenance payments to spouse

Mutual agreement, court's role, 1725

Property, dividing, 1723, 2857, 4545

Public attitude, 2864-5

Rate, percentage of marriages, number, 1716, 1720, 1725, 2736,

2861, 2867, 2919-20, 3657-8

International comparison, 4545

Reform, need, overdue, 1718, 1720-1, 1725, 1729, 2734-5, 3657

Remarriage, 4545

Social programs, relationship, 2735, 2926

Spouses' rights and obligations, determining, 1718

Divorce—Cont.

Studies, 1721

Teenage marriages, 2919

Waiting period, one year minimum, 1716-7, 1720, 1722-3, 1726,

1731, 2736, 2860-1, 2868, 3658-9, 4539, 4545-6

See also Voluntary/charitable organizations

Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10) Minister of Justice

1r, 565; 2r, 1716-31, 2732-7, 2857-68, 3657-64, 4539-48

References, 3221

Advisory Council on the Status of Women position, 2868

Anglican and United Churches 1968 proposals, relationship, 2733

Attack on family, 1729, 4540, 4542

Background documents, 2861-3

Churches positions, 4542

Deficiencies, 1721-2, 1724-6, 1729, 1731, 2734-7, 2861, 2863, 2867, 3659, 3663

House debate, committee study/travel, need, 1721-2, 3659, 4541-4

Lawyers, support, 1717, 4542

National Action Committee on the Status of Women position, 2862-3, 2868

New Democratic Party position, 1726, 2865-6

Robinson, S., position, 1288, 1309

Petitions, 2720, 3379, 4585

Clerk of Petitions, reports tabled, 2764, 3417, 4624

Progressive Conservative Party position, 1725

Public opinion, 4542, 4544

See also Justice—Legislation

DND *see* National Defence Department

Dobbin, Maureen, Parliamentary Intern, Apr. 26/84 death, tributes, 3280

Statement under S.O. 21 (McMillan), 3280

Doctors

Advanced training, upgrading skills, costs, 2605-6

Emigrating to United States, higher fees, 607, 609, 975, 4150

Foreign trained, refugees, licensing, 2413-4, 2903, 3598

Statements under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 2165, (Flis), 2325

Licensing, provincial responsibility, 2408

Malpractice insurance, tort liability, 2611, 2613

See also Medical Injuries Compensation Board

Mobility rights, 2410

See also Medicare—Doctors, Billing numbers

New Democratic Party attacking, 606

Professional freedom, Canada Health Act threatening, 2636-7

Public image, criticism, 595

Ratio to population, cost, 597-8

See also Canadian Medical Association; Hospitals—Beds;

Immigration—Poland; Income tax; Medicare

Dollar, exchange rate, 1802, 2153, 3749-50, 3757, 3763

Bank of Canada supporting, 134, 2585

Capital outflow, effect, 2596

Crosbie position, 1976-7, 2597-8

Decline, United States rate, relationship, etc., 116, 1859, 1892-4,

1937, 1981-4, 1987, 2001-2, 2004, 2012-3, 2015, 2020-1, 2032,

2130, 2152, 2167, 2256-7, 2261-2, 2299, 2329, 2452, 2483, 3282,

3370, 3712, 3714, 3724-6, 3749-50, 3757, 3760, 4376, 4410-1,

4427, 4663, 5008, 5063, 5110, 5125-7, 5168-9

Bank of Canada Governor Bouey Mar. 16/84 press conference, threatened resignation, 2237-8, 2256

Bank of Canada Governor Bouey remarks, 216

Crosbie remarks, 5125

Economy, effects, 2237

Government responsibility, statement under S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 2044

Dollar, exchange rate—Cont.

- Decline, United States rate, relationship, etc.—*Cont.*
 - Mulroney remarks, 5125, 5168
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 3321
- Devaluation, 1811
- Fisheries, relationship, 2597-8
- Foreign currency, comparing, 134, 1798-9, 1811, 1894, 3282, 3593-4, 3722, 3725, 3750, 4410, 5127, 5169-70
- Gold reserves, 3865-7
 - See also* Currency and Exchange Act (amdt.) (Bill C-11)
- Inflation, relationship, 2457, 2596, 5168
- Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate increases, relationship, 134, 215-6, 1799, 1893, 1937, 2237-9, 2305, 2468, 2593, 2596-7, 3750, 3758, 4376, 4410-1, 5063, 5126, 5168
 - See also* Interest rates, bank rate increases
- Policy, floating, pegging, etc., 134, 216, 1799, 1811, 1893, 1973-5, 1982, 2002, 2102, 2132-3, 2237, 2329, 2484, 2599-600
 - St. Laurent and Diefenbaker governments pegging dollar, interest rates and implementing exchange controls, 3048
- 79.5¢, 1811
 - See also* Government borrowing—Effects; Interest rates—United States rates; Trade; Wages and salaries

Dome Petroleum Ltd.

- Davie Shipbuilding Ltd., selling, 24
- Financial difficulties, government assistance, 1163, 1581, 1587, 1600
- Loan guarantees, 3502
- Senior executives, salary increases, 3502, 4412, 4610
- See also* Oil and gas exploration—Beaufort Sea; Petroleum Incentives Program—Grants

Domingo, Placido *see* Special Employment Initiatives Program—Funds**Dominion Day *see* Canada Day****Domm, Mr. Bill (PC—Peterborough)**

- Air Canada, 2457
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 1917-8, 2029-30, 2457-8
- Butter, 2457
- Canadair Ltd., 3692
- Canadian National Railways, petition, 881
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 4909-10
- Capital punishment, 773, 1918-20, 3486-8
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 1891
- Consolidated Computer Inc., 3443-4
- Criminal Code (amdt.—capital punishment)(Bill C-213), 773, 1918-20
- Criminal Code (amdt.—death sentence)(Bill C-214), 3486-8
- Crown corporations, 3692-3
- de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 3082-3, 3135-6, 3489-90, 3683, 3692, 4556-7, 4722-3
- Debt, public, 1918, 2029
- Disarmament, petition, 2906
- Divorce, petition, 2495
- Dollar, exchange rate, 2457
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3443-4, 3692-3
- Fishing vessels, 3443
- Gasoline, 917, 1815-6, 2332-3, 2626, 3692-3
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 713
- Government, 3443
- Government borrowing, 1917-8, 2029, 2457
- Government expenditures, 2029-30, 2457-8, 3443
- Income tax, 1228-9, 1346-7
 - M. (C. Campbell), 2490, 2493
- Industrial and Regional Development Program, 4322
- Interest rates, bank rate increases, 2029

Domm, Mr. Bill—Cont.

- Liberal Party, statement under S.O. 21, 2845
- Marshall, Donald, 1919, 3486
- Metric Commission, 4010, 4129
- Metric conversion, 3505, 4010, 4129-30
 - Statements under S.O. 21, 2235-6, 3727
- Murder, 1891, 1918-20, 3487
- National Capital Commission, 4244
- Oil industry, 917-8, 1673-4, 1815-6, 2626
- Petro-Canada, 2333, 2553-4, 2626, 2845, 3445, 3692
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 2789
- Procedure
 - Debate, 4344
 - Motions, 1108
 - Public Bills, 5149
 - Voting, 4938-9
- Public Service Employment Act (amdt.—staff of Members of the House of Commons)(Bill C-215), 4344, 5149
- Social policy, 4321
- Social security programs, 2029-30
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, statement under S.O. 21, 1178
 - Unemployment insurance, 1557, 1585-6
 - VIA Rail Canada Inc., 771-2, 4416
 - Statements under S.O. 21, 2983, 3674-5

Domtar Fine Papers, plants, modernization, grants, 859**Dorchester Penitentiary, N.B. *see* Penitentiaries****Dossier Quebec *see* Canadian Unity Information Office****Double tracking *see* Railways—Rail Expansion Program****Dredging *see* Harbours, wharves and breakwaters—Lunenburg; Northern transportation—Rivers****DREE *see* Regional Economic Expansion Department****DRIE *see* Regional Industrial Expansion Department****Drinking water, quality**

- Newfoundland, 3850
- Nova Scotia, 3852-3
- See also* Marine transport—Great Lakes carriers

Drought, 1983, assistance to Quebec farmers, 3734
Statements under S.O. 21 (LaSalle), 4186-7, 4525**Drugs and pharmaceuticals**

- Generic, policy, 3142, 3781
- Industry, task force study, 3781-2
- Royal commission, establishing, 3141
- See also* Canada Pension Plan—Disability pensions; Cancer—Interferon; Sports

Drugs, non-medical use, narcotics, etc.

- Amount, value, 5041
- Consumer spending and GNP percentage, statement under S.O. 21 (Towers), 3860
- National Drug Intelligence Estimates, 1982, r.o., 4680*
- Offences, trafficking, importing, etc.
 - Legislation, Throne Speech proposal, 4
- Penalties, increasing *see* Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1983 (Bill C-223)
 - See also* Crime—International; Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Mail opening powers
- Studies, *q.s.*, 3642, 4625
- See also* Economy—Capital outflow; Heroin; Penitentiaries—Inmates

Drumheller Valley, Alta. *see* Coal

Drunk driving *see* Impaired driving

Drury, Hon. C.M. *see* Research and development—Need

Drydocks *see* Nanaimo, B.C.

Dubois, Mr. Jean-Guy (L—Lotbinière; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Employment and Immigration)
 Aircraft/aerospace industry, 3072
 Statement under S.O. 21, 714
 Alfalfa, 675-6
 Bank of Montreal, 4132-3
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2037-41, 2486
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1644-6
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. on supply (Crosbie), 2003
 Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34), 5182-3, 5202-3
 Canada Post Corporation, 2876-7
 Canada Works Program, 1389, 2038, 2450
 Canadian Home Ownership Stimulation Program, 1644-5
 Canadian Industrial Renewal Board, statement under S.O. 21, 2753-4
 Canadian Labour Market and Productivity Centre, 848
 Canadian Occupational Projection System, 849, 3072-3
 Capital punishment, 1924-5
 Career Access Program, 1388-9, 2038, 3075
 Criminal Code (amdt.—capital punishment)(Bill C-213), 1924-5
 Debt, public, 2041
 Economic conditions, 2003
 Economic recovery, 2040
 Employment and Immigration Advisory Council, qu., 2337
 Employment and Immigration Commission, qu., 2093, 2682
 Employment and Immigration Department, qu., 2376, 3964
 Employment centres, qu., 2092
 Environment 2000, 1388-9
 External affairs, statement under S.O. 21, 3320
 Government expenditures, 3075
 Holstein Association of Canada, statement under S.O. 21, 2129
 Immigration, 4468
 Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.—determination of refugee status)(Bill C-219), 2203-5
 Immigration offices, 3112
 Inco Metals Co., 3169
 Income tax, 1645-6
 Industry, 3072
 Inflation, 2040
 Iron Mountain Golf Club, qu., 3739
 Job creation programs, 2038-41, 2656, 3173-4, 3316-7
 Policy, M. on supply (Riis), 1387-92
 Job Readiness Training Program, qu., 1715
 Labour force, 3072, 5182-3, 5203
 Liberal Party, qu., 3964
 Local Employment Assistance and Development Program, 1388-9
 Manitoba, statements under S.O. 21, 1371, 1892
 Manpower training programs, 849-50, 3072-3
 qu., 1820
 Manufacturing industry, statement under S.O. 21, 5167
 Municipalities, statement under S.O. 21, 3173-4
 Murder, 1924
 National Industrial Training Program, 3073
 qu., 2801
 National Training Program, 1388, 3071-3, 3100,
 New Democratic Party, 848
 New Employment Expansion and Development Program, 2038
 Occupational Orientation Program, qu., 1715
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, statement under S.O. 21, 1663-4
 Procedure, committee reports, 5221

Dubois, Mr. Jean-Guy—Cont.

Procedure, misleading statements, 2486
 Progressive Conservative Party, 1924
 Quebec, statement under S.O. 21, 213
 Refugees, 2203-5, 2507
 Research and development, 850
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 3314
 Skill Development Leave Task Force, qu., 1903-4
 Skills Growth Fund, 849, 3072, 3074, 3100, 3110
 Social programs, 1924
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1390-2, 2025-6
 qu., 2802
 Students, 2038
 Summer Canada 84, 3091
 qu., 3602
 Technological change, 5203
 M. on supply (Broadbent), 848-51
 M. on supply (Hawkes), 3071-5, 3091, 3099-100, 3110
 Textile and clothing industry, 4377
 Transfer payments to provinces, statements under S.O. 21, 4149, 4186
 Treason, 1924
 Trudeau, references, statement under S.O. 21, 5234
 Unemployment, 2025-6, 2656, 3316
 Unemployment insurance, 697
 qu., 1820
 Universities and colleges, 674-5
 Work Adjustment Program, qu., 2093
 Work Sharing Program, 1388
 Youth, 2875-6
 Statements under S.O. 21, 8, 3279
 Youth Opportunity Fund, 2875

Dubowec, Walter *see* Canada Ports Corporation—Auditor

Duclos, Mr. Louis (L—Montmorency—Orléans)

Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2110-1
 Davie Shipbuilding Ltd., statement under S.O. 21, 3542
 Deficit, 2111
 Education, 1412
 Education, post-secondary, 2111
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 149-52, 155
 Investment tax credits, 150
 Manitoba, statements under S.O. 21, 1891-2, 2982
 Official languages policy/bilingualism, 2982
 Old age pensions, 4242-3
 Privilege, false allegations, 1234-5
 Progressive Conservative Party, 2111
 Research and development, 150-1
 Special Recovery Program, 149-50
 Sports, 1234-5
 Welfare, 4806

Dunville, Ont. *see* Employment centres

Dupont, Mr. Raymond (L—Chambly)

Constitution, 4604
 Criminal Code (amdt.—greyhound races)(Bill C-210), 370, 2069-70
 Indians, 4603
 Justice, 4604-5
 Olympics, statement under S.O. 21, 1372-3
 Penitentiaries, M., 4603-5
 Sports, 2087, 4443
 Tourist industry, 2069

- Dupras, Mr. Maurice** (L—Labelle)
 Acid rain pollutants, 2345
 Air transport, 2345
 Education, 790
 Highways and roads, 2344-5
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 789-90
 Tourist industry, M. on supply (Jelinek), 2343-5
 Youth, 789
- Duty-free zones** *see* Customs tariff
- East coast** *see* Investment, Canadian
- East Coast Resources Ltd.** *see* Petroleum Incentives Program—Grants
- East Germany** *see* Diplomatic relations; Disarmament—Trudeau peace initiatives
- East Kootenay College**, 2914, 2916
 Energy Action Centre, incorporating into, 2915
 Satellite campuses, 2915
- Eastern Canada Apple Industry Compensation and Re-establishment Plan** *see* Apples
- Eastern Europe**
 Iron Curtain countries, freedom lack, 507
See also Citizenship—Dual; Olympics
- Eastern Provincial Airlines**
 CP Air purchase, CTC hearings, 3138, 3849
 Head office relocation from Gander to Halifax, economic and employment effects, etc., 592, 681
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Baker), 547
 Labour dispute, effects, safety, etc., 801-2, 960-1
- Eastern townships** *see* Quebec
- Eavesdropping** *see* Electronic surveillance
- Economic and Regional Development Agreements**
 New Brunswick, 3839
See also Regional development
- Economic and Regional Development Ministry of State**
 Consultants, qu., 812
 Establishment, 3841
 Estimates *see* Estimates—1984-1985, main
 Media monitoring and press clipping services, expenditures, qu., 3926
 Public relations, media relations, publicity, staff, qu., 923
 Regional offices, 3839
See also Regional development
- Economic conditions**, 2585, 3631, 3763, 4411, 4720, 5048
 Bread lines, Vancouver, B.C., 5047
 Calgary, Alta., 295
 Capital spending trend, 285-6
 Decline, federal-provincial conference, requesting, 1936
 Depression by 1985, Conference Board in Canada forecast, 693
 Forecasts, 120, 753, 2013, 2120, 4890-1
 Improvement, 1984 outlook, 741-2, 1934, 2049
 Lalonde consulting provinces, 3, 22, 24
 Outlook conferences, Throne Speech proposal, 3
 Government responsibility, 2153, 2232-3, 2478, 2487, 2578-9, 2600, 3725-6
 Interest rates, effects, 2279
 Liberal government policies, 119, 1123-4, 1935-6, 2419, 3905
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Towers), 3631
 Other countries, comparing, 2168
See also below United States
- Economic conditions—Cont.**
 Potential, 199, 2587
 Reforms, Johnston position, 1986
 Reforms, MacGuigan position, 1983, 1986
 Social effects, 2117, 2120-1
 Standard of living, decline, 4022-3, 4544
 Turner, John, responsibility, 1911-2, 2060, 2256, 2260
 United States, comparing, 1314, 1934, 2003, 2238, 2278, 2579, 2582, 2597, 3746, 3752
 United States, effects, 1628-9, 2419-20, 2593-5
See also Atlantic provinces; British Columbia; Divorce—Factors; Medicare; Native people; Recession—1981-1982
- Economic Council of Canada**
 Reports, recommendations, qus., 3802-3
 Staff, salaries, qu., 1190
See also Productivity; Regulations
- Economic development**, federal government role, leadership, etc., 983-4
- Economic Development Ministry**, person-years, 1984-1985, 1594
- Economic policy**
 Adjusting, Lalonde remarks, 2422, 2466, 2469, 3371
 Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops
 Paper, *Ethical Reflections on the Economic Crisis*, 3353, 3357, 3362
 Report, *Ethical Choices and Political Challenges*, statement under S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 3321
 Statement, 188
 Capitalism, 3799
 Condemning, requesting new policies, etc., 693, 1314, 1935, 2012, 2060, 2119, 2260, 2298-9, 2307, 2795, 3727, 3746-7, 3757, 4016, 4478-9, 4720
 M. on supply (Crosbie), 2577-89, 2592-601
 Statements under S.O. 21 (Hnatyshyn), 517, (Taylor), 2045, (Nickerson), 2166
 Consultations, 206
 Crosbie policy, supply side economics, 2598
 Crosbie remarks, pursuing same policy as Lalonde, *The Globe and Mail* article, etc., 120, 205, 293, 1314, 1444-5, 1485-6, 2579, 2581, 2585-6, 3721, 3723, 3755-6
 Economy, effects, 2119
 Employment, stimulating, MacGuigan remarks, 3592
 Fiscal mismanagement, 2455
 Independence from United States, securing, 1828
 Johnston 1974 remarks, 2256
 Labour-government-management consultations, 1914
 Liberal politics/conservative economics, 2102
 Middle class, effects, 2454
 Mixed economy, 22
 New Democratic Party, 270, 1572, 2456
 Planning, consultations, 1449
 Planning, strategy, need, 2146, 2587-8
 Priorities, Johnston remarks, 3460-1
 Private sector partnership with government, Feb. 15/84 budget theme, 1423, 1433, 3742
 Productivity, increasing, priority, 520
 Progressive Conservative Party, 1477, 1480, 1486, 1551, 1607, 1781, 1787, 1799, 1828, 1862, 1864, 2067-8, 2111, 2168-9, 2454-5, 3583, 3621, 3714-5, 3717-9, 3721, 3726, 3755, 3840-1
 Reaganomics, 209, 241, 284
 "Social Darwinism", survival of the fittest theory, Progressive Conservative Party position, 3808, 3814
 Social policy, relationship, 4310
 Supply and demand, 241, 270-1
 Supply side economics *see above* Crosbie policy
 Trudeau non-interest, 2578

Economic policy—Cont.

United States, relationship, 3721-2, 3762-3

- Economic recovery**, 183-4, 1353, 1446, 1573, 1857, 1875, 1977, 2120, 2460-1, 2514, 2519
 Assisting, factors, 1313
 Business/consumer confidence, 109-10, 230, 1423, 1435, 1474, 1573, 1629, 1740, 1770-1, 1793, 1831-2, 1914-5, 2040, 2062, 3749
 Canadian Manufacturers' Association position, 4193
 Canadian performance, international comparison, 109-10, 230, 520, 954-5, 1038, 1045, 1313, 1423, 1443, 1747, 1831, 1894, 2031, 2066, 2240, 2793, 2795, 3460, 3735, 3763, 3919, 5009-10
Euromoney Magazine report, 22, 110, 230
 Chrétien remarks, 3087
 Decline, Statistics Canada forecast, 1444, 1474, 2107
 Deficit, relationship, 1434, 1975, 2461, 2522, 3745-6
 Exports, increase, relationship, 1595
 Forecasts, 116, 694, 953, 1045, 1314, 1474, 1497, 1636, 1758-9, 1810, 1894, 2550-1, 3403
 Conference Board in Canada, 692-3, 2477, 2550-1
 Government expenditures, relationship, 1867, 2588
 Government position, 1349
 Importance, 1741
 Incentives, 1980
 Indicators, 1975-6
 Interest rates, relationship, 170, 1444, 2595, 3719, 3757, 4438-9, 5125
 Investment, relationship, 109, 1682
 Labour participation, 4, 749-51, 1741
 Private sector role, 193, 2230
 Profits/unemployment, comparison, 57-8
 Progress, 110, 120-1, 435-6, 1758-9, 2487, 2593, 3281-2, 4187, 4371-2, 4476, 4479, 4665
 Progressive Conservative Party position, 1349
 Quebec, 228
 Regional disparities, 1662
 Slowdown, 1980, 2004
 1980 commitment, 1314
See also Unemployment

Economic summit conferences *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Armoured limousines

Economy

- Budget, Feb. 15/84, effects, Lalonde remarks, 1550, 1563, 1758, 2467, 3497
 Capital inflow, 3722
 Capital outflow, 3713-4, 3724, 3761
 Effects, 4410
 "Speculator" tax, establishing, 3372, 3546, 3594, 3633, 3715, 3719, 3721, 3755, 3956, 5127-8, 5249
 Unrecorded, illegal drugs, United States real estate, etc., 1810-1, 1860
 Forecasts, Lalonde-John Turner discussions, 5126
 Government intervention, 2484
 High income earners, control of Canadian assets, 286, 292-3, 301
 International comparison, 2458
 United States, "crowding out", 3744
 United States, dependency, 2032, 2480, 3676, 3756-7, 5064
See also Interest rates, bank rate increases

EDB *see* Ethylene dibromide

EDC *see* Export Development Corporation

Edmonton, Alta. *see* Canadian Institute of International Peace and Security—Headquarters; Unemployment; VIA Rail Canada Inc.—Abandoned lines

Edmonton Institution, Alta. *see* Penitentiaries

Edmonton Learner Centre, CIDA funding, qu., 4677

Edmonton Peace Council, CIDA funding, qu., 4677

Edmunston, N.B. *see* VIA Rail Canada Inc.—Abandoned lines

Education

- Adult education, literacy, petition, 483
 Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 525
 Basic requirements, meeting, 3101
 British Columbia, cutbacks, 2042
 Deloraine Collegiate, Manitoba high school, winners of CBC *Reach for the Top* competition, statement under S.O. 21 (L.Clark), 3630
 Funding, 4020
 Grants and loans *see below* Quebec
 Immigrants, 2972, 4800-1
 Assistance, 5299-300
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 3496
 Materials, importing *see* Riis—References
 Minority language rights
 Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, Franco-Ontarians, 1412-3
 Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, Ontario Court of Appeal hearing, Crown Attorney Brad Smith and MacGuigan remarks, etc., 439, 589, 672-3, 806, 1926-7
 Wawa dispute, 439
 Quebec, Bill 101, Supreme Court appeals, Secretary of State Department funding, 1672
 On-the-job training, small business and farming, 2976-7
 Prince Edward Island, François Buote French school, statement under S.O. 21 (McMillan), 5007
 Quebec, grants and loans programs, 790
 Role, goal, purpose, etc., 3988-9
 Turner, John, position, 3074-5
See also Canadian Centre for Educational Statistics; Copyright; Energy, Mines and Resources Department; IDERA Resource Centre; Labour force; Multiculturalism—Ethnic heritage; Native people; Special Employment Initiatives Program—Funds, allocation; Victoria International Development Education Association; Wages and salaries

Education, post-secondary

- Accessibility, 720-1, 789-90, 818-21, 900, 925-6, 933-4, 967-8, 990, 994-6, 998-1000, 1017-23, 1025-7, 1133-6, 1139, 2117, 2453, 2725, 2730, 2741, 2750, 2883, 2979
 British Columbia, petition, 5314
 Deaf and hearing impaired, 2879-81
 Disabled and handicapped, 1023-4, 2881-4
 Northern students, 989
 Women, 2777-8
 Cabinet Minister responsible, 820-1, 823, 903
 Consultation process, establishing, 3957-8
 Co-operative work/training experience programs, 1135
 Employment Opportunities for the '80s Special Committee, recommendations, 993
 Federal funding, 720-1, 824, 1613, 2522, 3099
 Annual report to Parliament, disclosure of provincial allocations, 2729-31, 2746-9, 2769-70, 2776, 2891, 2911-4
 Association of Universities and Colleges of Canada position, 2741
 Atlantic provinces, 3812, 3854
 British Columbia, 1704-5, 2725-6, 2730, 2776-7, 2914-5, 2973
 Canadian Association of University Teachers position, 825, 971, 1144, 2741, 2745, 2969-70
 Canadian Federation of Students position, 2741
 Cost sharing/block funding, 934, 992, 2725, 2885, 2892, 2911, 2913, 2969
 Escalation system, 816, 818, 900
 Formula, 815, 824, 900-1

Education, post-secondary—Cont.**Federal funding—Cont.**

- Historical background, 823, 979, 996, 2892
- Increasing, 128-9, 1864, 2887
- Long-term federal-provincial agreements, 2774
- New Brunswick, 991-2, 2885, 2887-9
- New Democratic Party position, 2726-8, 2740
- Ontario, 2747, 2750, 2973
- Per capita* entitlement, calculating, 816
- Progressive Conservative Party position, 2740-1
- Provinces delivering, accountability, 821-3, 827-8, 991-2, 995-6, 999, 2724-5, 2727-31, 2739-40, 2746, 2776, 2891, 2913-7
- Provinces diverting for other purposes, 990-1, 2724-5, 2727-8, 2740, 2744
- Quebec, 907-8
- Redirecting to job creation programs, 820
- Reducing, 816-20, 823, 825, 829, 845-6, 848, 909, 970-2, 976, 985, 1017, 1022-3, 1026, 1135, 1141-2, 2229, 2303, 2747, 2749, 2768, 2770, 2882, 2885-6, 2889, 2891, 2969, 2978, 4392-3
- Renegotiating with provinces, 54, 56
- Restraint program, 6 and 5 provisions, applying, 128, 814-7, 819-21, 900, 905, 910-1, 925-7, 929, 931-4, 937-9, 965, 967, 989-91, 993-5, 997, 999, 1017, 1019-22, 1025, 1027, 1135, 1137, 1141-2, 1311, 1642, 2111, 2724, 2726, 2739, 2882, 2891, 2908-9, 2914, 2969, 2972-4, 2979
- Atlantic provinces, 900-2, 905, 1138, 2726, 2772-4, 2884
- Royal Commission on National Development in the Arts, Letters and Sciences, recommendations, 900
- Social affair envelope, transferring to economic development envelope, 827
- Task force, establishing, 128-9, 720, 996-7, 1144, 1705, 2741, 2916
- Transfer payments, 1982-1985, 814
- United States, comparison, 2740, 2769
- \$5 billion, 1983, Whelan remarks, 979-81, 987
- Federal-provincial consultations, 129, 2744, 2974-5
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Special Committee recommendations, 993, 2884
- Federal-provincial shared funding, percentages, 827
- Federal role, 2883, 2911
 - Co-ordinating Minister, lack, 2770-1
 - New Liberalism, Roberts statements, 2747-8
 - Visibility, 820, 933, 985
- Investment in future, 830, 2890-1, 2908, 2970
- National objectives and standards, 991, 2742, 2917, 2975
- Overview committee, establishing, 2974-5
- Progressive Conservative Party position, 2747, 3109
- Provincial funding, 821, 904, 988, 1132-3
- Provincial responsibility, 823, 928, 989, 991-2, 1018-9, 2770, 2911, 2917
- Quality, 824, 829, 831, 1140, 2883
- Students, assistance, 814-6
- Students, part-time/mature, 903, 967-8, 1141, 2778
- Underfunding, 822, 2740
- World War II veterans, government assistance, 2742, 2749-50
- See also* Penitentiaries—Inmates; Transfer payments to provinces—Medicare; Universities and colleges; Youth Opportunity Fund—Funds

Education savings plans, establishing, 2990

Educational leave *see* Labour force

Edwards, Danny *see* Crime—Victims, Compensation

EEC *see* European Economic Community

Eggs, advertising, Ontario campaign, 3051

Egypt *see* Canada-Egypt Income Tax Convention Act, 1984

El Salvador

- Conflict, Canadian position, 3198
- United States military aid, 430
- See also* Refugees

Eldor Resources Ltd., sale to Gulf Canada Ltd., 770

Eldorado Nuclear Ltd.

- Blind River, Ont. refinery, 652, 4095
- Financial statements, tabled, 3030
- Rabbit Lake, Sask. mine, NDP Members of Parliament denied access, 694-5
- Shares, transfer to Canada Development Investment Corporation, legality, 4087, 4116
- Uranium City, Sask. mine closure, 101
- Townpeople, compensation, 132, 248-9, 4375-6
- See also* Highways and roads—Athabasca Basin region
- See also* Uranium; Uranium industry

Eleanor Roosevelt Centennial Award, first Canadian recipient, Mildred Bronfman Lande, statement under S.O. 21 (Fraser), 3951

Election promises, 70, 2102

- Clark government, failures, 1686
- See also* Unemployment

Elections

- Absentee ballot, 20
- See also* Canada Elections Act
- Alcohol sales, polling day prohibition, tourist industry effects, 4810
- By-elections
 - Calling, delay, 648, 3682-3
 - Nepean-Carleton, 3682
 - Statutory requirements, amending, 648, 1321
 - See also* House of Commons and Canada Elections Acts (amdt.—by-elections)(Bill C-217)
- Calling, 42, 72, 90, 117, 432, 670, 1037-8, 1444-5, 1483, 1976, 2168-9, 2224, 2314, 3305, 3459, 4054, 4057, 4188, 4372, 4376, 4439
- Constitutional requirement, statement under S.O. 21 (Knowles), 1548-9
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 2981-2
- Summer 1984, impact on Queen Elizabeth II/Pope John Paul II Canadian visit, 2503-4
- See also* Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9)—References; Unemployment—Policy
- Campaign advertising, freedom of speech, National Citizen's Coalition court challenge of Bill C-169 of 1st Sess., 32nd Parl., etc., 556-7, 1540, 5039-40
- Statements under S.O. 21 (Breau, Gourde), 516, (Hudecki), 548, (Murphy), 2673, (Evans), 2845
- Sub judice* convention, 2139
- Right to vote *see* Penitentiaries—Inmates
- Sept. 4/84 *see* Liberal Party—Western representation
- 1980 *see* Unemployment
- See also* Budget, Feb. 15/84; Canada Elections Act (amdt.)(Bill C-250); Chief Electoral Officer; Opposition—Role; Queen Elizabeth II; Special Employment Initiatives Program; Special Recovery Program; Throne Speech

Electoral Boundaries Commission reports

- British Columbia, petition, 224
- Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 264
- Objections, disposition, 2994
- Ontario, petitions, 320, 725
- Clerk of Petitions, reports tabled, 364, 772

- Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Act (amdt.—Grand Falls—White Bay—Labrador)(Bill C-259)** Mr. Murphy
1r, 5314
- Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Act (amdt.—Hull)(Bill C-205)**
Mr. Isabelle
1r, 225; 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 3440; R.A., 4459
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of Privileges and Elections Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 3440
- Electoral redistribution, 3964**
See also Representation Act, 1984 (Bill C-242)
- Electricity**
British Columbia, Alcan Kemano II hydro project, construction, environmental damage, fisheries, etc., 591-2, 1074, 3029, 3878, 4243
Inquiry into, 4379
Progressive Conservative Party position, 1063-4
Public inquiry, B.C. Utilities, intervenors, funding, etc., 1056, 3029
Statements under S.O. 21 (Fulton), 1091-2, (Miller), 2982, (Fulton), 4369-70
Exports to United States, 637
See also Atomic energy—Electricity generated; Skagit River Valley Treaty
New Brunswick, commercial rates, 93, 659
Ontario Hydro, nuclear generating stations, 656
Ontario Hydro, rate increase, 3036-7
Prince Edward Island, 4042-3, 4668-9, 4856-7
Transmission lines, federal jurisdiction, amending National Energy Board Act, 3412-3
See also Northern Canada Power Commission
- Electronic surveillance** (wiretapping and eavesdropping)
Police surreptitious entry, Alberta Court of Appeal decision, 223
See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Intrusive powers; Penitentiaries—Millhaven Institution; Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Security service
- Electronics industry** *see* Micro-electronics
- Elgin constituency** *see* Railways—Accidents/incidents
- Elliot Lake, Ont.** *see* Mining industry—Research laboratory
- Ellis, Mr. J.R. (PC—Prince Edward—Hastings)**
Agriculture, 3638
Airports, 3943-5, 4045
Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2121-2
Budget, Dec. 11/79, 1799
Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1796-800
Canada Post Corporation, 1762, 2989
Canadian Aviation Safety Board, 2427, 5132
Corporations, 1796
Crown corporations, 3304
Debt, public, 2121
Deficit, 2121
Dollar, exchange rate, 1798-9
Economic policy, 1799
Elections, 3305
Electoral redistribution, 3964
Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3303-5
Government borrowing, 2121
House of Commons, 4345-6, 4825
Income tax, 2121
Interest rates, bank rate increases, 1799
Members of Parliament, staff, 5321
- Ellis, Mr. J.R.—Cont.**
Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 4171-2
National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4171-2
Ottawa International Airport Act (Bill C-207), 3943-5
Procedure
Motions, 4350-1
Private Members' Business, 3943
Public Bills, 4938
Speeches, 3943-4
Public Service Employment Act (amdt.—staff of Members of the House of Commons)(Bill C-215), 4345-6, 4350-1
Public Service Superannuation Act (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 5320-1
Representation Act, 1984 (Bill C-242), 3964, 4825-6
Special Employment Initiatives Program, 2121
Telephones, 1797
Unemployment, 1797, 1799
VIA Rail Canada Inc., 1798
Statement under S.O. 21, 1370-1
Wesleyan Church of Canada Act (Bill S-15), 4508-9
- Elzinga, Mr. Peter (PC—Pembina)**
Agri-bond program, 4692
Beef, 4692
Budget, Dec. 11/79, 1690
Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1687-91
Canadian ownership charge, 1689
Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament, qu., 4677
Conflict of interest, 3824
Debt, 1688
Edmonton Learner Centre, qu., 4677
Edmonton Peace Council, qu., 4677
Farm income, 4691
Farmers, 4692
Gasoline, 1687-8, 4692
Government, 1688-9
Grain, 4690-2
Income tax, 1689
Investment, 1688
Liberal Party, 1690-1
Metric conversion, 4692
New Democratic Party, 1689
Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1687-8
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-232), 4691-2
Penitentiaries, 5131
Petro-Canada, 648, 3682, 3824
Procedure, oral questions, 2720-1
References *see* New Democratic Party—Elections
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2333-4, 2988-9, 3313-4
Sales taxes, 1689
Taiwan, 314
Taxation, 1689
- Embassies and consulates**
Canadian, abroad
Staff, operating costs, qu., 1472-3
See also Yugoslavia
Foreign in Canada, Soviet Union *see* Ukrainian Canadians
- Emergencies**
Planning, federal-provincial co-operation, 4-5
See also Regional Emergency Government Headquarters
- Emergency planning agreements, funding, 1019**
- Emergency Planning Order**
Civilian internment camps, wartime provision, 1304, 1541, 1764, 2076-7
Crown prerogative, made under, 1304
Peacetime provisions, 1304, 4734

Emigration *see* Doctors

Employee Profit Participation Plan, establishment, 10% tax credit on profits, splitting between employee/employer, Feb. 15/84 budget measure, 1427, 1460, 1693, 1741-3, 1794
 Consultations, 1741-3, 1795
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Manly), 1456

Employee profit sharing

Budget, Feb. 15/84 measures, 1450, 1478, 1573, 1683, 1983, 2062
 Stock option plans, encouraging, 1427
 Study, 1826

Employment, 94

Alternate areas, developing, 338
 Direct/indirect, funding, 1551-3
 Full employment, 32, 337, 1639-40, 2053
 Johnston remarks, 145
 MacGuigan remarks, 2619
 Statements under S.O. 21 (Waddell), 2043-4, (Allmand), 2895
 Full time, 3752
 Funds, allocation to constituencies, formula, 313
 Health/personal services sectors, shortages, 1638-9
 Increase, 3403, 3735-6
 Job opportunities, identifying, 129
 Jobs, availability, 1638
Jobs Canada magazine, publishing, government funds, 1551-2
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Ogle), 1549-50
 Long range planning, 2977-8
 Occupational projections system, 15
 Policies, expenditures, 1916
 Policy, Progressive Conservative Party/Johnston positions, 2053
 Priority, 2, 338
 Private sector role, 205, 2061
 Right to work, Jelinek position, 2313
 Social changes, 3089
See also Affirmative Action Program; Agriculture; Canadian Labour Market and Productivity Centre; Economic policy; Fisheries; Forest industry; Income tax—Corporate, Incentives; Investment, Canadian—Importance; Japan; Job creation rate; Labour force; Liberal Party—Backbenchers; Mining industry; Part-time work; Progressive Conservative Party; Small business; Technological change; Telephones—Standards; Tobacco—Taxation; Trade; Voluntary/charitable organizations; Women; Youth

Employment and Immigration Advisory Council, membership and remuneration, qu., 2337

Employment and Immigration Commission

Expenditures, New Brunswick constituencies, qu., 2682
 Staff, 1662
 Part-time, Kitchener, Ont. office, 2135-6
 qu., 2093

Employment and Immigration Department

Advertising, expenditures, Roberts Liberal Party leadership campaign, 2675, 3376
 Consultants, r.o., 2292
 Employment Development Branch, qu., 2376
 Human resource needs, delivery of services, planning failures, Auditor General's report, 1982-1983 criticisms, 77-8, 129-30
 Media monitoring services, qu., 3964
 Privacy Act and Unemployment Insurance Act breaches, 1998
See also Privacy Commissioner; Special Employment Initiatives Program—Funds, allocation

Employment centres

Dunville, Ont., need for, 4377
 Government advertising, 2524

Employment centres—Cont.

Hamilton Mountain, French services, lack, statement under S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 1578
 Information, computerization, 3988
 Students, placements, 1824, 4025
 Women's Employment Counselling Centres, qu., 2092

Employment Opportunities for the '80s Special Committee (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.)

Recommendations, implementing, 3095
See also Education, post-secondary

Employment Tax Credit Program, 1356-7, 1359, 1361

Energy Action Centre *see* East Kootenay College

Energy Administration Act (amdt.) (Bill C-22) Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources
 1r, 1675

Energy conservation, 3345

Energy, Mines and Resources Department

Consultants, r.o., 5318
 Media monitoring, qu., 4160
 Public relations, media relations, publicity, staff, qu., 1016
 Staff, increase, 119
 Surveys and Mapping Branch, decentralization to Sherbrooke, Que., 1236, 1679
 Education, official languages policy, etc., 30-1
The Car Economy Book, cost, qu., 2253
See also Energy policy—Chrétien; Northern Ontario; Shoe Cove, Nfld.

Energy policy

Chrétien *The Journal* interview, Energy, Mines and Resources Department "turmoil" described, 2470-1
 Foreign investment, discouraging, Lalonde position, 2594, 2596
 Integration, 631
 Progressive Conservative Party position, 1168-9
See also National Energy Program

Energy resources

Conservation *see* Daylight saving time
 Exports, trade balance, 783
 Megaprojects, expediting, 3000, 3715-6
 Parliamentary committee, establishing, 637-8
 Renewable, research, expenditures, qu., 4677
 Self-sufficiency, 658-9
See also Alternative energy; Canada-Nova Scotia Energy Agreement; Farmers—Production costs; Fruits and vegetables—Greenhouse industry; Hydrogen

ENFOR Program *see* Forestry Service

English language *see* Western provinces—Immigrants

English-Wabigoon River System *see* Indians—Mercury poisoning

Enterprise Development Program

Expenditures, qu., 1766
 Purpose, 4005
 1983-1984, budget, qu., 2377

Environment

Atomic radiation, effects, 5106-8
 Toxic chemical management program, funding, 1598
See also Canadian Environment Week; Cruise missiles; Fisheries, Pacific—Offshore drilling; Medicare—Economic

Environment Department

Construction projects, New Brunswick, qu., 1820

Environment Department—Cont.

Consultants, r.o., 5135
 Grants, Chatham-Newcastle, N.B. area, qu., 2177
 Minister, exempt staff, income and benefits, qu., 3031-2
 Public relations, media relations, publicity, staff, qu., 445
 Staff, women, qu., 2177

Environment 2000, conservation corps, establishing, Throne Speech proposal, 2-3, 76, 165, 731-2, 753, 780, 1088, 1117, 1388-9, 1402, 1883, 3403
 Applications, approvals, British Columbia, 4803
 Applications, extension of deadline, 1414
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Lewycky), 429
 Credit Valley Conservation Authority, Ontario, grant request, 1831
 Kootenay West constituency, 1837

EPA *see* Eastern Provincial Airlines

EPO *see* Extra-Parliamentary Opposition

Epp, Hon. Jake (PC—Provencher)

Agriculture, 5218
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2300-1
 Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 449-53, 599, 603, 2409-10, 2431-2, 2440, 2606-10
 References, 218
 Canada Pension Plan, 3612, 4418
 Canadian Home and School and Parent-Teacher Federation, statement under S.O. 21, 4613
 Canadian National Railways, 3513
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service, 3925
 Canadian Sports Pool Corporation, 4622
 Constitution, 4464
 Crown corporations, 3513-4, 3613
 Debt, public, 2300-1, 2609, 4310
 Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10), references, petitions, 2720, 3379
 Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 3141-2, 3781-2
 Economic policy, 4310
 Education, post-secondary, 926-8, 2729
 Equalization payments, 449-50
 Established Programs Financing, 65, 927
 Farm products, 3551
 Farmers, 5217-8
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 926-9, 931-2, 2728-9
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3513-4
 References, 3613
 Government, 63
 Government borrowing, 2300-1
 Gross National Product, 927
 Health care, 450-3, 2607-9
 Hospitals, 65-6, 2409
 Income tax, 695-6, 2668
 M. (C. Campbell), 2445-6
 Interest rates, 2301
 M. on supply (Crosbie), 3743, 3745
 Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 861, 866, 868
 Liberal Party, 3023-4
 Lotteries, 3403-4, 3624-5, 4622
 Manitoba, 66
 M. (Gauthier), 4464-6
 Medical research, statement under S.O. 21, 1931
 Medicare, 64-7, 218, 449-53, 603, 2409-10, 2431-2, 2440, 2606-7, 2609-10
 Mining industry, 809
 Narcotic Control Act (amdt.—therapeutic use of heroin)(Bill C-221), 2158-9
 Native people, 453
 Northern Canada Power Commission, 3514

Epp, Hon. Jake—Cont.

Old age pensions, 4311
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 3612-4, 4309-10
 Old Age Security Act (amdt.)(Bill C-40), 4308-12, 4336
 Patterson, references, 2687
 Pensions, 4309, 4311, 4417-8,
 M. on supply (MacDonald), 3605, 3610, 3612-5
 Pesticides, 1101
 Poverty, 4309-10
 Prime Minister's Office, Mulroney file, 1411
 Privacy, 861, 866-9
 Procedure
 Debate, participants, 931-2
 Documents, tabling, 866-9
 Government business, Ministers, 599
 Private Members' Business, 2445
 Public Bills, Report Stage, 2728
 Progressive Conservative Party, 63
 References, 2540, 4332
 Royal Commission on Dominion-Provincial Relations, 449
 Royal Commission on Health Services, 450
 Senior citizens, 453, 4310-1
Social Development and the Government of Canada, qu., 5262
 Social programs, 928
 Social security agreements, 4311
 Sports, 4327
 Statement under S.O. 21, 1989
 Summer Canada 84, 4098-9
 Technological change, 927
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 63-7
 Transfer payments to provinces, 13, 452, 654,
 Universities and colleges, 928-9
 Veterans, 4310-1
 Voluntary/charitable organizations, 2243-4, 2446-7
 M. on supply (McLean), 2662, 2687-90
 Voluntary Organizations Special Joint Committee, 2662-3, 2688
 Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 3613, 5217-8
 Youth, 927

Equal Opportunity for Women Office *see* Public Service Commission

Equal pay for work of equal value *see* Public Service—Women

Equality Now report *see* Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society Special Committee

Equalization payments

Constitutional entrenchment, 449-50
 Federal funding, increase, 1591
 Formula, 493
 Nova Scotia, 5231-2
 Quebec position, statement under S.O. 21 (Gingras), 4003

Erie constituency *see* Electoral redistribution

Erola, Hon. Judy (L—Nickel Belt; Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs; Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs and Minister of State for Social Development)
 Advisory Council on the Status of Women, annual report, 1983-1984, tabled, 4625
 Bankruptcies, 3358
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1651-5
 Canada Pension Plan, 1652-3
 Canada Post Corporation, qu., 1507
 Chréten, references, 4328
 Combines Investigation and Bank Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-29), 2627
 References, 2718-9, 2852

Erola, Hon. Judy—Cont.

Competition/combines
 Legislation, 519-20, 555-6, 2626
 Mergers, 2718
 Policy, 519
 Consumer and Corporate Affairs Department, Minister, exempt staff, qu., 2292
 Consumer and Corporate Affairs Department, staff, qu., 811
 Copyright, 3678
 Copyright Act, white paper, 3678
 Tabled, 3331
 Corporate Shareholding Limitation Bill, 555, 3778
 Daycare, 4105, 4273
 Divorce, 779
 Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 3141-2, 3781-2
 Family, Advisory Council on the Status of Women, publications, tabled, 3417
 Family violence, 777
 Gasoline, 918, 1815-6, 2626
 Government cheques, 1941
 Government departments, public relations, qu., 485
 Hazardous products, nitrosamine levels, 1379
 Income tax, 1814, 1941, 2627
 Indians, 3231
 Insolvency Act (Bill C-17), 923, 3558-9
 References, 2331
 Interest Act, 2555
 Interpretation Act, 219
 Manpower training programs, 5250
 Metric Commission, 4010
 Metric conversion, 3505, 3782
 Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 3233
 Mortgages, 2555
 Native people, 3682
 New Employment Expansion and Development Program, 1654
 Oil industry, 918, 1674, 1815-6, 2626
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1651-8, 5309
 Outreach Program, women, 1847
 Pensions, 778, 1651-4
 Petro-Canada, 4808-9
 Poverty, 777, 5309
 Prostitution, 779
 Public Service, 1556, 1654, 3412
 Public Service Commission, 1555, 3328, 3411
 References
 Resignation, requesting, 3233
 See also Mortgages—Pre-payment; Prostitution—Committee report
 Sauv , references, 778-9
 Senate, 776
 Senior citizens, 776-7
 Sexual discrimination, 777
 Sexual harassment, 777
 Sexual offences, 777
 Small business, 1653
 Sports, metric conversion, qu., 812
 Student loans, 1849
 Technological change, women, 1847
 Telephones, qu., 485
The Globe and Mail, 3922
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 775-9
 Tobacco, 4808
 Unemployment insurance, 777
 Universities and colleges, 777
 Uranium, 219
 Urea formaldehyde foam insulation, qu., 1677

Erola, Hon. Judy—Cont.

Wife battering, 3287
 Federal/Provincial/Territorial Report on Wife Battering, tabled, 4872
 Women
 Employment, job ghettos, 776
 Equal pay for equal work, 776
 Equality, 775, 777-9
 Job creation programs, 1847-8
 United Nations Status of Women Commission, 4044

Espanola, Ont. see Gas pipelines

Espionage see National security

Established Programs Financing, 50, 65

Arrangements, previous, 817, 902
 Block funding
 Cost-sharing, percentages, 937
 Division between medicare/education, 817, 933, 989, 1143, 2728, 2749, 2890
 New Brunswick, 2884-6
 Three years notice for change, 969
 Cutbacks, 1984-5
 Federal funding
 Atlantic provinces, 936-7, 3807
 Cost-sharing/block funding, 926, 2745
 Formula, 937, 1138-9, 1143
 Increase, 1591-2, 1598
 Manitoba, 936
 Newfoundland, 3819
 Productivity increase, relationship, 927-8
 Provincial percentage, 936
 Reducing, 1019, 1136-7
 Tax transfers, not included, 2884
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Special Committee recommendations, 497, 938, 1136
 Federal role, visibility, 968-9
 Historical background, 1142-3
 Population recovery adjustment payment, 992
 Provinces, role, 818, 2886-7
 Provincial funding, 1138, 2918
 Revenue guarantees, termination, 607-9, 927, 930, 934-5, 937, 992, 1143-4, 1598
 Atlantic provinces, 3812
 See also Gross National Product

Estimates

Briefing sessions, 1593
 Dollar items, 4109
 Form, blue book format, 3704
 Reform proposals, 1984-1985 including Parts I, II and III, 1590, 1593
 Supplementary, 1629
 See also Procedure
 1983-1984, accuracy of figures, 2451
 1983-1984, supplementary (C)
 Committees, referral, M. (Collette), agreed to, 1765
 Amended by unanimous consent, 1901
 Concurrence, M. (Gray), agreed to on division, 2362
 Concurrence, opposed items, Ms. (Gray)
 Finance Department, vote 1c, agreed to on recorded division, 2358-9
 Justice Department, vote 1c, agreed to on recorded division, 2358-60
 Public Works Department, vote 10c, agreed to on recorded division, 2360-1
 Social Development Ministry of State, votes 2c, 3c, agreed to on recorded division, 2361-2

Estimates—Cont.

- 1983-1984, supplementary (C)—*Cont.*
 Presented, 1765
See also National Revenue Department—Customs and Excise Branch
- 1984-1985, main
 Committees, referral, M. (Pinard), agreed to, 1589-90
 Management and Members' Services Standing Committee report, presented, 3834
 Transport Standing Committee report, presented, 4246
 Concurrence, M. (Ouellet), agreed to on division, 4405
 Concurrence, opposed items, Ms. (Ouellet)
 Consumer and Corporate Affairs Department, vote 1, agreed to on recorded division, 4401-2
 Economic and Regional Development Ministry of State, vote 5, agreed to on recorded division, 4402
 Justice Department, vote 10, agreed to on recorded division, 4402-3
 Labour Department, vote 15, agreed to on recorded division, 4403-4
 Solicitor General's Department, vote 1, agreed to on recorded division, 4404-5
 Government and departmental expenditure plans (Parts I and III), tabled, 1589
 Gray statement on motions, 1590-602
 Presented, 1589
- 1984-1985, supplementary (A)
 Committees, referral, M. (Pinard), agreed to, 3834
 Concurrence, M. (Ouellet), agreed to on division, 4405
 Presented, 3834

Estonian, Latvian, Lithuanian Canadians

- Baltic evening, statement under S.O. 21 (Lewycky), 1614
 Contribution, recognition, statement under S.O. 21 (Wilson), 1613

Ethical Conduct in the Public Sector *see* Conflict of Interest Task Force**Ethier, Mr. Denis** (L—Glengarry—Prescott—Russell; Parliamentary

- Secretary to Minister of the Environment)
 Caccia, references, 5322
 Forest industry, 2274
 Forest Renewal Program, 2273-4
 Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.—determination of refugee status)(Bill C-219), 2200-2
 Income Tax Act, M. (Wenman), 4126-8
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 390
 Mingan Archipelago National Park Act (Bill C-53), 5322-3
 Mulroney, references, statement under S.O. 21, 1549
 National parks, 5322-3
 Procedure, votes, Dec. 20/83 government defeat, 390
 Refugees, 2200-2
 Uranium mining, 508
 Weather, statement under S.O. 21, 1406

Ethnic groups *see* Multiculturalism; Universities and colleges**Ethylene dibromide** *see* Pesticides**Euromoney Magazine** *see* Economic recovery—Canadian**European Economic Community** *see* Agriculture—Self-sufficiency;

Beef—Imports; Pulp and paper industry

Evans, Mr. John (L—Ottawa Centre; Parliamentary Secretary to

- President of the Queen's Privy Council)
 Acid Rain Subcommittee, M., 139
 Agriculture Department, qu., 1016
 Air Canada, qu., 2056

Evans, Mr. John—Cont.

- Air transport, *New Canadian Air Policy*
 Tabled, 3834
 Transport Standing Committee referral, M., 3835
 Airports, qu., delay in answering, 4015, 5135
 Anti-satellite weapons systems, 2927-8
 Artists, qu., 2476, 2722
 Atomic war, 1242-4
 Atomic weapons, 1242-3
 Automobiles, 72
 Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 5279
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2033-4, 2149
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1485-9
 Cabinet
 Acting Ministers/committees, list, Orders in Council, tabled, 773
 qu., delay in answering, 3421, 4109, 5135
 Cabinet Ministers, 2177
 qu., delay in answering, 1285-6, 1904, 2766, 2947, 3381, 4015, 5135
 Canada Home Insulation Program, qu., 1016
 Canada-Japan Auto Agreement, 72
 Canada Oil Substitution Program, qu., 1016
 Canada Post Corporation, qu., delay in answering, 2947, 4015
 Canada-United States Tax Convention Act, 1984 (Bill S-14), 5097-8
 Canadair Ltd., qu., 1856
 Canadian Intergovernmental Conference Secretariat, qu., 1855
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 2193
 Capital punishment, qu., 3601
 Chief Electoral Officer, qu., 1052
 Coalition for Nuclear Disarmament, qu., 4677
 Coastal Fisheries Protection Act (amdt.)(Bill C-4), 3878
 Conflict of Interest Task Force, qu., 4679-80
 Corporations, 1352
 Crosbie, references, 1485
 Crown corporations, 1856, 3238-41, 3938
 qu., 1820
 Cruise missiles, 1244
 Debt, public, 1486-7
 Defence expenditures, 1241-2
 Deficit, 1485-6, 2033-4, 3719, 3757
 Deputy Ministers Appointment Act (Bill C-230), 2874
 Disarmament, 1241-4
 Disasters, emergencies, etc., qu., 3291
 Dollar, exchange rate, 3757
 Economic Council of Canada, qu., 1190, 3802-3
 Economic policy, 271, 1486, 3755-6
 Economy, 3755
 Edmonton Learner Centre, qu., 4677
 Edmonton Peace Council, qu., 4677
 Education, 673
 Education, post-secondary, 2887-8
 Elections, statement under S.O. 21, 2845
 Emergency Planning Order, 2076-7
 Energy resources, qu., 4677
 Evans, references, 2193
 External affairs policy, 1245
 Farm Products Marketing Agencies Act (amdt.)(Bill C-56), 5343-4
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 1140, 2887-8
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3238-42, 3938
 Time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (Gray), 3786-7
 Fitness Canada, qu., 2683
 Government advertising, qu., delay in answering, 4015
 Government Affairs Control Act (Bill C-208), 2269-70
 Government departments, r.o., 2292

Evans, Mr. John—Cont.

Government expenditures, 1486
 Housing, statement under S.O. 21, 2617
 Hydrogen, qu., 4626
 Immigrants, 196
 Income, 538, 1352, 5084
 Income tax, 412-3, 5315
 M., 141
 M. (C. Campbell), 2446
 M. on supply (Beatty), 538
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 156-9, 201-3, 268-71, 279-80, 287, 348-50, 376-7
 Indexed Security Investment Plan, 202, 347-50
 Industrial and Regional Development Program, 755
 Interest Act (amdt.)(Bill C-212), 1343
 Interest rates, M. on supply (Crosbie), 3719, 3726, 3754-62
 Internal Economy Commissioners, M. (Lambert), 4748-9
 International Defence and Aid Fund for Southern Africa of Ottawa, qu., 4450
 International Income Tax Conventions Act (Bill S-11), 5324
 International relations, 1242
 Investment, foreign, 3760-1
 Investment tax credits, 157-8
 Iron Mountain Golf Club, qu., delay in answering, 2144-5
 Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 755
 Job creation programs, M. on supply (Riis), 1352
 Justice, M. (Hawkes), 1295-6
 Lotteries, M. (McKenzie), 3671
 Marriage Law Exception Act (Benjamin Joseph Andrade and Heather Winnifred Andrade)(Bill S-5), 3009, 3011
 Marriage Law Exception Act (Ernest Hodel and Norma Dora Laurie)(Bill S-4), 3009, 3011
 Marriage Law Exception Act (Gerald Harvey Fudge and Audrey Marie Saunders)(Bill S-2), 3009, 3011
 Marriage Law Exception Act (Henry Patry and Aldéa Béa Pitt)(Bill S-7), 3009, 3011
 Marriage Law Exception Act (Joseph Roland Réjean Daoust and Marie Lise Sylvie Girard)(Bill S-8), 3009, 3011
 Marriage Law Exception Act (Juan Andrade and Emilia Rodriguez)(Bill S-6), 3009, 3011
 Marriage Law Exception Act (Louis Philippe Nadeau and Thérèse Ruta Brulé)(Bill S-3), 3009, 3011
 Marriage Law Exception Act (Pearl Kim Lee and Thomas Siegfried Wieland)(Bill S-9), 3009, 3011
 Medicare, 66-7, 162-3
 Mentally retarded, qu., 5017
 Mexico, M., 2995
 Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment Act, 1984 (Bill C-58), 5342
 Mulroney, references, statement under S.O. 21, 1258, 2845
 Multiculturalism, 196
 qu., delay in answering, 4015, 5135
 National Defence Department, qu., delay in answering, 2340, 3837, 4014-5, 5180
 National Flag of Canada Manufacturing Standards Act (Bill C-234), 5031
 National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4170-1
 National Sea Products Limited, 2930-1
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 1242, 1244
 Northern Transportation Co. Ltd.
 Ms. for papers, delay in answering, 4198
 qu., delay in answering, 4197
 Official Languages Commissioner, qu., 651
 Official Languages Policy and Programs Standing Joint Committee, 3802
 Membership, orders of reference, M. 3417-8

Evans, Mr. John—Cont.

Official Languages Special Joint Committee
 M., 140
 Reports, 5th, 6th, government response, correspondence, tabled, 414
 Old Age Security Act (amdt.)(Bill C-40), 5084
 Ottawa International Airport Act (Bill C-207), 3944
 Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-232), 4694
 Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society Special Committee, M., 140-1
 Penitentiaries, qu., 5017
 Delay in answering, 3146, 3421
 Pension Reform Special Committee, establishing, M., 139
 Pension Reform Special Committee, membership, M., 176-7
 Pensions, qu., delay in answering, 4680
 Petro-Canada, qu., 4196-7
 Polar Continental Shelf Program, qu., 3420-1
 Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), 3886
 Privacy, 878-9
 Privilege, misleading statements (Beatty), 412-3
 Privy Council Office, qu., 3089, 5317-8
 Procedure
 Adjournment hour, 3878, 4503, 5103, 5163, 5343-4
 Committee reports, 5287
 Debate, television coverage, 287
 Decorum, 2149
 Documents, tabling, 878
 House business, 5342-3
 Motions, 1676, 4350
 Private Members' Business, 2446, 3944
 Private Members' Private Bills, 3008-11
 Private Members' Public Bills, 2646, 3440
 Public Bills, 2778-9, 3878, 3886, 3968, 4281, 4288, 4294, 5031, 5097-8, 5139, 5149, 5279, 5287, 5293-4, 5324
 Putting the Question, 1140
 Questions on the *Order Paper*, 1604, 1904, 3421, 4015, 4109, 4380, 5135, 5180
 Sittings of the House, 5286
 M., 3187
 Speeches, 3785-7
 Unparliamentary language "head reptile", withdrawn, 1258
 Votes, validity, questioning, 376-7
 Progressive Conservative Party, statements under S.O. 21, 1224, 1548
 Public Service, 1486, 2874
 Statement under S.O. 21, 1177
 Public Service Employment Act (amdt.—staff of Members of the House of Commons)(Bill C-215), 4350
 Public Service Employment and Public Service Staff Relations Acts (amdt.—political rights)(Bill C-248), 5276-7
 Public Works Department, qu., 2290
 Questions on the *Order Paper*, 225, 321, 1856, 1904, 2947-8
 qu., 2056
 References, 118, 1356, 2193
 See also Deficit—Policy
 Refugees, qu., 1677
 Regional development, qu., 2376
 Regulation, 1295-6
 Research and development, 72
 Sauvé, references, 3187
 Savings, 3756-7
 Secretary of State Department, r.o., 1822
 Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)(Bill C-241), 4303-4
 Senate Reform Special Joint Committee, M., 141
 Senate Reform Special Joint Committee, report, first, tabled, 910
 Sexually abusive broadcasting, Communications and Culture
 Standing Committee referral, M., 1676

Evans, Mr. John—Cont.

- Shipbuilding industry, qu., 5180
- Ships, qu., delay in answering, 3837, 5180
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, qu., delay in answering, 1603-4
- Striking Committee, M., 484
- Supply and Services Department, qu., 2290
- Territorial waters, qu., 4835-6
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 66-7, 72, 196, 755, 1222, 1241-5
- Trade, 3754-5
- Transfer payments to provinces, 162
- Trudeau, references, qu., delay in answering, 814, 2947-8
- United Grain Growers Limited Act (amdt.)(Bill S-10), 2646, 2778-9
- United States, 3756, 3758
- Voluntary/charitable organizations, M. on supply (McLean), 2689-90
- War Measures Act, 2077
- War Veterans Allowance and Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-39), 4503
- Wars, 1243-5
- Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act (Bill C-49), 5139
- Yukon Quartz Mining Act (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4281

Excise Act *see* Criminal Law Reform Act, 1984 (Bill C-19)

Excise Act (amdt.)(Bill)

- Ways and means motion, notice, 1433

Excise Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill)

- Ways and means motions, notice, 1433

Excise Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill)

- Ways and means motion, notice, 3331

Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-15) Minister of Finance

- Ways and means motions, notice, 6; agreed to, 1r, 899
- References, passage, expediting, 4725

Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14) Minister of Finance

- Ways and means motion, notice, 6; agreed to, 1r, 899; 2r, 1159-69, 1190-210, 2981, 2997-3008

Excise taxes

- Assessments/re-assessments, National Revenue Department practices, auditors' quotas, etc., 1154, 1179-80
- Offshore jurisdiction, extending to continental shelf, 200-mile economic zone *see* Oil and gas exploration—Offshore
- See also* Alcoholic beverages; Gasoline; Housing; Tobacco

Execution of Mass Murderers Act (Bill C-240) Mr. Taylor

- 1r, 3835

Executive Interchange Program

- Expanding to include union representatives, 751, 1742
- Funding, 751-2

Exhibitions and fairs *see* Provincial Exhibition of Manitoba

Experimental farms and research stations

- Delhi, Ont. *see* Agriculture Department
- Kapuskasing and Thunder Bay, Ont., 2966
- Morden, Man., 3038
- See also* Great Lakes Research Laboratory; Maritime Forestry Research Institute; Pacific Research Centre

Expert Advisory Committee on the Management of Severe Pain,

- members, terms of references, qu., 5073-4

Expo 84, New Orleans, U.S.A., Canadian participation, qu., 1473

Expo 86, Vancouver, B.C.

- Cancellation, labour relations, Bennett government threats, 3026
- Cost, funding, federal involvement, 2992, 3025-6

Export and Import Measures Act *see* Special Import Measures Act (Bill C-8)

Export Development Corporation

- Board of directors and executive, qu., 1506, 3236
- Expenditures, 1656-7
- Loans, Argentina, 2580
- Mandate, 3517

See also Banks and banking—Foreign loans; Forest industry; Shipbuilding industry—Drilling rig construction—Exports; Special Recovery Export Financing Fund

Exports

- Assistance programs, 3086
- Canadian share, decline, 853, 3098
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Fretz), 3078
- Increase, 3723, 3745
- Pacific Rim countries, 4295
- Primary products, 1683
- Promotion, 106, 3747
- See also* Economic recovery; External aid; Farm products; Fisheries, Pacific—Salmon; Forest industry; Grain; Natural resources; Potatoes; Program for Export Market Development; Special Recovery Export Financing Fund; Tourist industry—Advertising

Exposition centre *see* Government buildings

Expropriation *see* Airports—Mirabel

External affairs, image, Quebec government officials' statements, impact, statement under S.O. 21 (Dubois), 3320

External Affairs and National Defence Standing Committee

- Meetings, delay in calling, 3346-7
- Reports, presented, first, 5176
- See also* Latin America—MacEachen visit

External Affairs Department

- Ambassador Hector Allard, tribute, statement under S.O. 21 (Bockstael), 2501
- Arms control and disarmament division, women, appointments, 1760
- Consultants, qu., 4248
- Hospitality expenditures, 1982-1983, qu., 2476
- Lawyers, qu., 445
- Ministerial exempt staff, qu., 3803
- Reorganization, trade role, etc., 1308
- See also* Artists—Studios; Butter; Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security—Funding; National security—Responsibility

External affairs policy

- Consensus seeking, 1217, 1219
- Debate, requesting, statement under S.O. 21 (Roche), 3280
- Latin America
 - Contadora group foreign ministers, inviting to Canada, 3466
 - Involvement, aid, increasing, 1244-5
 - MacEachen visit to Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua and Columbia
 - Statement to House or External Affairs and National Defence Standing Committee, requesting, 3084
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Ogle), 2618-9

External affairs policy—Cont.**Latin America—Cont.**

- Multi-party delegation visit to Honduras and Nicaragua, statement under S.O. 21 (Waddell), 215
- United States military presence, Trudeau/Mexican President de la Madrid discussions, 3465
- Neutrality, 502-3, 506
- United States following, Progressive Conservative Party position, 506
- See also* Canadian Security Intelligence Service

External aid

- Aid-trade fund, establishing, aid to developing countries, Canadian firms role, Feb. 15/84 measure, 1427, 1450, 1574, 1684, 1782, 1915, 2020
- Asia-Pacific countries, percentage, 4295
- Developing countries, converting loans to grants, 1977 special action program, 976
- Expenditures, Clark government, 1394
- Exports financing policies, co-ordination, 1427
- Food, CIDA purchasing beans from farmers, 2963
- Food, economic benefits, 3045
- Grants/development aid, 1393
- Honduras, 361, 2852, 3083-4
- Increasing, 104, 1124-5, 2668-70
 - 0.5% of GNP by 1985, 0.7% of GNP by 1990, Throne Speech proposal, 2, 1427, 1684, 1782, 3339
- International banking projects decisions, directives to Canadian officials, qu., 2856
- Latin America *see* External affairs policy
- Nicaragua, 692
 - Review, statement under S.O. 21 (Stewart), 3917
- Policy, priority to friendly nations/cut off to hostile nations, statement under S.O. 21 (Stewart), 764
- United States payment in kind program, grain production surplus, "unchristian", Whelan remarks, 2955
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Althouse), 1845
- Voluntary organizations and co-operatives role, 2, 2668-70
- See also* Developing countries; Guyana; Malaysia

Extra-Parliamentary Opposition, David Crenna role, 2193**Extradition *see* Pelletier****Factories Act *see* British Columbia****Fair Wages Act *see* CP Special Projects****Fairvale Station, N.B. *see* Postal service****Fairview Container Pier *see* Ports—Halifax****Fairweather, Gordon *see* Manitoba—Official languages policy, Manitoba Act constitutional amendment****Falconbridge Ltd., No. 5 shaft, Sudbury, Ont., cave-in, miners killed, 5067-8**
Statement under S.O. 21 (Oberle), 5062-3**Fallout shelters *see* Atomic war—Civil defence preparations****Family**

- Advisory Council on the Status of Women publications, *Juggling a Family and Responsibilities, Love, Marriage and Money*, tabled, 3417
- Assistance programs, 2923-5
 - New Democratic Party position, 1726
- Housework/child rearing, men/women, roles, 2921
- Single parent, 2923
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Parent), 1807-8

Family—Cont.

- Structure, changes, 2922-3
- Government policy factor, 2925
- See also* Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10); Marriage; Statistics Canada; Unemployment

Family allowances

- Increasing, 958
- Indexing, restraint program, 6 and 5 provisions, phasing-out, reverting to actual cost of living increases, Feb. 15/84 budget measure, 1424, 1582
- Taxable, greater benefit to low-income families, 2923
- Universality principle, 2923
 - Questioning, Lalonde remarks, 1937, 2584

Family courts *see* Divorce**Family Farm Financing Act (Bill C-209) Mr. Ferguson**
1r, 320-1
References, 3053-4**Family reunification, Helsinki accords *see* Human rights; Immigrants—Poland; Immigration****Family violence, victims, social housing, providing, Throne Speech proposal, 5, 777****Farlinger study *see* Income tax—Assessments/re-assessments, National Revenue Department****Farm chemicals**

- Imports, 1564
- Labelling *see* Metric conversion
- See also* Fruits and vegetables

Farm Credit Corporation

- Assets, 2960
- Board of directors, 2952
 - qu., 2291-2
- Capital budget, 1983-1984, Agriculture Standing Committee report, presented, 2055
- Chairman, 2952
- Co-operative programs with provinces, 3041
- Counselling services, 2959-60, 3041, 3392
- Farms seized, Victoria-Haliburton constituency, qu., 1016
- Foreclosures *see* Farms
- Funding, 2714, 3389, 3397
 - Private sector, 2954
 - \$825 million for 1984-1985, 2959
- Interest rates, 1170-1, 1173, 2934, 3021, 3052-3, 3080, 3321, 3914, 5219
 - Increase, 3034, 3044, 3384, 3466, 3747-8, 3923, 4042, 4065, 4106, 4190-1, 5150
 - Long-term loans, April 1984 increase, 2903-4, 2948-50, 2953, 2956, 2962, 2967-8, 3359, 3390
 - Reduction, Farm Financial Assistance Program, June 28/82 budget measure, loans at 4% rebate below normal rate for two years, extending, 590-1, 649, 2004, 2371, 2424, 2679-80, 2903-4, 2948-9, 2952, 2954, 2960, 2962-3, 3040-2, 3321-2, 3353-5, 3357, 3359, 3365, 3382, 3388, 3392-3, 3466
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 475, (Gass), 3859, (W. Scott), 4615
- Loans, 1386, 2952, 3080
 - Arrears, 2956, 2961, 3567-8
 - Availability, 3384-5
 - Ceilings, increase, 3040
 - Interest, computing, 4191
 - qu., 1016
 - Refinancing, 2951
 - Statistics, 2959, 3359, 3391

Farm Credit Corporation—Cont.

- Loans—Cont.
 - Terms, 3040-1
- Provincial interest rate subsidization programs
 - Cost sharing, 2960, 3357, 3392
 - Ontario, 3052
 - See also Saskatchewan Farm Purchase Program
- Losses, 4191
- Role, 2960-1, 3040-1
 - Increasing, 1173
 - Last resort financier, 2950
- Successor to Canadian Farm Loan Board, 2958, 3391
- Terms of reference, 2959
- See also Farmers—Interest rates

Farm Financial Assistance Program see Farm Credit Corporation—Interest rates, Reduction**Farm fuel**

- Saskatchewan tax, removal, 3047, 3049-50
- Taxation, reducing, 3035, 5151
- See also Diesel fuel; Farmers—Production costs; Gasoline—Excise tax—Sales tax

Farm improvement loans, 2953, 2961, 3386**Farm income**, 944, 2964

- Assurance program, Whelan 1977 proposal, 3362-3
- Decrease, 951, 1084, 1171, 1174, 1927-8, 2951, 3567, 4320-1, 4691, 5214
 - Canadian Federation of Agriculture brief, 2949, 2955, 2965
- Increasing through research and development/market assistance, Agriculture Department expenditures, 2951
- Net income, 3042-3
- Stabilization/security plan, establishing, 3355, 4058-61, 4064, 5151, 5210, 5212-3
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Althouse), 800-1
- See also Farmers—Saskatchewan

Farm machinery and equipment

- Canadian Wheat Board officials/Argue allegedly encouraging purchase from Soviet Union, 7
- Customs tariff, 5138
- Interest rates effects, 2961
- See also Income tax—Farmers

Farm products

- Exports, 3032-3
- Marketing agencies, establishing
 - Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, application, 3551-2
 - See also Tobacco
- Marketing system, 2371, 2952, 2964, 3356, 3363
 - Farmers role, increasing, 3043
 - Ontario, 2951
 - Quotas, 784
 - See also Beef; Potatoes
- Prices, cost of production plus reasonable return, 3045, 4690, 4693, 5215
- Stabilization plans, 2952, 3044
 - See also Agricultural Stabilization Act; Apples; Beef; Fruits and vegetables; Manitoba; Potatoes
- See also Metric conversion—Labelling; Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-232)

Farm Products Marketing Agencies Act (amdt.)(Bill C-56) Minister of Agriculture

- 1r, 5259-60; 2r, 5343, Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, 5343-4
- Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of Agriculture Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 5343

Farm Products Marketing Agencies Act...—Cont.

- References, 4674, 5254-5

Farm Survival Association, 3569-70**Farmers**

- Assistance, 4321
- Bankruptcies
 - Alleviating, Throne Speech proposal, 4, 3564-5
- Foreclosures, 3567-74
 - Increase, 169-70, 475, 1085, 1171-2, 1527, 1745, 1761, 1851-2, 1977-8, 2005, 2298, 2478, 2712, 2829, 2949, 2954, 2956-7, 2961, 2990-1, 3037-8, 3049, 3056, 3353-4, 3372, 3567-74, 3746-7, 4052, 4073, 4263, 4692, 5150, 5210, 5213
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Bradley), 2042-3
- Cash flow, 4576
- Efficiency, 3032
- Expenditures, multiplier effect, 4070
- Financial assistance, requesting, M. on supply (Hovdebo), 3353-68, 3382-402
- Financial difficulties, Rev. Paul Mooney statement, 3357, 3361-2
- Government attitude, 4056
- Hobby see Income Tax Act—Section 31
- Independence, 3051
- Interest rates, effects, indebtedness, 169-70, 1852, 1978, 2279, 2370-1, 2714, 3597-8, 3732-3, 3747, 4042, 4057, 5069-70, 5216-7
 - Farm Credit Corporation/agri-bond program, lack, M. on supply (Althouse), 2948-68
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (MacDougall), 689, (Thacker), 5122
- Labour force percentage, 4071, 5150
- Manitoba, assistance, 2679-80
- Manitoba, 1983 summer drought, 2967-8
- Number, decline, 3042-3, 3052, 3598
- Ontario, percentage, 3035
- Part-time
 - Assistance, 3035-6
 - See also Income Tax Act—Section 31
- Political power, 4071
- Portneuf, Que., assistance, statement under S.O. 21 (Dion), 912
- Production costs, 1171, 1564-5, 1747, 1978, 2806, 3022, 4050, 4061, 4067, 4072, 4075, 4693, 5210-1, 5216, 5219-20
- Energy factor, 3043
- Fertilizers/farm fuel cost increases affecting, 2950, 2955-8, 3384, 3398-9
- Statements under S.O. 21 (Taylor), 303-4, (Malone), 2234, 2934
- United States, comparison, 3033
- See also Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-232)
- Productivity, 2958, 5217-8
- Sales taxes, exemption, 1532
- Saskatchewan, indebtedness, income loss, etc., 768
- Saskatchewan, northern area, assistance, 1098-9
- Wives
 - Including in CPP provisions, 3019
 - Discrimination, including in cash advances program to grain producers, 3880, 3882-3, 3887
 - See also Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23); Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.—spouses)(Bill C-218)
- Young, difficulties, 3037-8
- See also Farms—Foreclosures; Income tax; Income Tax Act—Section 31; Interest rates—Reducing; Small business development bonds

Farms

- Capital requirements, 1170

Farms—Cont.

Family farms

Mortgage guarantees, 320-1

See also Family Farm Financing Act (Bill C-209)

Transfers to next generation, encouraging, 2959

See also Income tax—Capital gains

Foreclosures, 2956, 2968

Farm Credit Corporation taking ownership, leasing land back to farmers with right to buy back if economically viable, proposal, 2679-80, 3361, 3364

Number, decline, 1170

See also Income tax; Income Tax Act—Section 31**Fasciano, Giovanni** *see* Penitentiaries—Inmates, Temporary absence day passes**Fashion Canada**, budget, staff, qu., 1714**Fashion Design Assistance Program**, expenditures, qu., 565, 1904**FDAP** *see* Fashion Design Assistance Program**Federal Business Development Bank**

Board of directors, qu., 2765-6

Loans, interest rates, 1479-80, 1776

Merchant banking, utilization, qu., 2377

See also Small business; Tourist industry—Development assistance**Federal Court Act** *see* Federal Court, Judges, National Defence and Statutory Instruments Acts and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.)(Bill C-55)**Federal Court, Judges, National Defence and Statutory Instruments Acts and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.)(Bill C-55)** Minister of Justice
1r, 5259**Federal Court of Canada**

Judges, increase, staff and accommodation costs, qu., 1603

See also Income tax—Search and seizure; Privilege—Rights of Members breached**Federal Identity Program** *see* Government advertising**Federal-provincial agreements** *see* Emergency planning agreements; Fiscal arrangements; Fisheries; Fisheries, Atlantic—Processing plants; Fisheries, Pacific—Offshore drilling; Forest industry; Forest Renewal Program; Legal aid; Social security programs—Quebec**Federal-provincial conferences**

Agriculture Ministers, 1085

Finance Ministers, December 1983, 109

See also Daycare; Economic conditions; Impaired driving; Medicare; Tourist industry**Federal-provincial fiscal arrangements**

British Columbia, fiscal stabilization grant, eligibility, 3403

See also Established programs financing; Transfer payments to provinces**Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs****Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12)** Minister of Finance

1r, 726; 2r, 814-31, 900-11, 925-39, 964-85, 987-1000, 1017-28,

1131-46, Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing

Committee referral, 1146; report from committee, 1714; report

stage, 2723-32; 3r, 2739-51, 2766-78, 2879-92, 2908-18, 2969-81; R.A., 4459

Second reading, agreed to on recorded division, 1146

Second reading, amdt. (Waddell), to refer subject matter to

Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, negated on recorded division, 1144-5

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and...—Cont.

1r—Cont.

Report stage motions

(Jewett), out of order, 2723; 2724, recorded division deferred, 2728, negated on recorded division, 2731-2

(MacDonald), out of order, 2723

(Epp), 2729, agreed to, 2731

References

Canada Health Act, impact, similarities, 2768

Canadian Association of University Teachers position, 2748, 2769

Retroactivity, 2723, 2739, 2749

Title change, 814, 823, 988, 990

See also Education, post-secondary—Federal funding, Atlantic provinces**Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Special Committee** (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.) *see* Education, post-secondary; Established Programs Financing; Medicare**Federal-provincial relations**

Confrontation, 181, 1137-8, 1140

Consultations, planning, 22

Co-operation, lack, 2978-9, 3051

See also Canada Health Act (Bill C-3)—References; Canadian

Security Intelligence Service—Provincial jurisdiction; Daycare;

Education, post-secondary; Emergencies; Job creation programs;

Medicare; Mortgages—Pre-payment; Multiculturalism—Ethnic

heritage; Municipalities; National capital region—Capital of

Canada; Regional development; Royal Commission on

Dominion-Provincial Relations; Young Offenders Act

Federalism, co-operative, 44, 5237**Feed grain**, 5153, 5155

Atlantic provinces, freight assistance, 5175-6

Marketing *see* Canadian Wheat Board—Name**Fennell, Mr. Scott** (PC—Ontario)

Agri-bond program, 3052

Agriculture, M. on supply (Mayer), 3035, 3050-3

Aircraft/aerospace industry, 71

Statement under S.O. 21, 2325

Airports, statements under S.O. 21, 2325, 2365

Asia-Pacific Foundation of Canada, 71

Atomic radiation, 3889-90

Automobiles, 72, 5111

Automotive industry, 71, 3595, 5111-2

Beef, 3051

Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2233

Time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (MacLaren), 2520-1

Canada Development Investment Corporation, 3935

Canada-Japan Auto Agreement, 71-2

Canada-United States relations, 71

Canadair Ltd., 2084-5, 2131-2, 2674, 3686

Canadian ownership charge, 1194

Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 2193-4

Canagrex, 3051

Crown corporations, 3686, 3935-6

Crow's Nest Pass freight rates, 2815

Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-7), 5110-2

de Havilland Aircraft Of Canada Ltd., 3935

Debt, public, 2520-1

Deficit, 2521

Disabled and handicapped, 1264

Economic policy, M. on supply (Crosbie), 2579

Education, post-secondary, 905, 2974-6

Eggs, 3051

Election promises, 70

Fennell, Mr. Scott—Cont.

Elections, 72
 Evans, references, 2193
 Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1193-6, 2999-3000, 3002, 3007
 Farm Credit Corporation, 3052-3
 Farmers, 3035, 3051-2
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 905-7, 2974-6
 Federal-provincial relations, 3051
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3685-7, 3935-6
 Foreign Investment Review Agency, 71, 73
 Fruits and vegetables, 3051-2
 Gasoline, 70
 Government, 70
 Government borrowing, 2233, 2520-1, 3051
 Government expenditures, 2579, 2521
 Governor General, 72
 Housing, statement under S.O. 21, 3629
 Income tax, 1264, 2974-5
 Statement under S.O. 21, 641
 Income Tax Act, 3051-2
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 347-8
 Indexed Security Investment Plan, 347-8
 Interest Act (amdt.)(Bill C-36), 5159-61
 Interest rates, 2173
 Job creation programs, 2173
 Johnston, references, 4155
 Kaplan, references, 3686
 Labour force, statement under S.O. 21, 1310
 Medicare, 906
 Members of Parliament, 2193
 Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 5093-4
 Mortgages, 5159-61
 National Energy Program, 71, 1193-4, 3002
 National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 5093-4
 National security, 2193
 Natural resources, 1194-5, 5111
 Oil and gas exploration, 1195, 3007
 Oil and oil products, 1193-4, 1196
 Oil industry, 1193-6
 Pension funds, 73
 Petro-Canada, 1194
 Petrochemical industry, 71, 1195, 3000, 3636, 3863
 Petition, 3640-1
 Statement under S.O. 21, 5124
 Petroleum and gas revenue tax, 1194
 Petroleum Incentives Program, 1193, 3000
 Pork, 3051
 Procedure, language, "evil", withdrawn, 2193
 Productivity, 70, 2521
 Radiation Emitting Devices Act (amdt.)(Bill C-5), 3889-90
 References *see* Crow's Nest Pass freight rates; Evans—References
 Research and development, 70-2, 2233, 2521
 Saskatchewan, 3052
 Schreyer, Edward, 72
 Shielding Corporation, 2194
 "Shop Canada" policy, 70
 Small business development bank, 2371
 Small Business Development Bonds, 3052
 Social programs, 906-7
 Socialism, 72
 Special Import Measures Act (Bill C-8), 5120-2, 5136-7
 Technological change, 905, 2974-6
 Textile and clothing industry, 71, 73

Fennell, Mr. Scott—Cont.

Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 69-73
 Trade, 70-1, 5111-2
 Training programs, 905-7
 Transfer payments to provinces, 905
 Transportation, M. on supply (Mazankowski), 2815
 Unemployment, 905
 Universities and colleges, 905, 2975
 Water resources, 69-70
 Western Grain Transportation Act, 3051
 Whelan, references, 3052
 Youth, 70
 Youth Opportunity Fund, 906

Ferguson, Don *see* Visible minorities—Media portrayal

Ferguson, Hon. Ralph (L—Lambton—Middlesex; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Finance; Minister of Agriculture)
 Agri-bond program, 2964, 3046
 Agricultural research, 3045
 Agriculture, M. on supply (Mayer), 3036-7, 3044-6
 Alcoholic beverages, 2023-4
 Atlantic provinces, 2785-6
 Bankruptcies, 1085
 Beef, 1085, 2964
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 1870, 1883, 2061, 2063
 Time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (MacLaren), 2522-3
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1746-7, 1750, 1780, 1837-40
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. on supply (Crosbie), 2018, 2020
 Canada Pension Plan, 3019-20
 Canada-United States Tax Convention Act, 1984 (Bill S-14), 5098
 Corporations, 4611
 Debt, public, 2061
 Deficit, 2523
 Divorce, 2922
 Dollar, exchange rate, 3763
 Economic conditions, 3763
 Economic policy, 3762-3
 Economic recovery, 2522, 3403, 3763
 Education, post-secondary, 2522, 2749
 Electricity, 3036-7, 4857
 Employment, 3403
 Environment 2000, 1883, 3403
 Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 3000
 External aid, 2020, 3045
 Family, 2922-5
 Family allowances, 2923
 Family Farm Financing Act (Bill C-209), 320-1
 Farm Credit Corporation, 3397
 Farm income, 944, 2964
 Farm products, 2964, 3045
 Farmers, M. on supply (Althouse), 2964
 Farmers, M. on supply (Hovdebo), 3356, 3396-8
 Farms, 320-1
 Fisheries, Pacific, 1883
 Forest industry, 1883
 Forestry Department, 1780
 Fruits and vegetables, 3036-7
 Gas, 1746-7
 Gas and gas liquids tax, 3036
 Gasoline, 1928-9, 2964, 3046, 3356, 3396-7, 4131
 Government borrowing, 2522
 Government expenditures, 1870
 Grain, 2964

Ferguson, Hon. Ralph—Cont.

Gross National Expenditures, 3403
 Gross National Product, 1840, 2522
 Housing, 2018, 3016, 3403-4
 Income tax, 1750, 1928, 2877-8, 2923-4, 2964, 3045
 Income Tax Act, M. (Wenman), 944
 Inflation, 3403-4, 3763
 Interest Act, 3533-4
 Interest rates, M. on supply (Crosbie), 3762-3
 Job creation rate, 2061, 2522
 Labour force, 2924, 3763
 Lotteries, M. (McKenzie), 3665-8
 Manufacturing industry, 2020
 Marriage, M. (Howie), 2922-5
 Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 3533-4, 4771
 Mortgages, 3015
 Municipalities, M. (Bosley), 3015-6
 National Energy Program, 1746
 National Training Program, 2924
 Native people, 4607
 Oil and oil products, 3000
 Penitentiaries, M. (McDonald), 4608
 Petro-Canada, 1750
 Pork, 3045
 Potatoes, 3044
 Procedure, *Hansard*, 1854
 Productivity, 3403-4, 3763
 References, 1174, 3053
 Registered Home Ownership Savings Plans, 3016
 Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 3667
 Retail industry, 3403
 Royal Bank, 4352
 Social security programs, 1840, 2522
 Textile and clothing industry, 4609
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 1085
 Trade, 2522, 3404, 3762
 Training programs, 3019
 Transfer payments to provinces, 3762
 Unemployment, 3403, 3763
 Unemployment insurance, 2924
 Veterans, 1839-40, 1854
 Western Grain Stabilization Act, 1928, 3492
 Whelan, references, 3044
 Youth, 3763

Ferreira, Wilson *see* Human rights—Violations

Ferry service *see* CN Marine Inc.

Fertilizers *see* Farmers—Production costs

Field, B.C. *see* CP Rail—Diesel shop

Film industry

National Film and Video Policy
 Tabled, 4159
See also National Film Board
See also Canadian Film Development Corporation; National Film Board; Recording industry

Films *see* Academy awards; National Film Board; National Revenue Department

Finance

Fiscal policy, 1857
 Liberal Party/Progressive Conservative Party alliance, 1572
 United States, effects, 1679
 Monetary policy, 217, 1351-2, 1982
 "Fiscal policy-track", 115-6, 1444

Finance Department

Administration, expenditures, 2452, 2513
 Estimates *see* Estimates—1983-1984, supplementary (C)

Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee

Reports, presented, first, 1714, second, third, fourth, fifth, 4246, sixth, 5217
See also Agri-bond program; Gasoline—Sales tax; Income Tax Act; Interest Act—Amending; Procedure—Public Bills, Disposition

Financial Administration Act

Amending, 2136
 Fees pursuant to, Regulations and other Statutory Instruments
 Standing Joint Committee report, presented, 4873
 Remission orders pursuant to, Regulations and other Statutory Instruments Standing Joint Committee report, presented, 4873
See also Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34); Cultural agencies

Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24) President of the Treasury Board

1r, 2141; 2r, 2377-96, 3211-23, 3237-51, 3265-78, 3292-306, 3422-40, 3443-55, 3468-82, 3508-22, 3685-99, 3901-15, 3927-40, Miscellaneous Estimates Standing Committee referral: report from committee, 5287; report stage, 5287; 3r, 5287-93; message from Senate, passed without amdt., 5324; R.A., 5345
 Second reading, amdt. (Crosbie), 2r six months hence, 3688, negated on recorded division, 3939
 Time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, notice, 3738, M. (Gray), agreed to on recorded division, 3783-801
 Second reading, agreed to on recorded division, 3940
 References, 3450
 Amending, 3786, 3788, 3792, 3798, 3935, 5289-91
 Auditor General position, 2378, 2382, 2386, 3239, 3241-2, 3431-3, 3451, 3453
 Correspondence, tabled, 2383
 Crown corporations exempted from provisions, 2170, 2378, 2383, 2386, 3272, 3474, 3516, 3519, 5287, 5289-90
 Disposition, delay, 2713, 3785-6
 Drafting, 3244-5
 Expediting, 3613, 4349
 House debate, Liberal Party participation, 3914-5
 Introducing, 255-6
 Progressive Conservative Party position, 2382, 3929
 Regulations, 2379, 2382-3, 2389
 Schedules, 2390-1
 Translation, 3244-5
 Withdrawing, 3244-5, 3455, 3511
See also Cultural agencies

Financial institutions, profits, bank rate spread, etc., 1336-8, 1342

Financial Post, The *see* Railways—Canada's Rail Expansion Program

Finn, Ted *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Director

FIRA *see* Foreign Investment Review Agency

Firearms *see* Gun control

Firefighters *see* Income tax—Volunteer

First Canadian Place, Toronto office tower, cleaning staff strike, unemployed workers crossing picket line, threatened loss of unemployment insurance benefits for refusal to comply, statement under S.O. 21 (Heap), 4661

Fiscal arrangements

Agreements, federal government breaking unilaterally, 908-10, 929-34

Fiscal arrangements—Cont.

Federal government role, collector-distributor, 908-9, 987
Historical background, 908

Fish, airlines serving, statement under S.O. 21 (Gass), 763-4

Fisher, Mr. Douglas (L—Mississauga North; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Finance)

Agri-bond program, M. (Gurbin), 1173-6
Aircraft/aerospace industry, statement under S.O. 21, 1578
Airports, statement under S.O. 21, 167
Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 1912, 2067-8, 2530-1
Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1449, 1453, 1476, 1480-1, 1488, 1606-7, 1632, 1634, 1655, 1660-1, 1690-1, 1695, 1787, 1828, 1830-2, 1840
Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 2638-9
Canada Mortgage Renewal Plan, 1342
Canada Post Corporation, 1661
Canadian ownership charge, 1530
CN Marine Inc., 1031
Coast Guard, 1030-1
Corporations, 3742
Debt, public, 1912
Defence equipment, 1031
Defence expenditures, 3743
Deficit, 1606, 2068, 3744-5
Economic policy, 2067-8, 3742
Economic recovery, 1831-2, 3745-6
Economy, 3744
Education, post-secondary, 988
Environment 2000, 1831
Excise Tax and Excise Acts amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1207
Farm income, 1174
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 907, 935, 988, 1140
Ferguson, references, 1174
Gasoline, M. (Mazankowski), 1528-33
Government expenditures, 1660-1
Health care, 2638
High technology industries, 3744
Housing, 1453, 1632-3, 2134
Statements under S.O. 21, 638-9, 2043
Income tax, 1832, 2685-7
Statements under S.O. 21 5007, 5244
System, M. on supply (Beatty), 539, 546, 566-9, 577-8
Income Tax Act, M. (Wenman), 944-5
Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 155-6, 201-2, 231, 239-40, 243-5, 265-6, 268-71, 274-83, 287-9, 322, 327, 331-4, 344-5, 353, 378-9, 391
Indexed Security Investment Plan, 331-2, 345
Industry, 3744
Inflation, 1174-5
Interest Act (amdt.)(Bill C-212), 1340-3
Interest rates, 1175
M. on supply (Crosbie), 3742-6
Investment, Canadian, 231
Investment tax credits, 331
Job creation programs, 1831-2
M. on supply (Riis), 1367-8
Land, 944
Liberal Party, 2068
Mulroney, references, 1690
Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 3743
Olympics, 1033
Ottawa International Airport Act (Bill C-207), 834
Pensions, 1832

Fisher, Mr. Douglas—Cont.

Petroleum Incentives Program, 1661
Postal rates, 1661
Procedure
Debate, 281-2, 288-9
Language, 1606
Motions, 1528
Public Bills, Committee of the Whole consideration, clauses, 322, 327, 353
Putting the Question, 1140
Question and comment period, 1480-1, 1655, 1691, 1695
Progressive Conservative Party, 274
Restraint program, 6 and 5 provisions, 1830
Sales taxes, 1832, 3745
Savings, 3744
Shipbuilding industry, 1030-1
Small business loans, 3743
Social security programs, 2068, 3743-4
Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1367-8
Special Recovery Program, 1831, 3743
Statement under S.O. 21, 1665
Sports, statement under S.O. 21, 2326
Taxation, 265
Toronto, Ont., 2352-3
Tourist industry, 3743-4
M. on supply (Jelinek), 2352-3
Trade, 3744
Transfer payments to provinces, 935
Voluntary/charitable organizations, M. on supply (McLean), 2683-7, 2689-90, 2698
Youth Opportunity Fund, 1831-2

Fisheries

Catch, seizure by Fisheries and Oceans Department, 1294
Cod *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Newfoundland
Crown corporation, 3469
Economic importance, 1054-5, 3877
Employment opportunities, 2
Federal jurisdiction, 1883
Financing, long-term, 4
Fish farming, replacing conventional fishing methods, 1150
Fish products ban, TESCO, United Kingdom food store chain, protest against seal hunt, 1318-9
Freshwater, Manitoba, 95
Gasoline, excise tax increases, impact, 1099-100
Great Lakes, sports fishing enhancement program, 2051, 2354-5, 2654-5
Indians, statement under S.O. 21 (Maltais), 4269
Inland, assistance, 1805-6
Interest rates, increases, impact, 1064
Lobster *see* Fisheries, Atlantic
Marketing, 2601
Markets, expanding, advertising, 1878-9
Minister, role, 1058-9
Quebec fishing co-operative, facilities, funding, Throne Speech proposal, 3
Quebec North Shore, processing plants, federal assistance, provincial Fisheries Minister delaying, 4046
Statements under S.O. 21 (Maltais), 2934, 3174-5, 3407-8
Quotas, fishermen/foreign fleets exceeding, fines, increasing, 3873-4, 3877-8
Salmon
Research centre, Quebec North Shore, establishing, statement under S.O. 21 (Maltais), 548
See also Fisheries, Pacific
Saltfish *see* Fisheries, Atlantic
Scallops *see* Fisheries, Atlantic
Sectors, privatization, 1063

Fisheries—Cont.

Tuna, quotas, 2347

See also Coastal Fisheries Protection Act (amdt.)(Bill C-4); Dollar, exchange rate; Fishing and hunting; Red and Souris Rivers

Fisheries Act (amdt)(Bill)

Ways and means motion, notice, 4533

Fisheries and Forestry Standing Committee

Reports, presented, first, 1505, second, 4423

Travel, 2763, 2994-5, 3600

See also Acid Rain Subcommittee; Fisheries, Pacific—
Rehabilitation policy

Fisheries and Oceans Department

Advertising expenditures, 1984-85, increase, 1878

See also below Fish and seafood promotion

Annual report, 1982, Fisheries and Forestry Standing Committee consideration, report *re* travel, presented, 1505

Associate Deputy Minister Kenneth C. Stein, appointment, 479, 482-3

Consultants, r.o., 2722-3

Expenditures, 1983-1984, \$632.5 million, 1072-3

Fish and seafood promotion, advertising campaign, costs, etc., 1879-80, 2100

Ministerial exempt staff, qu., 2996

Pacific region, budget, 699

Public relations, media relations, publicity, staff, qu., 881

Staff, field officers, desk/office bound, 1073-4

Staff, lay-offs, Progressive Conservative Party position, 1076

Statement under S.O. 21 (Manly), 1178

Vancouver, B.C. office, staffing, contracts, costs, etc., 3878

Vessels, replacement/new purchases, qu., 2176

See also Fisheries, Pacific—Rehabilitation policy—Salmon

Fisheries, Atlantic

Assistance, 3718

Canada-USSR fishing agreement, catch quotas, effect on
Newfoundland fishing industry, 3781, 3819

Catch, Nova Scotia fishermen, quotas, 97-8, 1344-6, 3874-5

Cod blocks, inventories, marketing system, 3826-7, 3851, 4583

Control and management, 200 mile control zone, 3874-5

Crab licences, Prince Edward Island, 4417

Statement under S.O. 21 (Gass), 4037

Economic importance, employment, etc., 3851-2, 3874, 3877

Eelers, New Brunswick, qu., 3146

Exports, cancellation of contracts, seal hunt protests, 2175

Fish grading, freezer facilities, improvement, \$200 million
allocation, Throne Speech proposal, 3

Fish processing, licences, 3852

Fisheries College, St. John's, Nfld., \$15 million federal assistance,
1686

Fishing gear, manufacturing, Canadian participation, 1678

Fleet reduction, vessel buy-back program, 551

Ice tank research facility, St. John's, Nfld., 1686

Lobster, licences, Newfoundland, statement under S.O. 21 (Baker),
856

Lobster, Nova Scotia, trap limits, enforcement, harassment of
fishermen, statement under S.O. 21 (Crouse), 4269

Newfoundland, federal-provincial agreements, 3

Newfoundland inshore, cod stocks, allocation, shortage possibility,
85

Policy, 1088, 3469

Processing plants

Georgetown Seafoods, Georgetown, P.E.I., re-opening, 1040-1,
1107-8, 1703, 3027

Statement under S.O. 21 (McMillan), 2418

Licences, Newfoundland granting, 1769-70

Fisheries, Atlantic—Cont.

Processing plants—Cont.

Restructuring National Sea Products Limited/H.B. Nickerson &
Sons Ltd., federal-provincial agreement, 551, 1152, 1344-6,
3801, 4120

Bank of Nova Scotia shareholdings, 552

Small independents, assistance, 1344-6, 1630

Restructuring, 3, 1250, 3846

Investment, public/private, 1230-1, 3812, 3815-6

Kirby task force, 97-9, 3875

Scallop fleet, Riverport, N.S., role, 1230-1

See also above Processing plants

Salmon, poaching, 3869, 3949-50

Salmon, quota allocated to Greenland, 1852-3

Saltfish markets, expanding, 1231

Swordfish, ban, lifting, 3876

Tuna, corral, St. Margaret's Bay, N.S., export sales to Japan, 3876

Tuna, quotas, 3876-7

Fisheries, Pacific

Access to resource, 1065, 1069

Assistance program, 3297

Statement under S.O. 21 (Miller), 75

Commercial fisheries, percentage of catch, 1057

Common property fishing concept, ending, 1055, 1070-1, 1150-1,
1154

Conditions, crisis situation, statement under S.O. 21 (D. Munro),
3078

Consultative committee, establishing, petition, 1188-9

Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 1233

Cost increases, impact, 1064, 1099, 1251

Petition, 1189

Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 1233

Cowichan Estuary see below Habitat protection

Economic importance, 3, 1058, 1071-2

Employment opportunities, 1065, 1069, 1071

Enhancement program see Salmonid Enhancement Program

Federal-provincial consultations, 1065

Fish packing industry, quality of product, technology, etc., 1074

Fleet reduction, vessel buy-back program, 30, 172, 220, 479-80, 483,
550-1, 699, 948-9, 1053-5, 1057, 1059, 1062-3, 1065, 1069,
1071, 1075, 1089-91, 1251, 3181, 4869-71

Foreign fleets, access, 1109

Habitat protection, logging violations, pollutions, etc., 1053-7, 1067,
1070, 1072-5, 1864, 1879-80, 1883, 3029, 3878

Advisory committees, reports, policy commitments, etc., 1094

Cowichan Estuary, 358-9, 1074-5, 3170-2

"No net loss" concept, qu., 4197

qu., delay in answering, 3189

Statement under S.O. 21 (Manly), 2167

Funding, 1097-8, 1267

Petition, 1189

Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 1233

Statement under S.O. 21 (D. Munro), 1091

Toward Fish Habitat Management Policy, Fisheries and Oceans

Department document, 1055

See also Electricity—British Columbia

Herring stocks, depletion, 1073

Industry Management Board, establishing, representation, etc.,
1055-7, 1071

Licences, transfers, 3182

Ministerial advisory committee

Fishermen, representation, 1064-5

Role, consultations, etc., 1055, 1058-61

See also below Rehabilitation policy

Native fishermen, 1060, 1065, 1069, 1075-6

Offshore drilling, environmental, social and economic impact,

\$300,000 study, federal-provincial agreement, 1265-6

Fisheries, Pacific—Cont.

- Processing plants, Cassiar Packing Company, Prince Rupert and Port Edward, B.C., 3182
- Regulations, enforcement, 1064
- Rehabilitation policy, 3878
 - Condemning, M. on supply (Fraser), 1053-76
 - Debate, short notice, 1057-8, 1066, 1070, 1074
 - Implementation, Fisheries and Forestry Standing Committee travelling to British Columbia to consult with fishermen, 1267, 2994-5
 - Legislation, introducing, 1227-8, 3866, 4666
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Miller), 3320
 - Ministerial advisory committee, recommendations, tabling, 220, 1066, 1072
 - New Democratic Party position, 1064-5, 1070
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Broadbent), 1223
 - Pacific Fisheries Policy Options*, Fisheries and Oceans Department working paper, Jan. 5/84, 550, 1054
 - Pearse inquiry/Cruickshank inquiry recommendations, 1053, 1057-8, 1061-2
 - Tabling, 1063, 1227
 - Pearse inquiry recommendations, 30, 172, 1246, 1090
 - Progressive Conservative Party position, 1057-61, 1063, 1070-2, 3718
 - Proposals, fishermen rejecting, 1227
 - Proposals, tabled, 4727-8
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Fulton), 3409
 - Resource management, 792, 1109-10
 - Restructuring
 - Legislation, introducing, 4869
 - Legislation, opposition, statement under S.O. 21 (Miller), 5122-3
 - Royalty system, 4871
 - Salmon
 - Catch quotas, reduction, 480, 1054-5
 - Chinook and coho, improvement of stock, 1064
 - Chinook and coho, interception in international waters by Japanese factory ships, 1065, 1183-4
 - Exports, proposed ban on sales to United States, 256
 - Life and breeding, 1066-7
 - North Pacific Fisheries Convention, 1068
 - Stocks, decline, 550, 1053, 1057, 1067
 - Overfishing, 1059, 1062, 1069
 - United States interception agreement, 1066
 - See also* Electricity—British Columbia; Salmonid Enhancement Program; West Coast Salmon Treaty
 - Sport fishing
 - Bella Coola River, curtailing, petition, 4196
 - Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 4244
 - Catch limits, 3181
 - Economic significance, 1054, 1056, 1060, 1069, 1071-2, 1076
 - Unemployment, 1094-5, 1238-9, 1245
 - See also* Electricity—British Columbia; Fisheries and Oceans Department; Oil and gas exploration—British Columbia offshore area

Fishermen

- Bankruptcies, 3564-5
- Fuel subsidies, rebates, 1630
- Pacific
 - Crisis survival meeting, 29
 - Meeting with Members of Parliament, 1057-8, 1150, 1238-9
 - Unemployment insurance, non-qualifiers, employment projects, etc., 1075
 - Production costs, 1530, 1532, 2939-40
 - See also* Fisheries, Pacific—Ministerial advisory committee—Rehabilitation policy; Gasoline—Excise tax; Income tax; Unemployment insurance

Fishery Products International Limited

- Chairman Andrew Crosbie, 3716
- See also* Fisheries, Atlantic—Cod blocks; National Sea Foods Limited—Directors

Fishing and hunting, sport-commercial, pseudo-conservation groups campaigns against, statement under S.O. 21 (Ittinuar), 2672

Fishing Vessel Assistance Program, additional funding, 1983-1984, Throne Speech proposal, 3

Fishing vessels

- Customs tariff, 3972, 3974-5, 3977, 3979, 3981-6
- Fleet renewal/reduction *see* Fisheries, Atlantic; Fisheries, Pacific *San Lorenzo*, CIDA ship, 3443
- Seizure by chartered banks, 1099, 1251
 - M. to adjourn under S.O. 30 (Skelly), not accepted, 1156-7
- See also* Fishing Vessel Assistance Program

Fitness Canada, director, 4323-4
qu., 2683

Five nation peace initiative *see* Disarmament

Flags, national

- Adoption in 1965, 3945, 5032-3
- Manufacturing standards, 3145, 5029-35
- See also* National Flag of Canada Manufacturing Standards Act (Bill C-234)
- Salute, statement under S.O. 21 (Cyr), 5061

Flamenco at 5:15 *see* Academy awards

Flax, marketing *see* Canadian Wheat Board—Name

Fleming, Hon. Jim (L—York West)

- Combines Investigation and Bank Acts (amdt.) (Bill C-29), references, 2851-2
- Crosbie, references, 178
- Daily Newspaper Act (Bill C-226), 1998, 3160-3
- Discrimination and racism, 179
- Government, 177-9
- Inflation, 177
- Japanese Canadians, statement under S.O. 21, 2933
- Liberal Party, 178
- Multiculturalism, 177-9
- Newspapers, 179-80, 1998, 3161-3
- Oil industry, 178
- Press/media, 177-9, 3161, 3163
- Progressive Conservative Party, 178
- References *see* Liberal Party; Multiculturalism—Ministers; Prime Minister's Office
- Royal Commission on Newspapers, 3161-3
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 177-80

Flis, Mr. Jesse P. (L—Parkdale—High Park; Parliamentary

- Secretary to Minister of Transport)
- Agriculture, M. on supply (Mayer), 3058-60
- Airports, 837-9
- Axworthy, references, statement under S.O. 21, 2502
- Baltic countries, statement under S.O. 21, 2366-7
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1679
- Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 2538
- Canadian Multiculturalism Council, 196
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1946, 1949, 1952
- Census, statement under S.O. 21, 3589
- Committees, Parliamentary, 3793
- CP Rail, 5016
- Crown corporations, 3792-3

Flis, Mr. Jesse P.—Cont.

- Disarmament and security, statement under S.O. 21, 4798
- Doctors, 2903, 3598
- Statement under S.O. 21, 2325
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (Gray), 3792-3
- Grain, 3059-60
- Grain transportation, 3059
- Heritage Railway Station Protection Act (Bill C-253), 5016
- Highways and roads, 1967
- Human rights
 - Petition, 1854-5
 - Statements under S.O. 21, 952, 1808-9
- Immigrants, 4378-9, 5128
 - Petition, 4585, 5177
 - Statements under S.O. 21, 304, 5165-6
- Immigration, petition, 1189
- Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 381-2
- Lithuania, statement under S.O. 21, 1455
- Medicare, 2538
- Multiculturalism, statement under S.O. 21, 304
- Northern transportation, 1967
- Northern Transportation Co. Ltd., 2508, 3793
- Official languages policy, statement under S.O. 21, 304
- Ottawa International Airport Act (Bill C-207), 832, 837-9
- Ottawa, Ont., 837
- Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society Special Committee, statement under S.O. 21, 304
- Pensions, 2137
- Petro-Canada, statement under S.O. 21, 1003
- Political parties, 1949
- Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (Bill C-23), references, 3059
- Privilege, rights of Members breached, 381-2
- Procedure, misleading statements, 3793
- Procedure, question and comment period, 3058
- Productivity, statement under S.O. 21, 3022
- Protein Oil Starch Plant Corporation, 3060
- Railways, 3059
 - M. (Anguish), 1966-8
- Saskatchewan, 1967
- Sauvé, Right Hon. Jeanne, statement under S.O. 21, 3674
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, statement under S.O. 21, 1843
- Sri Lanka, 2552-3
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 196
- Toronto, Ont., 837-8
- Universities and colleges, 196
- Visible minorities, petition, 4873
- Voluntary/charitable organizations, M. on supply (McLean), 2695-8
- Voluntary Organizations Special Joint Committee, 2697-8
- Western Grain Stabilization Act, 3060
- Western Grain Transportation Act, 1966, 3059

Floods

- Manitoba, Disaster Financial Assistance Program, 5130
- Richmond, Que., government assistance, statement under S.O. 21 (Tardif), 214

Flour, exports, 3435-6**FLQ see Front de Libération du Québec****Flying schools, Saint-Honoré, Que., 756**

Foam Lake, Sask., fire losses, statement under S.O. 21 (Nystrom), 4662

Food

- Expenditures, percentage of disposable income, 3032
- Expenditures, percentage received by farmers, 3033
- International crisis, 2
- Policy, 3399-400
- Prices, increase, 2167
- Service industry, restaurants, 2318-9
- See also* Agri-food industry; External aid; Vancouver Food Bank

Food and Drugs Act *see* Criminal Law Reform Act, 1984 (Bill C-19)

Football *see* Sports

Footwear industry

- Adjustment assistance, statement under S.O. 21 (Lapierre), 123
- Imports, quotas, 123, 3286-7, 3734, 3865
- Petition, 3926
 - Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 3962
- Statements under S.O. 21 (Tardif), 2710, (La Salle), 2753, (Mitges), 2933
- Modernization program, 691
- See also* Canadian Industrial Renewal Board

Foreign Extraterritorial Measures Act (Bill C-38) Minister of Justice
1r, 4107

Foreign Investment Review Agency, 1746, 3003, 4427

- Abolishing, statement under S.O. 21 (Yurko), 1372
- Administrative changes, 42, 71-3
- Advisory Committee, qu., 2682
- See also* Automotive industry—American Motors (Canada) Inc.; Coal—British Columbia; Halifax-Dartmouth; Investment, foreign; Regional development—Atlantic provinces

Forest fires, water bombers *see* Forest industry

Forest industry

- British Columbia, 747, 1246, 1400, 1777-9, 2101, 3099, 5014-5
- Assistance, Unemployment Insurance Act Section 38, 1620-1
- Industry and Labour Adjustment Program, designation, 4045-6
- Logs, exports, 3415
- Pacific Forest Products Limited exporting unprocessed logs qu., 4874-5
- Victoria Plywood Mill closure, statement under S.O. 21 (Manly), 2502
- Shake and shingle industry, statement under S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 3223
- Unemployment, Dewdney-Alouette area, 3233-4
- Wage settlements, 2106-7
- Business-labour task force study, 3
- Deforestation, 748, 1777
- Economic importance
 - Inventory, balance of payments, impact, potential, etc., 747-8
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Manly), 4797-8
 - Whelan position, 4798
- Employment opportunities, 2
- Exports *see above* British Columbia
- Forest management, statement under S.O. 21 (Manly), 3457
- Job creation, 4803
 - Funds, 1622-3
- Job loss forecasts, 1983-1984, 30,000 plus, 1314, 1381, 1643, 1779, 2101, 2273
- Job training programs, technological changes, 3102
 - Co-ordinating committee, establishing, 1779
- Logging violations *see* Fisheries, Pacific—Habitat protection

Forest industry—Cont.

- National conference, calling, 4803
 - New Brunswick, DREE assistance, 3810
 - New Brunswick, spruce budworm spraying program, qu., 1052
 - Offshore development, EDC financing, 3909
 - Provincial jurisdiction, 1883
 - Reforestation, 2-3, 748, 1449, 1864, 2117, 2230, 3234, 3403, 4803
 - Funding, 1315
 - Quebec, lower St. Lawrence and Gaspé, 2870
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Côté), 2559
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 305
 - See also Forest Renewal Program
 - Rehabilitation policy, 1381
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 1550
 - See also Forest Renewal Program
 - Research and development, 748, 1246-9
 - Expenditures, increasing, 1779
 - Forestry schools, funding, 748, 1315
 - Great Lakes Research Laboratory, 1315
 - Internship program, 3182
 - Maritime Forestry Research Institute, 1227, 1315, 1820
 - qu., 2056
 - Pacific Research Centre, 1315, 2274
 - Restructuring, tax credits, 5015
 - Spruce budworm, infestation, Quebec, 2870
 - Spruce budworm spraying program *see above* New Brunswick
 - Survival, statement under S.O. 21 (Gurbin), 3589-90
 - Unemployment, 2796
 - Unprocessed logs *see above* British Columbia
 - Water bombers, purchase, \$157 million federal allocation, 1315
 - Wood preservatives, polychlorophenols, health effects, cancer, banning, 615
 - See also Forest Renewal Program; Indian Forestry Development Program
- Forest Industry Renewable Energy Program**, expenditures, qu., 811-2
- Forest Renewal Program**, agreements, 3182, 4194, 4666
 - British Columbia, 1246, 1267-8, 1381, 1550, 1778, 1780, 1966-7, 2228, 2273-4, 3140, 4803
 - Caccia remarks, 1966, 2273
 - Jobs created, 2757
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Riis), 714
 - Ontario, 679

Forestry *see* Universities and colleges—Doctorates

Forestry Department, establishing, 1315, 3589-90
Statements under S.O. 21 (Manly), 2083, 2502

Forestry Service

- Assistant Deputy Minister, 748
- ENFOR Program, qu., 1626
- Maritime Forest Ranger School, qu., 2143

Forestry Subagreements

- New Brunswick, 4195
- Quebec, 3548

Forrestall, Mr. J.M. (PC—Dartmouth—Halifax East)

- Agri-bond program, M. (Gurbin), 1176
- Atlantic provinces, 3853-4
- Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 5279
- Canada-Nova Scotia Oil and Gas Agreement Act (Bill C-43), 5269-70, 5278-9
- Canadian Armed Forces, 752
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 4850-2, 4896-7
- Coast Guard, 81-2
- Coastal Fisheries Protection Act (amdt.)(Bill C-4), 3878

Forrestall, Mr. J.M.—Cont.

- Defence equipment, 4277
- Estimates, 1984-1985, main, Gray statement on motions, 1602
- Executive Interchange Program, 751
- Gas, 94
- Governor General, 752
- House of Commons, 751
- Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 282-3
- Investment, Canadian, 1940
- Liddar, Bupindhat, 4896-7
- Marine transport, 81-2, 5310
- Procedure
 - Adjournment hour, 3878
 - Argument, 4852
 - Committee reports, 5216-7, 5221
 - Debate, 282
 - Motions, 4851
 - Public Bills, 3878, 5270-2, 5279
 - Questions on the *Order Paper*, 5179
- References *see* Liddar
- Regional development, 3853
- Regional economic disparities, M. on supply (McMillan), 3853-4
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 752
- Shipbuilding industry, 1602
 - qu., delay in answering, 5179
- Ships, 3837
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, 732, 1669-70
- Special Recovery Program, 732
- Stadacona Mines (1944) Limited Act (Bill S-16), 5271-2
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 90-4, 732, 751-2, 1113-4
- Trade, 3853
- Unemployment, 1939-40
- War Measures Act, 4896
- Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 5216-7
- Youth, 1113-4

Fort Chimo, Que. *see* Inuit

Fort Erie, Ont. *see* Hart & Cooley Manufacturing Co. of Canada Ltd.

Fort Fitzgerald, Alta. *see* Northern transportation—Rivers

Fort MacKay, Alta. *see* Northern transportation—Rivers

Fort McMurray, Alta. *see* Athabasca oil sands; Northern transportation—Rivers; Railways—Branch lines

Fortier, D'Iberville *see* Official Languages Commissioner

Foster, Mr. Maurice (L—Algoma; Parliamentary Secretary to President of the Treasury Board)

- Air pollution, 653
- Airports, 678
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 215
- Alternative energy, 653
- Atomic energy industry, 4519-20
- Atomic energy, M. on supply (Fulton), 638, 652-4, 656-7
- Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34), 4518-21
- Canada Post Corporation, 3273
- Canada Works Program, 678
- Career Access Program, 678
- Chief Electoral Officer, 1674, 2140
- CP Rail, 1501, 2079, 4519-20
- Criminal Code (amdt.—drunk driving)(Bill C-229), 2781-3
- Crown corporations, 2388-91, 3214, 3216-7, 3220, 3222, 3238, 3267, 3273, 3295, 3789-90, 3930-1

Foster, Mr. Maurice—Cont.

Cultural agencies, 3930
 Disabled and handicapped, 4520
 Disarmament, 677
 Eldorado Nuclear Ltd., 652
 Farm Credit Corporation, 3384
 Farmers, M. on supply (Hovdebo), 3384
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 2388-91, 3214, 3216-7, 3220, 3222, 3237-8, 3267, 3272-3, 3930-1, 5291-2
 Time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (Gray), 3789-90
 Forest Renewal Program, 679
 Gas pipelines, 678
 Government departments, qu., 3235
 Government expenditures, M. (Blenkarn), 3701-4
 House of Commons, 4348-9
 Impaired driving, 2781-3
 Income tax, 3012
 Korean Airlines, 677
 Labour force, 4520
 Labour unions, 4520
 Liberal Party, 3701
 Livestock Stabilization Program, 679
 Megaprojects, 4520
 Members of Parliament, 4349
 Mining industry, 678
 Municipalities, M. (Bosley), 3012-3
 New Employment and Expansion and Development Program, 678
 Northern Ontario Regional Development Agreements, 679
 Occupational safety and health, 4519-21
 Petro-Canada, 3267
 Privileges and Elections Standing Committee, report, presented, 5134
 Progressive Conservative Party, 3701
 Public opinion polls, 3267
 Public Service, 4519, 5273-4
 qu., 2801
 Public Service Employment Act (amdt.—staff of Members of the House of Commons)(Bill C-215), 4348-9, 5149
 Public Service Employment and Public Service Staff Relations Acts (amdt.—political rights)(Bill C-248), 5273-4
 Rand formula, 4520
 Registered Home Ownership Savings Plans, 3013
 Sexual harassment, 4520
 Ships, 4520
 Speakership, statement under S.O. 21, 3821
 Special Recovery Program, 678
 Steel industry, 678-9
 Statement under S.O. 21, 5302
 Technological change, 4519-20
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 677-8
 Tourist industry, 220-1
 Uranium mining, 656-7
 Youth Opportunity Fund, 678

Fox, Hon. Francis (L—Blainville—Deux-Montagnes; Minister of Communications; Minister for International Trade)
 Academy awards, 2901
 Aircraft, radios, 4325-6
 Bell Canada, 2761
 Bell Canada Reorganization Act (Bill C-20), 1189
 References, 4241, 4328
 Canada Council, qu., 1603, 2057, 2254
 Canada Museums Construction Corporation, 3026-7, 4190, 4579
 Canada-Nova Scotia Oil and Gas Agreement Act (Bill C-43), 5278

Fox, Hon. Francis—Cont.

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
 Board of directors and executive members, qu., 2338
CBC Television: Ahead in "84", brochure, qu., 4486
 Communications Department document, *Building for the Future: Towards a Distinctive CBC*, qu., 1382
 Loans to employees, qu., 4728-9
 Logo and corporate signature, qu., 5178
 New Brunswick, qu., 2254
 Programs, sports, qu., 5134
 Toronto Broadcast Centre, qu., 2856
 X Canadian Film Development Corporation, qu., 2946-7, 3089
 Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, staff, qu., 1768
 Communications Department, Minister, staff, exempt staff, qu., 2907
 X Cultural agencies, 1899-900, 2509-10, 4578-9, 4582
 Government telephone service, qu., 1190
 X Income tax, artists, 36
 Museums, 3026-7
 National Film Board, qu., 2143, 2527, 5261
 National Museums of Canada, qu., 3331-2
 NorthwTel Inc., qu., 5178
 Pornography, 4008
 Radio, CJMF, 2567
 Sexually Abusive Broadcasting Subcommittee, 4008
 Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council, 4189-90
 qu., 2528-9
 Telephone service, 2760-1, 4241
 Television
 Cable television, 4328
 qu., 321
 Satellite transmission, 3374
 United States signals, 3959
 Wolves, qu., 5134-5

France *see* Artists—Studios; Atomic energy—Electricity generated; Butter

Francis, Hon. Lloyd (L—Ottawa West; Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees of the Whole House; Speaker)
 Speaker, references, election, 421-4
See also Deputy Speaker; Deputy Speaker, rulings and statements; Speaker; Speaker, rulings and statements

Francophones *see* Manitoba—Official languages policy; Ontario—Official Languages policy

Franklin, Lynn, deceased seal hunt trial accused, return of personal effects, petition, 923
 Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 961

Fraser Committee *see* Justice Department

Fraser Institute *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations—National Revenue Department

Fraser, Hon. John A. (PC—Vancouver South)
 Acid rain pollutants, 1760, 4378
 qu., 5261
 Airlines, petition, 5313
 Alcoholic beverages, petition, 5314
 Automobiles, 2051-2
 Blais, references, 4992-3
 Canada-United Kingdom Civil and Commercial Judgements Convention Act, 1984 (Bill C-51), 5318-9
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 4559, 4561-2, 4567-8, 4570, 4592-3, 4638, 4646-8, 4649-55, 4683-4,

Fraser, Hon. John A.—Cont.

- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill...—Cont.
4709-10, 4731-2, 4776-7, 4788-90, 4846, 4854, 4875-6, 4886-7,
4902-3, 4986-93, 5004
Time allocation under S.O. 82, report stage, third reading, M.
(Kaplan), 4812-3
- Cruise missiles, petition, 5314
- Education, post-secondary, petition, 5314
- Eleanor Roosevelt Centennial Award, statement under S.O. 21
(Fraser), 3951
- Electricity, 1056
- Fisheries and Oceans Department, 482-3
- Fisheries, Pacific, 29-30, 483, 550-1, 1094, 3866
Rehabilitation policy, condemning, M. on supply, 1053-7, 1061-2,
1070-1, 1076
- Fishermen, 29
- Harbours, wharves and breakwaters, petition, 5313
- Immigration, 3925
- Liberalism, 4902
- National Revenue Department, 2938-9
- National security, 4568, 4654, 4990
- Penitentiaries, 4413
- Procedure
 - Allotted days, 1070
 - Argument, 4570, 4592-3, 4788, 5004
 - Chair, 4646, 4652
 - Chair rulings, 4559
 - Committees, 4652-3
 - Decorum, 4986
 - Language, 4993
 - Public Bills, 4561-2, 4567, 4646-55, 4683-4, 4731, 5318
 - Speeches, 4988
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 4651, 4653, 4886, 4986-7
- Salmonid Enhancement Program, 1054-5
- Skagit River Valley Treaty Implementation Act (Bill C-41), 4290-1
- VIA Rail Canada Inc., petition, 5314
- War Measures Act, 4886, 4992
- West Coast Salmon Treaty, 1076, 4046-7

Fraser Valley East constituency *see* Unemployment

Free trade *see* Trade

Freedman report *see* Technological change

Freedom of information *see* Information Commissioner Office

Freedom of Speech *see* Elections—Campaign advertising; Privilege

Freight rates

- Increases, 2805, 2824
- Western Grain Transportation Act effects, 2556, 2805-6, 2953,
2955, 3399-401, 3829
- Minimum compensatory rates, government position, 2565
- Six-grain limit, 2957
- See also* Alfalfa; Canola; Crow's Nest Pass freight rates; Grain
transportation; Maritime Freight Rates Subsidization Program

Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-31) Minister of
Fisheries and Oceans
1r, 2995

Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation, 3476-7

- Board of directors, qu., 2590-1
- Research and marketing, 1110

Fretz, Mr. Girve (PC—Erie)

- Acid rain pollutants, 2354
- Auditor General, 2225
- Automobiles, qu., 3291
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2224-5

Fretz, Mr. Girve—Cont.

- Canada Post Corporation, statement under S.O. 21, 5245
 - Debt, public, 2225
 - Deficit, 2225
 - Disasters, emergencies, etc., qu., 3291
 - Education, post-secondary, 1018-9
 - Electoral redistribution, petition, 725
 - Emergency planning, 1019
 - Established Programs Financing, 1019
 - Exports, statement under S.O. 21, 3078
 - Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs
Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 1018-9
 - Fisheries, 2051, 2354-5, 2654
 - Government borrowing, 2224
 - Government expenditures, 1018, 2224-5
 - Greater Canada Colour, 755-6
 - Hart & Cooley Manufacturing Co. of Canada Ltd., 2709
 - Hazardous products, 2354
 - Historic buildings, sites and monuments, statement under S.O. 21,
4613
 - Inco Metals Co., 2676-7, 2709, 3168-9
 - Income tax, statements under S.O. 21, 1614-5, 2982
 - Industrial and Regional Development Program, 4155
 - Manpower training programs, 3998-9
 - Niagara River, 2354-5
 - Petro-Canada, 4808-9
Statement under S.O. 26, 4096
 - Port Colborne Iron Works Ltd., 3868
Statement under S.O. 21, 3773
 - Postal service, statement under S.O. 21, 431
 - Research and development, 2677
Statement under S.O. 21, 2709-10
 - Special Employment Initiatives Program, statements under S.O. 21,
1807, 5165
 - Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration
(Burghardt), 755-6
 - Tourist industry, M. on supply (Jelinek), 2353-5
 - Tourist industry, statement under S.O. 21, 4369
 - Trade, 4194-5
 - Training programs, 2709
 - Unemployment, statements under S.O. 21, 214-5, 1548
 - Universities and colleges, 1018-9
 - VIA Rail Canada Inc., 2354
 - Youth, M. on supply (Wise), 3998-9
- Friesen, Mr. Benno (PC—Surrey—White Rock—North Delta)**
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2040, 2098-9
 - Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1568, 1832
 - Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 2537
 - Canada Labour Code, M. on supply (Wenman), 4366
 - Canada Works Program, 1233
 - Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1283,
1303-6, 2210-1, 4735-6, 4768-9, 5055
 - Canertech, 3450, 3905
 - Citizenship, 83, 159
 - Credit cards, statement under S.O. 21, 2234-5
 - Criminal Code (amdt.—greyhound races)(Bill C-210), 2073-4
 - Crown corporations, 791-2, 3449, 3904-5
 - Cruise missiles, petitions, 2141, 3925
 - Czechoslovak Canadians, 159-60
 - Debt, public, 2040, 2099
 - Deficit, 2098
 - Diplomatic relations, 83, 159-60
 - Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10), 2858-61, 2864, 2866-7
 - Eastern Europe, 507
 - Economic conditions, 3905
 - Education, post-secondary, 2911-4
 - Emergency Planning Order, 1304, 1764, 2076

Friesen, Mr. Benno—Cont.

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 2910-4
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3449-50, 3904-5
 Fisheries and Forestry Standing Committee, 2994, 3600
 Fisheries and Oceans Department, 699
 Fisheries, Pacific, 699, 792, 948, 2994
 Gambling, 2073
 Gasoline, 3550, 4130-1
 German Canadians, 4736
 Government, 1304, 4768
 Government borrowing, 2098-9
 Greyhound races, 2073-4
 Immigrants, 4332
 Income tax, 792, 1303, 2340-1, 2854, 2859
 Statements under S.O. 21, 549, 2547
 India, 4736
 Lambert, references, 5055
 Liberal Party, 3024-5
 Statement under S.O. 21, 3861
 Medicare, 2537
 National Energy Program, 791-2
 Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-203), 502, 506-7
 Occupational safety and health, 4366
 Old age pensions, 4331-2
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 4316-7, 4330-1
 Old Age Security Act (amdt.)(Bill C-40), 4313, 4316-7, 4330-2
 Ontario, 2342
 Oriental Canadians, 4735-6
 Parliament Hill, 4366
 Parole, 1305
 Peace, 507
 Pensions, 1568, 4317, 4330
 Pornography, 3923, 4769-70
 Potatoes, statement under S.O. 21, 165
 Procedure
 Decorum, 1305
 Motions, 506-7
 Public Bills, 4313-4
 Railways, 3639, 3947-8
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 4768
 Salmonid Enhancement Program, 948
 Senior citizens, 4330
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, 2098
 Steel industry, 4803-4
 Television, 4151, 4328
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 790-2
 Tourist industry, M. on supply (Jelinek), 2340-3
 Transpo '86, 2342
 Unemployment, 3639, 3947-8
 United States, 4736
 Universities and colleges, 2911
 Vancouver Food Bank, statement under S.O. 21, 1663
 VIA Rail Canada Inc., 2341
 War Measures Act, 2076, 4736
 Western Grain Transportation Act, 1304
 Woodsworth, J.S., 2210

Frith, Hon. Doug (L—Sudbury; Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development)

Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1607-10, 1787
 Canada Pension Plan, 1608-10, 3615-8
 CN Rail, 3618
 Deficit, 1607-8
 Income tax, 1609
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1607, 3616-8

Frith, Hon. Doug—Cont.

Pension Benefits Standards Act, 3616-7
 Pension Reform Special Committee, report, first, tabled, 201
 Pensions, 1607-10
 M. on supply (MacDonald), 3577-8, 3615-9
 Progressive Conservative Party, 1608
 Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 1608
 Retirement savings, 3615, 3618-9
 Youth Opportunity Fund, 1607

From Gutenberg to Telidon see Copyright Act—Revision

Front de Libération du Québec *see* Laporte; Royal Canadian Mounted Police—McDonald Inquiry commission

Fruits and vegetables

British Columbia industry, problems, wages, United States competition, 3057-8, 3393-6
 Chemicals use ban, domestic production only, 3051-2
 Fruit, vegetables and honey regulations, Regulations and other Statutory Instruments Standing Joint Committee report, presented, 3555
 Greenhouse industry, energy costs, taxes, effects, 3033-4, 3036-7
 Greenhouse industry, waste heat, utilizing, 3049
 Imports, tariff protection, 3393-6
 Stabilization payments, 2965-6
See also Apples; Beans; Grape industry; Potatoes; Tomatoes

Fuel Consumption Survey, qu., 813

Fulton, Mr. Jim (NDP—Skeena)

Acid rain pollutants, 4724
 Affirmative action program, 1898-9
 Automobiles, 84
 Atomic energy, 4154
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2227-8
 Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34), references, 4361-2, 4394
 Canada Labour Code, M. on supply (Wenman), 4361, 4381, 4384, 4394
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, statement under S.O. 21, 585
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1327-8, 2180-1, 4711-3, 4788-91, 4844
 CN Rail, 2227
 Crime, 2180
 Crown corporations, 3434-5
 Cruise missiles, 1707
 Debt, public, 2227
 Economic policy, 293
 Education, post-secondary, 1139
 Electricity, 591-2, 4243, 4379
 Statements under S.O. 21, 1091-2, 4369-70
 Established Programs Financing, 1139
 External aid, 1394
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 1138-9
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3434-5
 Fisheries, 1150
 Fisheries, Pacific, 256, 1150-1, 1265-6, 3182
 Statement under S.O. 21, 3409
 Forest Renewal Program, 1966-7, 2228
 Gasoline, 84
 Government borrowing, 2227
 Herbicides, statement under S.O. 21, 3458
 Income tax, 2333
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 292-3
 Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 1394-5

Fulton, Mr. Jim—Cont.

Job creation programs, M. on supply (Riis), 1394-5
 Manufacturing industry, 292
 Mining industry, 4284-6
 Native Economic Development Fund, 3549
 Nicaragua, 2936-7
 Oil and gas exploration, 3635-6
 Penitentiaries, 4712
 Statement under S.O. 21, 3630
 Petro-Canada, 3430
 Pope John Paul II, 2180
 Postal service, statement under S.O. 21, 4002
 Prince Rupert, B.C., 227
 Procedure
 Adjournments, 4381
 Argument, 4361, 4791
 Debate, M., 4384
 Misleading statements, 4791
 Motions, 4844, 4851
 Oral questions, 1155
 Question and comment period, 4361
 Public Accounts, 2227
 Public Service, 1395, 3411-2
 Public Service Commission, 3411-2
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1327-8, 2180, 4712
 Search and rescue, 363
 Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)(Bill C-241), 4302-3
 Senate, statement under S.O. 21, 77
 Skagit River Valley Treaty Implementation Act (Bill C-41), 4291-4
 Skeena constituency, 2227
 Special Recovery Program, 292
 Territorial waters, 2937
 Trudeau, references, 2936
 Universities and colleges, 1139
 Uranium mining, 556
 Water resources, 4276
 West Coast Salmon Treaty, 256
 Youth, 2471
 Yukon Quartz Mining Act (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4284-6

Fungi *see* Pesticides

Fur trapping industry *see* Northern Canada

Gagetown, N.B. *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations

GAINS *see* Guaranteed Annual Income System

Gamble, Mr. John (PC—York North)

Atomic energy, 4044-5, 4470
 Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 5281-2
 Bank of Nova Scotia, 5281-2
 Budget, Feb. 14/84, 807
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2153-4
 Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 428, 2538
 Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34), 4538
 Canada Post Corporation, 3794, 5274-5
 Canadair Ltd., 3932
 Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 1542
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1541-4
 Churchill Falls power development, 3413
 Crown corporations, 3793-4, 3932
 de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 3932
 Defence equipment, 2052, 2162
 Dollar, exchange rate, 2153
 Economy, 3721
 Emergency Planning Order, 1541
 Exports, tax, removal, 1746-7

Gamble, Mr. John—Cont.

Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3932-3
 Time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (Gray), 3793-4
 Government advertising, 2153
 Government borrowing, 2153
 Government expenditures, 204
 Income tax, 807, 946-7
 M. on supply (Beatty), 574-7
 Income Tax Act, 2335, 2937-8, 3113-4
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 151-2, 203-5, 348-52, 389
 Indian Act (amdt.)(Bill C-47), 5340-1
 Indian reserves, 5340-1
 Indians, 5340-1
 Indexed Security Investment Plan, 204, 349-50
 Interest Act (amdt.)(Bill C-36), 4456-7, 5294-5
 Interest rates, bank rate increases, 2153-4
 Interest rates, M. on supply (Crosbie), 3721
 International Income Tax Conventions Act (Bill S-11), 5325-6
 Justice, 1541
 Manitoba, 4583
 Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 4209-11, 5092-3
 Mortgages, 4456-7, 5294-5
 National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4209-11, 5092-3
 Procedure
 Argument, 5256
 House business, 5256
 Vote, validity questioning, 389
 Public Service Employment and Public Service Staff Relations Acts (amdt.—political rights)(Bill C-248), 5274-6
 Quebec, 4583-4
 Red and Souris Rivers, M. (Sargeant), 3528-30
 Refugees, qu., 1677
 Regulations, 4456-7, 5294-5

Gambling

Social effects, government involvement, 2073
See also Lotteries; Sport—Amateur

Gananoque, Ont. *see* Television—Cable television

Gander, Nfld. *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations; Eastern Provincial Airlines

Garant, Mr. Alain (L—Bellechasse; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of State (Finance))

Automobiles, 3749
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (MacLaren), 2519-20
 Debt, public, 2519
 Deficit, 2519-20
 Dollar, exchange rate, 3749-50
 Economic recovery, 2519, 3748-9
 Education, post-secondary, 2770
 Exports, 3749
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 2770
 Government expenditures, 2520
 Income tax, M. (C. Campbell), 2495-6
 Interest rates, M. on supply (Crosbie), 3748-51
 Job creation rate, 3749
 Labour force, 3749
 Productivity, 3750
 Social security programs, 2519
 Trade, 3749-50
 Unemployment, 3749

Garnishment *see* Income tax—Fishermen—Small business—Unpaid balances

Garrett Manufacturing Ltd. *see* Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A

Garrison diversion project *see* Red and Souris Rivers

Gas

Exports to United States, prices, 1168
 Prices, 91, 94, 1197, 1747, 5247
 Revenues, taxation *see* Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14); Petroleum and gas revenue tax
See also Petrochemical industry—Feedstocks, prices

Gas and gas liquids tax, reduction, 1313, 3036, 4321

Gas pipelines

Alaska Highway (AlCan), 1168
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 3675
 Quebec and the Maritimes, constructing, 1168
 Sault Ste. Marie to Espanola, Ont., construction, 678
 Shawinigan—Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean, constructing, 549, 756-7, 2709
 Statement under S.O. 21 (M. Dionne), 639
 Vancouver Island, 1168

Gasoline

Consumption *see* Fuel Consumption Survey
 Excise tax
 Abolishing, 857
 Disabled and handicapped, refunds, 3050
 Farmers, refunds/removing, 2565, 3034, 3041-2, 3045-7
 Fishermen, refunds/removing, 3041-2, 3047
 18¢ per gal., Clark government proposal, 39, 70, 180, 1119-20, 1530-1, 2825, 3000, 3050, 5215
See also Fisheries
 Leaded, content, reduction, 298
 Leaded, use, eliminating, 84, 398, 3142
 Price, 4238
 Components, federal/provincial taxes, 1527, 1529
 Components, provincial taxes, 1201
 Leaded/non-leaded
 Investigating, 917
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Dommm), 713
 Monopoly effects, 1815-6
 Ottawa-Carleton area, 2626
 Refinery gate, Petro-Canada contracts with other oil companies, 2332-3, 3692-3
 United States comparison, 1198-9, 4056
See also Oil industry—Price fixing; Petro-Canada—Retail outlets; Tourist industry
 Price increases, 1191, 1527
 Progressive Conservative Party position, 1530
 Price wars, 1191, 1198
 Sales tax
 Flat rate, establishing, 857
 Gasoline and diesel fuel, farm fuel, eliminating, 866, 1687-8, 1761, 1927-9, 2679, 2714, 2824, 2939-40, 2954-5, 2964, 2967, 3006-7, 3038, 3049-50, 3057-8, 3080, 3226-7, 3353-5, 3358-9, 3365, 3382, 3384, 3388, 3393, 3396-7, 3402, 3463, 3736, 3958, 4056, 4072, 4320-1, 4692
 Consideration, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 1526-34
 Amdt. (Huntington), 1520, agreed to, 1533-4
 Withdrawn and replaced, by unanimous consent, 1528
 Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee referral, 1528, 2954, 2956-7, 3359
 Saskatchewan removal, 2824

Gasoline—Cont.

Sales tax—Cont.
 Gasoline and diesel fuel, farm fuel, eliminating—Cont.
 Statements under S.O. 21 (Skelly), 2983-4, (Sargeant, Benjamin), 3021-2
 Provincial comparisons, 938
 Taxes, reducing, 917

Gaspé Peninsula

Storm damage, assistance, 14, 80, 722-3
See also Air transport—Quebec; Marine transport—Accidents

Gass, Mr. Mel (PC—Malpeque)

CN Marine Inc., 2347
 Farm Credit Corporation, 4191
 Statement under S.O. 21, 3859
 Fish, statement under S.O. 21, 763-4
 Fisheries, Atlantic, 551-2, 4417
 Statement under S.O. 21, 4037
 Holland College, statement under S.O. 21, 2045
 Income tax, statement under S.O. 21, 4717
 National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4213
 Old age pensions, statement under S.O. 21, 1988
 Potatoes, 220
 Statements under S.O. 21, 3133, 3822
 Tourist industry, 1708
 M. on supply (Jelinek), 2317, 2346-8
 Statement under S.O. 21, 5167
 United States, 2317
 VIA Rail Canada Inc., 2347

GATT *see* General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade

Gauthier, Mr. Jean-Robert (L—Ottawa—Vanier)

Conflict of Interest Task Force, 2267
 Deputy Ministers Appointment Act (Bill C-230), 2872-4
 Disarmament, 557
 Statement under S.O. 21, 7
 Education, 589, 672-3, 806, 1926-7
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), references, 4349
 Government Affairs Control Act (Bill C-208), 2266-8
 Government buildings, 2718, 2787-8
 Government expenditures, 2873-4
 House of Commons, 4346-7
 Manitoba, 1814-5, 2332, 2652-3
 M., 4460-4
 Miscellaneous Estimates Standing Committee, report, presented, 5287
 Official Languages Act (amdt.—supremacy of the Act)(Bill C-255), 5257
 Official Languages Policy and Programs Standing Joint Committee, 2140, 2589
 Reports, presented, 4013
 First, concurrence, M., 4160
 Petro-Canada International, 363
 Procedure, motions, 4460
 Public Service, 2872-4, 3326-7, 3414
 Public Service Employment Act (amdt.—staff of Members of the House of Commons)(Bill C-215), 4346-7

Gaw, Murray *see* Correctional Service of Canada

GDP *see* Gross Domestic Product

Gendron, Mr. Rosaire (L—Kamouraska—Rivière-du-Loup)

National Resources and Public Works Standing Committee, reports, presented, 4625

- General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade** *see* Beef; de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd.—Dash-8 aircraft development; Steel industry—United States import restrictions
- General Development Agreements**
Government Policy and Regional Development, Senate National Finance Standing Committee report, recommendations, 3812
 New Brunswick, 3839-40
 qu., 1999
 Purpose, 3841-2
See also Regional development—Economic and Regional Development Agreements
- General Dynamics Limited** *see* Canadair Limited
- General Industrial Training Program**, expenditures, qu., 446
- General Motors of Canada Ltd.** *see* Automotive industry
- Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod** *see* Procedure—Debate
- George Brown College**, Toronto, Ont., chef training classes, 2316, 2356
- Georges Bank** *see* Territorial waters
- Georgetown Seafoods** *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Processing plants
- German Canadians**, World Wars I and II treatment, 4736-7
- German Democratic Republic** *see* East Germany
- German Federal Republic** *see* West Germany
- Gestapo** *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Central Intelligence Agency
- Gibson, Fred** *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Director
- Giffard, Que.** *see* Sports
- Gilbert, Guy** *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police—McDonald Inquiry Commission
- Gilchrist, Mr. Gordon** (PC—Scarborough East)
 Criminal Code (amdt.—greyhound races)(Bill C-210), 2071-2
 Income tax, 2139
 References, 2166, 2268-9
See also House of Commons—Vacancies, Scarborough East Resignation, 2138-9
 Science and technology, statement under S.O. 21, 799-800
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1619, 1708
 qu., 2802
- Gillespie, Hon. Alastair** *see* Scotia Coal Synfuels coal liquefaction project
- Gimaïel, Mr. Pierre** (L—Lac-Saint-Jean; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of State (Mines))
 Acid rain pollutants, statements under S.O. 21, 2324-5, 4185-6
 Aircraft/aerospace industry, 3797
 Airports, 756
 Aluminium industry, statements under S.O. 21, 1224, 2128
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 1906-10, 2479-81, 2486-7
 Canadian Armed Forces, 757
 Clark, J., references, 1906
 Coal, 2500
 Crown corporations, 3797-8
 Debt, public, 757-8
 Economy, 2480
 Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1201
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (Gray), 3796-8
- Gimaïel, Mr. Pierre—Cont.**
 Flying schools, 756
 Gas pipelines, 549, 756-7
 Gasoline, 1201
 Gimaïel, references, 758-60
 Government, 2481
 Government borrowing, 1907, 2480
 Income tax, M. on supply (Beatty), 572-4
 Industrial and Regional Development Program, 756
 Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 758-9
 Kidnapping, statement under S.O. 21, 800
 Lebanese Canadians, 197
 Liberal Party, 759-60, 1909-10
 Manitoba, 572, 758
 Statement under S.O. 21, 1844-5
 Metals, statement under S.O. 21, 4185-6
 Mulroney, references, 1906
 Statement under S.O. 21, 165-6
 National Revenue Department, 757
 Official languages policy/bilingualism, statement under S.O. 21, 1406-7
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1908
 Procedure, misleading statements, 2486
 Public Service, 758
 References
 Not known in constituency, Mulroney remarks, 758-60
See also Liberal Party
 Regional industrial expansion, statement under S.O. 21, 549
 Research and development, 758-60
 Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean, Que., 757
 Taxation, 1909
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 197, 756-60
 Transfer payments to provinces, 1906, 2481
 Unemployment, 757
 Youth Ministry, 757
- Gingras, Mr. René** (L—Abitibi; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development)
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. on supply (Crosbie), 2014-5
 Constitution, 2015
 Cree-Naskapi (of Quebec) Act (Bill C-46), 4492
 Equalization payments, statement under S.O. 21, 4003
 Indians, 3707, 3947, 4492
 Job creation programs, 2014
 Mining industry, 4281-3, 4287-8
 Native people, land claims, Western Arctic (Inuvialuit), agreement with COPE, 5040, 5147-8, 5156-9
 Tabled, 4809
 Northern Canada, 3532-3
 Procedure, Public Bills, 5139
 Progressive Conservative Party, 2014
 Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act (Bill C-49), 5139-41, 5147-8, 5156-9
 Yukon Quartz Mining Act (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4281-3, 4287-8
- Glance Bay, N.S.** *see* Breton Development Corporation—No. 26 colliery
- Globe and Mail, The**
 Kenora-Rainy River, Ont. distribution, terminating, 3922
See also Economic policy—Crosbie; Prime Minister's Office—Mulroney file
- GNE** *see* Gross National Expenditures
- GNP** *see* Gross National Product
- God** *see* Constitution

- Golden, B.C.** *see* CP Rail—Diesel shop
- Goldfarb Consultants** *see* Television—United States signals
- Gourd, Mr. Robert** (L—Argenteuil—Papineau; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of State (Multiculturalism))
 Academy awards, 2901
 Aircraft/aerospace industry, 737-8
 Airports, 737
 Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, 3170
 Copyright, 736-7
 Government boards and agencies, 3170
 Highways and roads, 738
 Manitoba, statement under S.O. 21, 638
 Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, statement under S.O. 21, 2983
 Quebec, National Assembly, statement under S.O. 21, 3541
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 736-8
 Trudeau, references, statement under S.O. 21, 5245
 Visible minorities, 2160
- Gourde, Mr. Gaston** (L—Lévis; Parliamentary Secretary to Solicitor General)
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 4844, 4886, 5001, 5004, 5020-1, 5023, 5025-6, 5028-9, 5044-5, 5047-8
 Time allocation under S.O. 82, report stage, third reading, M. (Kaplan), 4820-1
 CN Marine Inc., 24
 Davie Shipbuilding Ltd., 24
 Statement under S.O. 21, 3223
 Defence equipment, statement under S.O. 21, 1001
 Dome Petroleum Ltd., 24
 Economic conditions, 24
 Elections, statement under S.O. 21, 516
 Hospitality Canada Program, 26
 Katimavik Program, 26
 Manitoba, statements under S.O. 21, 1372, 1547-8, 1807, 2893, 3820-1
 Medicare, 25
 Mulroney, references, statements under S.O. 21, 855, 1091, 1178-9, 2127-8, 2893, 3319, 3673
 Municipalities, statements under S.O. 21, 303, 3077
 National Voluntary Service, 26
 New Democratic Party, 5047-8
 Procedure
 Debate, 4886
 Motions, 4844
 Public Bills, Committee of the Whole consideration, statement under S.O. 21, 355-6
 Quebec, 303
 Railways, 26
 References, 4600
 Residential Rehabilitation Assistance Program, statement under S.O. 21, 3951
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 4821, 5023, 5028-9
 Shipbuilding industry, 24-5
 Shipbuilding Industry Assistance Program, statement under S.O. 21, 3456
 Speaker, references, 23
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 23-6
 Youth, 25
 Youth Ministry, 25-6
 Statement under S.O. 21, 76
 Youth Opportunity Fund, 26
- Gouzenko, Igor**, 1945-1946 spy case, 5057
- Government**
 Accountability, 2454
See also Government expenditures
 Arrogance, 2382, 3796, 3937
 Cash/financial requirements, 3543-4
 Bank of Canada, 1868
 Excluding foreign transactions, 1857
 1984-1985, 1857
 Cheques *see* Postal services
 Clark government, 47
 Defeat, 3050
 Fourth anniversary, 39
 Delay in recalling Parliament, 297
 Job creation record, 3987, 3990, 4030-1
See also Asia-Pacific Foundation of Canada; Gasoline—Excise tax; Mortgages—Interest rates
 Competition with private enterprise *see* Canada Post Corporation—Delivery service
 Correspondence *see* Privacy
 Defeat, Dec. 20/83 *see* Procedure—Votes
 Diefenbaker government *see* Dollar, exchange rate—Policy; Hospital Insurance and Diagnostic Services Act
 Interference in public freedoms, increase, 761
 Interventionist, 70, 1879, 2061-2, 3443
 MacGuigan position, 2594
 Leadership, 1793
 Leadership and policies, 45, 63, 669, 3268
 Borrowed, 41, 183
 Centralist, 3265
 Formulation, Opposition role, 42, 46, 104-5
 Johnston and MacGuigan positions, 2021
 Statements under S.O. 21 (Taylor), 7, 2418-9
 Trial and error, 3003
 Legal advice, confidentiality, 4878-9
 Liberal Party for 16 years, 2231
 Scandals, allegation, statements under S.O. 21 (Kilgour), 5007, 5062
 Liberal Party/NDP alliance, 1689-90
 Loan guarantees
 Negligence in payment, Public Accounts Standing Committee report, presented, 5256
See also Government expenditures—Waste
 Mismanagement, 3929-30
 Paper burden, 2101
 Policy, Throne Speech weakness, 684-5, 1117
 Power, obsession with, 1304
 Private sector trust, lack, investment effects, 193
 Public confidence and trust lacking, 42, 63, 177-9, 181, 670, 780, 1289, 1297, 1303-4, 1308, 1436-7, 1481, 1745, 1773, 1873-4, 1959-60, 2107, 2112, 2297
 Representative government, 4766
 Resignation, requesting, 2579, 2595-6
See also Procedure—Votes
 Responsibility, restoring, 1688-9
 Role, purpose, 1749, 1888, 2481, 2484, 2516
 Socialism, 2037, 2110, 2454
 Statistics, use, 1881
 Waste and extravagance, 939, 1656
See also Regional Emergency Government Headquarters
- Government advertising**, 1878, 2153, 2293, 2309
 Agriculture Department, newspaper ads, cost, 2469-70, 3228
 Canada Wordmark, Public Works Federal Identity Program, qu., 1052
 Delay in answering, 4015

Government advertising—Cont.

- Expenditures, 1869, 1881
- 1984-1985, not included in estimates, 1595-6
- Jaycee fair, Victoria, B.C., exhibit, cost, r.o., 3332
- See also* Banks and banking—Deposit insurance; Cabinet—Communications; Canada Council; Canada Post Corporation; Canadian Sports Pool Corporation; Canadian Unity Information Office; Constitution—Patriation and amendment; Employment and Immigration Department; Employment centres; Fisheries and Oceans Department; Job creation programs; Multiculturalism; National Revenue Department; Nunavut Communications Inc.; Railways—Rail expansion program; Special Recovery Program; Sports—Grey Cup; Summer Canada 84; Supply and Services Department—Supply Revolving Fund; Tourist industry; Trade; Veterans Affairs Department

Government Affairs Control Act (Bill C-208) Mr. Crosby
1r, 320; 2r, 2263-70**Government boards and agencies**

- Order in Council appointees, visible minorities, *Equality Now* recommendations, 3086, 3169-70
- See also* Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission

Government borrowing, 1440, 1442, 4693

- Assets and liabilities, relationship, 2223
- Bonds, interest rates, 2452
- Contingency funds, 1858
- Costs, interest rate assumptions, 2426
- Effects, deficit, dollar, etc., 1858, 1860-1, 2046-7, 4544, 5127
- Gross Domestic Product, Atlantic provinces, relationship, 2261
- Gross National Product percentage, 1660, 1865, 2060, 2099, 2458-9
- Increase, 1785, 2063, 3712
- Inflation, relationship, 2037, 2040, 2523
- Interest rates, relationship, 1827, 1868, 1911, 2037, 2040, 2046-7, 2060, 2107-8, 2122, 2155, 2226-7, 2256, 2305, 2452, 2483, 2519
- International borrowings, Morgan Guarantee report, international comparison, 2467-8
- Legislation, necessity each year, 2223-4
- Legislation, previous sessions, 1872-3, 1910-1, 2059, 2098, 2104, 2120, 2126, 2149, 2258, 2261, 2293, 2296, 2456, 2458, 2482-3
- Municipal governments, comparing, 2121
- Other countries, comparing, 2059
- Policy, borrowing from Bank of Canada, 1829
- Political user fee, Gurbin proposal, 2229
- Private borrowers, impact, 1595, 1859, 1884, 2032, 2065, 2107-8, 2114, 2121, 2233, 2260, 2296, 2426, 2452, 2485, 2519
- Provincial borrowing, comparing, 2226
- Provisions, including in budget, 2224
- Purpose, 1858-9
- Reducing, 1827, 1829
- Savings, personal, relationship, 1660, 1896, 1911, 1916, 2064, 2093, 2152, 2212, 2224, 2227, 2231-3, 2258, 2296, 2301, 2305, 2452, 2456, 2461-2, 2520, 2522, 3051
- Security issues, new, percentage, 2065
- Sources, 2094
 - Canadian funds, 1907, 2514, 2522
 - Foreign funds, 2032, 2518, 2523, 2595
- Unemployment, relationship, 3544-5
- United States, comparing, 1864, 3757
- Unused portions from previous years, cancelling, 1884
- 1983-1984, power for, 1859, 2512
 - Unused portion, 2153

Government borrowing—Cont.

- 1984-1985, power for, \$29.5 billion, 1628, 1650, 1660, 1856-60, 1872-4, 1887, 1910, 1914, 2029, 2041, 2068, 2102-3, 2107, 2110, 2118, 2230, 2452-3, 2481-2, 2521, 2523-4
- Contingency fund, non-lapsing, \$4 billion, 1857-8, 1862, 1865, 1868, 1883-4, 1887, 1910, 1917-8, 2029, 2041-2, 2068-9, 2095-6, 2098-9, 2101-2, 2107-9, 2118, 2125, 2227, 2231, 2233, 2259, 2262, 2293, 2295, 2300, 2302-4, 2457-8, 2462-3, 2480, 2482-4, 2515, 2524
- Increase from previous years, 1859
- Limiting, 2020, 2033, 2477, 2485, 2514
 - New Democratic Party proposals, 2299, 2302, 2481, 2517, 2525
 - \$15 billion by Oct. 31/84, 1860, 1862, 1918, 2064, 2103, 2233, 2257, 2259, 2297
 - Need for, 1907, 1915, 2064, 2105, 2224, 2229, 2257-8, 2298, 2304, 2306, 2451, 2453, 2458, 2480, 2483-5, 2512, 2523-4
- Per capita*, 2304-6
- See also* Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21); Unemployment—Policy

Government buildings

- Catering, contracts, qu., 2252-3
- Exposition Centre, costs, qu., 810
- Increase, Ottawa-Hull, 619-20
- London, Ont. lease, costs, qu., 3739
- Ottawa, Centennial Towers, 84-5, 1867-8, 2150, 2518
- See also* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Headquarters
- Ottawa, heating and cooling, steam generated plant, municipal waste fuel, federal/provincial/regional governments involvement, 2718, 2787-8
- See also* National Arts Centre

Government cheques

- Cashing fees, Money Mart franchise activities, 1941
- Stolen, qu., 3602

Government contracts, purchases, etc.

- Canadian content, Sources Development Fund, qu., 1473
- Lawyers, law firms, Leeds-Grenville constituency, qu., 813-4
- Lawyers, New Brunswick, r.o., 1678
- Offshore, qu., 4329
- Provincial breakdown, qu., 4329
- Tendering policy, Public Works Department violations, 1982-1983
- Auditor General's report, 131-2
- See also* Canada Day; Davie Shipbuilding Ltd.; Grain transportation—Hopper cars, Brakes; Indian reserves—Tsawwassen reserve; Native people—Land claims; Tourist industry—Advertising in United States; Woods, Inc.

Government departments

- Abolishing, selected departments, Roberts proposal, 3372
- Capital expenditures, 1984-1985, 7% increase, 1592
- Consultants, qu., 651, 812, 884-5, 924-5, 1471-2, 2142, 2590, 3836-7, 4108
- Consultants, r.o., 1053, 2292, 2429, 2722-3, 3188, 4014, 5135, 5318
- Decentralization, 3696
- See also* Energy, Mines and Resources Department; National Health and Welfare Department; Veterans Affairs Department
- Deputy Ministers *see* Public Service—Senior positions
- Lawyers, qu., 445, 2377
- Media monitoring and press clipping services, expenditures, qu., 3926
- See also particular departments*
- Provincial/federal, duplication of services, 3515

Government departments—Cont.

Public relations, media relations, publicity, staff, *q.v.*, 445, 485, 565, 811, 881, 923, 1016, 1158, 1602-3, 1677, 1766, 2289, 2590, 3088-9, 3235

See also particular departments

Reorganizations *see* External Affairs Department

Staff, francophones, hiring teams, *q.v.*, 3235

See also Disabled and handicapped—Associations; Procedure—Documents, tabling, Ministers; Speaker, rulings and statements—Privilege, *prima facie*

Government expenditures, 1486

Accountability to Parliament, statement under S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 124

Breakdown, 2306

Central reserve, 1655

Control and management, accountability, 180, 1785, 1861, 1869-70, 1873-4, 1883, 1885, 1911, 2035-6, 2152, 2225, 2295, 2305-6, 2458-9, 2463, 2487, 2873-4, 3714

Auditor General's report, 78-9, 1869

Comptroller General office, role, 3703

Envelope system, 3703-4

IMPAC program, 1593

Lambert Commission, recommendations, 3702-4

Liberal Party leadership candidate MacGuigan comments, 1994

Members of Parliament/Parliament, responsibility, 2226, 3700, 3702, 3704-5, 3791, 4111

Standing Orders and Procedures Special Committee recommendations, 1596, 3702

Turner, John, remarks, 1873-4

Value for money auditing, program evaluation, *etc.*, 3705-6

See also Job creation programs—Funds

Cost overruns for capital projects, 1869

Discretionary spending, 1883, 1885, 2033-4

Estimates review committee, establishing, M. (Blenkarn), 3699-706

Federal-provincial spending percentages, 1917

Fiscal quarter, first, drain on funds, 1858-9, 1868, 2259, 2513

Gross National Product, growth rate, holding below, 1588, 3424

Gross National Product percentage, 204, 1487, 1695-6, 1867, 1870, 1879, 1885, 2022, 2032-3, 2065, 2148, 2259, 2296, 2461, 2513, 2520-1, 3446

Increase, 39, 1124, 1440, 1553, 1587-8, 1595, 1629, 1655, 1911, 1913, 1980, 2003, 2122, 2152, 2224, 2226, 2302, 3251, 3276

Economy, effects, 1915-6

Liberal Party responsibility, 1440-1

Restraint urged, 89

Since 1968, 2065, 2112, 2261, 2296, 2302, 2485

Throne Speech proposals, 2259

1972-1974 minority government, NDP role, 2578-80

10.4%, 1984-1985, 1591, 1593-4

Lapse account, 1655

Liabilities, 2481

New Democratic Party position, 3053-4

"Overspending", 1867

Parliamentary control, lack, 192-3, 2013

Per day, 2066

Priorities, 983, 993, 1027, 1136-7, 1141, 1143, 2029,

Priorizing, committee study, Royal Bank proposal, 819, 1656, 1860-2, 1886

Recession, factors, 1655

Reducing, 1661, 1860, 1864, 1872, 2030, 2108, 2119-20, 2123, 2451-2, 2517-8

Lalonde remarks, 2255

Progressive Conservative position, 1828-8, 2518

Savings anticipated, 1828

Reserve funds, \$3.1 billion, 1591, 1601

Restraint, 165, 3075

Need, 1881

Government expenditures—Cont.

Restraint program, 6 and 5 provisions, application, 117, 819, 929-31, 999, 1018, 1629, 2225

Social affairs envelope, 819, 3583

Spending programs, special committee, establishing, 2168-9

Statutory spending, 2033-4

Tax expenditures, 234

Transferring to provinces, 2485

Value for money, 1880

See also above Control

Waste and extravagance, 199, 226, 1827, 1860-1, 1880, 1912-3, 2103, 2108-9, 2155, 2224-5, 2479, 2485, 3443

Winnipeg-Fort Garry constituency, 5219

1984-1985, forecasts, 1590, 1594, 1865-6, 1878, 2519

See also Deficit—Reducing; Economic recovery; Estimates; Government advertising; Government revenues; National Accounts; Public Accounts—Expenditures

Government information

Access

Canada-United States comparison, 4879

See also Access to Information Act; Income tax—Double taxation; Orlikow—References; Privacy Commissioner; Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Security service, Files

Classified documents, reducing, 1503-4

Packages distributed to teachers, Southern Direct Marketing

Services role, *q.v.*, 594

See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service

Government legislation *see* Legislation**Government motions (substantive)**

Manitoba, official languages policy, Franco-Manitobans' rights, Manitoba Act constitutional amendment, resolution, M.

(Axworthy), deemed adopted, 1710-4

Official Languages Commissioner, appointment, M. (Pinard), agreed to, 4446

Government Policy and Regional Development *see* General Development Agreements; Regional development**Government publications *see* Constitution—Publications; Restraint program, 6 and 5 provisions—*Semi-Annual Report on the Progress of 6 and 5*****Government revenues**

Current account, surplus, 3763

Government expenditures, relationship, 2301, 2457-8

Increasing, 2517, 3715

Lotteries source, 3666

\$3 billion increase in financial reserves, 2328

\$8.1 billion cash on hand, 2451, 2453, 2458, 2557

Government telephone service, long distance calls on non-government lines, costs, *q.v.*, 1190**Governor General**

Staff, collective bargaining rights, 752

See also Sauvé; Schreyer; Speaker, rulings and statements—Royal Assent

Grace, John *see* Privacy Commissioner**Grain**

Cash advances to producers on Wheat Board initial payments, 1084, 1565, 4692

Increasing, Throne Speech proposal, legislation, 3, 774-5, 3879-88

Spouses, including, legislation, 3880, 3882-3, 3887

See also Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.) (Bill C-23); Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.—spouses) (Bill C-218)

Grain—Cont.

- Cash receipts, 4052
- Exports
 - Canadian Wheat Board role, 3040, 3060, 3356
 - Federal government guaranteed sales, 2953
 - Increase, 3060
 - Poland, 222
 - Price, Argentina undercutting, 768-9
- Harvest, combine operators, access to United States, 1997
- International agreement, negotiations, 768-9
- Price, 1527, 1529, 3279, 4052
 - Final, Wheat Board's costs, farmers receiving accounting documentation, 2990
 - Initial, 1984-1985 crop year, 2678, 2957, 3022, 3029-30, 3034-5, 3037-8, 3044, 3048, 3058-60, 3079-80, 4066, 4575-6
 - See also above* Cash advances
 - Legislation, 2964
 - Parity, 3883, 4690-3
 - See also* Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-232)
 - Speculation, 5151
 - Two-price system, 3043-4
 - World market setting, 3043
- Production costs
 - Subsidizing, 3399-400
 - See also above* Price—Parity
- Production, increase by 30%, 980, 983
- Quotas, increasing, 95
- Storage costs, subsidizing, 3048-50
- United States limiting production, 2955, 2966
 - See also* External aid—United States
 - See also* Alfalfa; Metric conversion; Prince Albert, B.C.

Grain transportation

- Administrator, appointing, 591, 593
- Costs, increase, 4063, 4065
- Freight rates
 - Increase, 3829, 4066
 - Railways failing to file, statement under S.O. 21 (Towers), 3079
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 4437
 - See also below* Thunder Bay, Ont.
- Hopper cars
 - Allocation, Bracken formula, 2428
 - Brakes, contract awarded United States firm, 5252
 - Government purchases, 3059, 3263
- Improving, 4066
- Liberal Party election promises, 2829
- Senior Grain Transportation Committee, appointing, 591
- System, improving, 2808, 2827-8
 - Investment plan, Senior Grain Transportation Committee reviewing, 2808-9
- Thunder Bay, Ont., shipments, freight rates dispute effects, 1673
- \$1.1 billion assistance fund, 3085-6, 3262-3
- See also* Alfalfa; Western Grain Transportation Act

Grand Banks *see* Search and rescue—Newfoundland**Grand Canal** *see* Great Lakes**Grand Falls—White Bay—Labrador constituency** *see* Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Act (amdt.—Grand Falls—White Bay—Labrador)(Bill C-259)**Grape industry**, alcoholic beverage taxes, effects, statement under S.O. 21 (J. Reid), 3225**Gravenhurst, Ont.** *see* Railways—Crossing lights**Graveyard Shifts: Life and Death on the Job in Canada** report *see* Occupational safety and health**Gray, Hon. Herb** (L—Windsor West; President of the Treasury Board)

- Affirmative action program, Public Service, 1898-9
- Appropriation Act No. 1, 1984-85 (Bill C-28), 2363
- Appropriation Act No. 4, 1983-84 (Bill C-27), 2362
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 1875-9, 1892
- Canada Assistance Plan, 1591
- Canada Development Investment Corporation, 257
- Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34), references, 3778-9
- Canada Post Corporation, government funding, 1591
- Canadair Ltd., 257, 1599, 1848-9, 2084-5, 2131-2, 2674
- Canadian Sports Pool Corporation, 4039-40, 5305, 5311
- Coast Guard, 1593
- Correctional Service of Canada, 1593
- CP Rail, 1708
- Crown corporations, 2136, 3785-6, 5288
- Cultural agencies, 5287
- de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 257, 1599, 1848-9
- Debt, public, 1591
- Defence equipment, 1591
- Defence expenditures, 1591
- Dome Petroleum Ltd., 1600
- Equalization payments, 1591
- Established Programs Financing, federal funding, 1591-2
- Estimates
 - Reform proposals, 1590
 - 1983-1984, supplementary (C), concurrence, M., 2362
 - 1983-1984, supplementary (C), concurrence, opposed items, Ms., 2358-61
 - 1984-1985, main, government and departmental expenditure plans, tabled, 1589
 - 1984-1985, main, statement on motions, 1590-3, 1599-602
- Financial Administration Act, 2136
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 2141, 5287-8
- References, 255-6
- Time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, notice, 3738, M., 3783-6
- Fisheries, 1879
- Fisheries and Oceans Department, 1879
- Fisheries, Pacific, 1879
- Government departments, capital expenditures, 1592
- Government expenditures
 - Control and management, 1593
 - Increase, 1591
 - Reserves, 1591, 1601
 - 1984-1985, 1590, 1878
- Grosart, Allister, death, 1255
- Gross National Product, 1875
- Inflation, reducing, 1593
- Interest Act (amdt.)(Bill C-36), 5294
- Job creation programs, 1602
- Lotteries, 5311
- National Defence Department, 2243
- National Health and Welfare Department, decentralization, 1900-1
- National Revenue Department, 1592-3
- Old age pensions, 1591
- Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1592, 1878
- Petrochemical industry, 3863
- Petroleum Incentives Program, 1591, 1600-1
- Prices, 1876
- Procedure, time allocation, notice, 3738
- S.O. 82, M., 3783
- Productivity, 1875-6
- Public Accounts, accounting methods, 126-7

Gray, Hon. Herb—Cont.

- Public Service, 1993
 - Collective bargaining rights, 1876-7
 - Job classification, 719
 - Management/senior positions, 3410-1
 - Pensions, reform, 5320
 - Performance, 719
 - Person-years, 1592
 - Pope John Paul II visit, 3327, 3414, 3416
 - Reduction, lay-offs, 3411
 - Salaries, 4158
 - Wage restraints, 1876-7
 - Women, 1985
- Public Service Commission, 3325
- Public Service Staff Relations Act, 1877
- Public Service Superannuation Act (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 5320
- Railways, 4239
- References, 1879, 2094
 - See also* Interest rates—Increase
- Restraint program, 6 and 5 provisions, 1875
- Rowe, Earl, death, 1255
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1593
- Sauvé, Right Hon. Jeanne, references, 3834
- Shipbuilding industry, 1602
- Special Recovery Program, capital projects, 1592
- Supply, interim, M., 2363
- Supply, M. for consideration, 6
- Treasury Board, Ottawa offices, 4325
- Unemployment insurance, 1592
- Veterans Affairs Department, 1593
- Wage and price restraints, 1875-6
- Windsor, Ont., 1882
- Youth Opportunity Fund, 1593, 1602, 1878

Great Lakes

- Grand Canal water diversion proposal, James Bay via Harricanaw
- Waterway *see* Water resources
- See also* Fisheries; International Reference Group on Great Lakes
- Pollution from Land Use Activities

Great Lakes Research Laboratory *see* Forest industry—Research and development**Greater Canadian Colour, IRDP grant, approval delay, 755-6****Greece *see* North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Cyprus; Turkey****Greenaway, Mr. Lorne (PC—Cariboo—Chilcotin)**

- British Columbia, r.o., 3964
- Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), references, petition, 594
- Computers, 915-6
- Cruise missiles, petition, 4195
- Crown corporations, 3451-2
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3451-2
- Government departments, qu., 4108
- Income tax, 2758
 - M. on supply (Beatty), 569-71
 - M. on supply (Beatty), 4250-3
 - qu., 2092
- Income Tax Act, 1379-80, 1584, 4195
 - M. (Wenman), 943-4
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 3456
- Indian Act (amdt.—loss of status)(Bill C-211), 466
- Industry, 844
- Intellectual property, 915-6
- Parliament Hill, qu., 5179
- Procedure, “weapon” in desk, 2375
- Special Recovery Program, 1226
- Technological change, M. on supply (Broadbent), 844

Greenaway, Mr. Lorne—Cont.

- Water resources, 4277
- Wolves, statement under S.O. 21, 1256-7

“Greenhouse effect” *see* Air pollution**Greenhouse industry *see* Fruits and vegetables****Greenland *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Salmon****Grenada**

- Airport, Port Salines, construction, Canadian assistance, statement under S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 3458
- United States led invasion, Oct. 24/83, 727
- See also* New Democratic Party—Communist organizations

Grey Cup Game *see* Sports**Greyhound races**

- Horse racing, comparison, 2070-5
- International comparisons, 2069, 2074
- Pari-mutual betting, legalizing, 2069-75
- See also* Criminal Code (amdt.—greyhound races)(Bill C-210);
- Tourist industry

Grosart, Hon. Senator Allister

- Former Senate Speaker, Feb. 10/84 death, tributes, 1255
- Highway 401 rescue by OPP Constable Terry Demerse, condition, statement under S.O. 21 (McDermid), 547-8

Gross Domestic Product

- Decline, 953, 1474, 3281, 3370
- Increase, 2557, 3403
- See also* Government borrowing

Gross National Expenditures increase, 3403**Gross National Product**

- Decline, 1636
 - Canada 12th out of 12 countries, OECD report, 197
- Established Programs Financing, percentage, 927
- Government expenditures, percentage, 1140-1, 1746, 1827
- Growth, 103, 730, 954, 1038, 1440, 1629, 2581-5, 2593, 2848, 3371, 3723, 3735-6, 4187, 4320, 4371-2, 4411, 5011, 5127
- Forecasts, 117, 1444, 1550-1, 1573, 1604, 1637, 1655, 1692, 1916, 1980, 2021, 2036-7, 2466, 3087, 3954-5, 4320, 4371-2, 5063, 5065-6, 5126
- Interest rates, effects, 1744, 2505
- International comparison, 2478, 3460
- Rate, 109, 1353, 1827
- Real growth, 230, 1425-6, 1450, 1875
- Since 1968, 2522
- United States, comparing, 5126-7
- 3% to 4.6%, economic forecasts, 110
- See also* China; Debt, public; Deficit; Drugs, non-medical use, narcotics, etc.—Consumer spending; External aid—Increasing; Government expenditures; Health care—Costs; Research and development—Expenditures; Social security programs; Trade; Transfer payments to provinces—Contributions

Guaranteed Annual Income System, Ontario, 1081**Guaranteed income supplement *see* Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement****Guatemala *see* Refugees****Guilbault, Mr. Jacques (L—Saint-Jacques; Assistant Deputy**

- Chairman of Committees of the Whole House)
- Assistant Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House, appointment, M. (Trudeau), 444

- Gulf Canada Ltd.**
United States parent company, proposed takeover, effects, 3233
See also de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd.—Debtenture
- Gulf of Maine**, boundary dispute *see* Territorial waters
- Gulf of St. Lawrence** *see* Icebreaking
- Gun control**, 3486
- Gurbin, Mr. G.M. (PC—Bruce—Grey)**
Acid rain pollutants, 3676-7, 4323, 4670-1
Agri-bond program, M., 1169-71
Agriculture, 3567
Agriculture Standing Committee, 1169
Air Canada, 3913
Alternative energy, 808
Atomic energy, 3914
M. on supply (Fulton), 629-33, 635
Atomic Energy Control Board, 629
Atomic energy industry, 630
Atomic war, 1232
Bankruptcies, 3567-9
Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2228-9
Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1786
Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 2635-8
Canada Post Corporation, 3914
Canadian Environment Week, statement under S.O. 21, 4437
Crown corporations, 3445-6
Debt, public, 2228-9
Doctors, 2636-7
Energy policy, 631
Environment, 5106-8
Farm Credit Corporation, 1170, 4106, 3567-8, 3914
Farm income, 3567
Farmers, 1171, 1851-2, 3567-9
Farms, 1170
Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3445-6, 3913-4
Forest industry, statement under S.O. 21, 3589-90
Forestry Department, 3589-90
Gasoline, 3142
Government borrowing, 2229, 2426
Government expenditures, 3446
Health care, 2635-6, 2638
Income tax, 2228
Insolvency Act (Bill C-17), 3567-9
Liberal Party, 2229
Medicare, 2636-8
Mingan Archipelago National Park Act (Bill C-53), 5323
National Forestry Week, 3589-90
National parks, 5323
National Revenue Department, 1707
Nicaragua, petition, 5134
Petro-Canada, 3446, 3914
Procedure, sittings of the House, M., 1171
Procedure, speeches, 1786
Radiation Emitting Devices Act (amdt.)(Bill C-5), 5106-8
References *see* Government borrowing—Political user fee
Small business, 1170
Unemployment, 1042
- Gustafson, Mr. Len (PC—Assiniboia)**
Agriculture, M. on supply (Mayer), 3048-50, 3058-9
Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2100-1
Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), references, 2977
Education, 2976-7
Elections, 4057
Employment, 2977-8
Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 3007
- Gustafson, Mr. Len—Cont.**
Farm fuel, 3049-50
Farmers, 2714, 3022, 4056-7, 4576
M. on supply (Hovdebo), 3360-1
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 2980
Freight rates, 2805, 2824
Gasoline, 2714, 2826, 3007, 3049, 3058, 4056
Government, 2101
Grain, 3022, 3029-30, 3058, 4575-6
Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 297-8
Procedure, sittings of the House, M., 4055
Railways, 2823-6, 4057
Sports, 3728
Transportation, M. on supply (Mazankowski), 2805, 2823-6
Turner, John, 4054
Unemployment, 2977
Western Grain Stabilization Act, 2714, 2824, 3058, 3360-1, 3322-3, 4055-6
Statements under S.O. 21, 3022, 3728
Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 4054-7
Whelan, references, 4054
- Guyana**
Racial problems, human rights violations, etc., 3627-8
See also Human rights—Violations; Immigration; Refugees
- H.B. Nickerson & Sons Ltd.** *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Processing plants
- Habitual criminals** *see* Penitentiaries—Inmates
- Haldimand-Norfolk constituency**, profile, 1115
- Halfway houses** *see* Community Residential Centres
- Haliburton, Ont.** *see* CN Rail—Abandoned lines
- Halifax-Dartmouth**
Convention centre, Concept Convention Services involvement, FIRA decision, etc., 133
Waterfront office complex, special recovery capital project, status, funding, 2172, 3831, 3855-6
- Halifax, N.S.**
Waterfront re-development, DREE assistance, 3810
See also Eastern Provincial Airlines; Ports
- Hall Beach, N.W.T.** *see* Sexual offences—Children
- Hall Commission** *see* Royal Commission on Health Services
- Hall report** *see* Medicare
- Halliday, Mr. Bruce (PC—Oxford)**
Agriculture Department, statement under S.O. 21, 3496
Atomic energy, M. on supply (Fulton), 660-3
Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2307-8
Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 495-500, 2405, 2407-9, 2415-6, 2834-7
References, 5079-80
Committees, 5081
Crown corporations, 3436-7
Debt, public, 2307
Disabled and handicapped, 5080-1
Doctors, 2408
Economic policy, 2307
Electoral Boundaries Commission reports, petition, 320
Established Programs Financing, 497
Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3436-7

Halliday, Mr. Bruce—Cont.

Health care, 496-7, 2836-7
 Hospitals, 498-500, 2408
 Income tax, 2308
 Japan, 5081
 MacLellan, references, 5077
 Medicare, 495-9, 2407-8, 2415-6, 2835-7
 New Democratic Party, 661
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 921, 4192-3, 4341-2, 5078-81
 Old Age Security Act (amdt.)(Bill C-40), 4340-3, 5077-81
 Parliament, 2307
 Penitentiaries, M., 4548-50
 Penitentiary System in Canada Subcommittee, 4548
 Pensions, 5078-82
 Pornography, petition, 3555
 Poverty, 5080
 Research and development, 2307
 Social security programs, 2037
 Tobacco, 3549, 4808
 Uranium mining, 661-2

Halterm Ltd., National Harbours Board wharfage charges rebate, qu., 1625

Hamilton, Hon. Alvin (PC—Qu'Appelle—Moose Mountain)

Crown corporations, 3455, 3468-9
 Exports, 106
 Farm Credit Corporation, 3389-90
 Farmers, M. on supply (Hovdebo), 3388-91
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3455, 3468-9
 Government, 104-5
 Income tax, 105
 Interest rates, 104
 Petroleum Incentives Program, 104
 Pollution, 106
 Small business development bonds, 3389
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 104-6
 Unemployment, 106
 Western Grain Stabilization Act, 3388-9

Hamilton, Ont.

Civic Airport *see* Airports
See also Airports—Farm silos; Art galleries; Hospitals; McMaster University; Postal service; Unemployment

Hamilton-Wentworth constituency *see* Job creation programs

Handicapped *see* Disabled and handicapped

Hanna, Alta.

Water supply, PFRA assistance, 3736-7
See also Television—Cable television

Hansard *see* Procedure

Harbour Commissions Act (amdt.—Port of Quebec Harbour Commission)(Bill C-251) Mr. Benjamin
 1r, 4810

Harbours, wharves and breakwaters

Chicoutimi, Que., renovations, 2709
 Lunenburg, N.S., facilities, upgrading, dredging, etc., 262
 Small craft harbours
 Prince Edward Island, funding, 3811
See also Special Recovery Program—Capital projects
 Vancouver, B.C., False Creek Marina dock, leasing to private fish selling interests, displacement of commercial fishermen, 3640, 4157

Harbours, wharves and breakwaters—Cont.

Vancouver, B.C., False Creek Marina dock, leasing...—Cont.
 Petition, 5313
 Wharves, lighting, night-time use, 3875-6
See also Halterm Ltd.; National Harbours Board; Ports; Saint John Harbour Bridge Authority

Hargrave, Mr. Bert (PC—Medicine Hat)

Alfalfa, 591, 675, 2810, 4156-7, 5297
 Beef, 219, 3454-5, 4010-1, 4181-2
 Canada Post Corporation, 3455
 Canadian Wheat Board, M. (Hovdebo), 5154-5
 Canagrex, 3454
 Cattle, qu., 2253
 Crown corporations, 3454
 Farm income, 3355
 Farm Products Marketing Agencies Act (amdt.)(Bill C-56), 5343
 Farmers, M. on supply (Hovdebo), 3355, 3364
 Feed grain, 5155
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3454-5
 National Energy Program, 3454
 Procedure, Public Bills, 5343
 Transportation, M. on supply (Mazankowski), 2810

Harmel report *see* North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Policy review

Harquail, Mr. Maurice (L—Restigouche; Parliamentary Secretary to

Minister of Fisheries and Oceans)
 Air Canada, 1454, 2419
 Air safety, 1186-7
 Statements under S.O. 21, 1454, 2419
 Atlantic provinces, 3837-8, 3840
 Atomic energy, M. on supply (Fulton), 657-60
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2095-7
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1446
 Crosbie, references, 2095
 de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 4557
 Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 3839
 Economic and Regional Development Ministry of State, 3839
 Elections, 2314
 Electricity, 93, 659
 Energy resources, 658-9
 Fisheries, 2654
 Fisheries, Pacific, 3171-2
 Rehabilitation policy proposals, tabled, 4727-8
 General Development Agreements, 3839
 Government borrowing, 2095-6
 Highways and roads, 2096
 New Brunswick, 721
 New Employment Expansion and Development Program, 2096
 Oil and gas exploration, 4555-6
 Olympics, 1155
 Statement under S.O. 21, 2082
 Ontario, 2323
 Pacific Western Airlines, 2419
 Penitentiaries, M. (Halliday), 4552-4
 Penitentiary System in Canada Subcommittee, 4553-4
 Pope John Paul II, 2323
 Procedure, speeches, 2096
 Quebec, 2323
 Queen Elizabeth II, 2323
 References *see* Atomic energy; Government borrowing—1984-1985
 Regional development, 3839-40
 Regional economic disparities, M. on supply (McMillan), 3837-40
 Regional Economic Expansion Department, 3838-9
 Regional Industrial Expansion Department, 3838
 Seal hunt, 2425-6
 Social policy, 2096

Harquail, Mr. Maurice—Cont.

- Special Recovery Program, 2096
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 93
- Tourist industry, M. on supply (Jelinek), 2313-4, 2320, 2322-4, 2342-3
- Transpo '86, 2342

Harricanaw Waterway *see* Great Lakes; Water resources**Harris Bank Corporation** *see* Bank of Montreal**Hart & Cooley Manufacturing Co. of Canada Ltd.**, Fort Erie, Ont.
lay-offs, 2709**Hate literature**

- Criminal Code, amending, 195
 - MacGuigan making statement outside House during Liberal Party leadership campaign, 4239
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Kilgour), 4319-20
- Curtailing, strengthening laws, 5

Havelock, Ont. *see* VIA Rail Canada Inc.—Abandoned lines, Toronto**Hawkes, Mr. Jim** (PC—Calgary West)

- Atomic energy, M. on supply (Fulton), 657, 660, 667-70
- Atomic weapons, 669
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2152-3, 2452-3
 - Time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (MacLaren), 2515, 2523-4
- Budget, Dec. 11/79, 294-5
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. on supply (Crosbie), 1983-7, 2002
- Cabinet Ministers, 992
- Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 2410-1, 2436-7, 2538, 2613-6
- Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34), 4536-8, 5181-2, 5184-5, 5187, 5189, 5199-201
 - References, 4367-8
- Canada Labour Code, M. on supply (Wenman), 4367-8, 4381-2
- Canada-Nova Scotia Oil and Gas Agreement Act (Bill C-43), 5230, 5237-9, 5242, 5263-70, 5278
- Canadian Centre for Educational Statistics, 476-7
- Canadian Occupational Projection System, 3074
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1309, 2212-3, 4753-4
- Canadian Sports Pool Corporation, 5311
- Carney, references, 5237
- Chrétien, references, 5278
- Constitution, 2523
- Crow's Nest Pass freight rates, 4479
- Debt, public, 2152, 2453
- Deficit, 1984, 2212
- Dollar, exchange rate, 1983-4, 2002, 2152, 2452
- Economic conditions, 295, 1986, 2153, 4022-3
- Education, post-secondary, 992-3
- Education savings plans, 2989
- Elections, 670, 1038, 2212
- Employment, 313
- Employment centres, 2524
- Established Programs Financing, 1984-5
- Family, 2925
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 979, 2909-10
- Federalism, 5237
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3426-7
- Fitness Canada, 4323-4
 - qu., 2683
- Gasoline, 2212
- Government, 669-70, 2212-3

Hawkes, Mr. Jim—Cont.

- Government borrowing, 2152, 2212, 2452-3, 2523-4
- Government expenditures, 993, 2152
- Health care, 2614-6
- Hospitals, 2615
- Illiteracy, 3064
- Income tax, 396, 2685, 2693-5, 2925
- Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971, (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 294-5, 324, 329-32, 348-50
- Indexed Security Investment Plan, 330-1
- Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 1398
- Job creation programs, 4530-1
 - M. on supply (Riis), 1351-2, 1356, 1361-4, 1389-92, 1398
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 4682
- Justice, M., 1289-91
- Labour force, 3064, 3067-8, 4367, 4382, 5182
- Liberal Party, 1983, 1986-7, 2212-3
- Lotteries, 5311
- Manpower training programs, 3063-5, 3074, 3100
- Marriage, M. (Howie), 2925-6
- Medicare, 2410-1, 2436-7, 2613-5
- Micro-electronics, 4536
- Mulroney, references, 670
- National Energy Program, 1118, 4479, 5237
- New Democratic Party, 669
- Occupational safety and health, 4367-8, 4538, 5184-5, 5200
- Oil and oil products, 5278
- Olympics, 771, 1032-3, 4324
 - qu., 3188
- Penitentiaries, 3867-8
- Petro-Canada, 3426-7
- Prime Minister's Office, statement under S.O. 21, 1405
- Procedure
 - Debate, 1361-3, 1389-90, 2515
 - Motions, 5230
 - Parliamentary publications, 564-5, 650
 - Public Bills, 4940, 5263
 - Committee of the Whole consideration, 329
 - Question and comment period, 3096
 - Questions on the *Order Paper*, 4015
 - Speeches, 4017
 - Unparliamentary language, "deliberately misleading", withdrawn, 2990
- Public Service, 3410-1, 5242
- Regulations, 1289-91
- Research and development, 3064-5
- Roberts, references, 1983
- Royal Commission on Economic Union and Development Prospects, 669
- Senate, 660
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1089, 1093, 1149, 1232, 1260-1, 1361, 1363-4, 1390-2, 2024, 2453, 4536
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 1092
- Statistics Canada, qu., 3467
- Technological change, 2909-10, 4367, 4536-7, 5189
 - M. on supply, 3063-5, 3067-8, 3074, 3094-5, 3100
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 1089, 1113, 1120
- Training programs, 2989-90, 4719-20
- Trudeau, references, statement under S.O. 21, 1310
- Turner, John, statement under S.O. 21, 5124
- Unemployment, 295, 1037, 1356, 1984, 2024, 3064, 4473, 4478, 4531, 4719
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 5301
- Unemployment insurance, 992, 2002
- Universities and colleges, 476-7, 674, 992-3, 2090

Hawkes, Mr. Jim—Cont.

- Video display terminals, 5188
- Voluntary/charitable organizations, M. on supply (McLean), 2685-6, 2693-6
- Wage and price control, 2212
- Wife battering, 2925
- Women, 5070
- Youth, 1113
 - M. on supply (Wise), 4017, 4022-3
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 4473

Hazardous products

- Aluminium food and beverage containers, health dangers, statement under S.O. 21 (Mitges), 3917
- Nitrosamine levels, baby bottle nipples and pacifiers, 1379
- Transportation by rail
 - Highly populated areas, Chilliwack, B.C. District Council resolution, statement under S.O. 21 (Patterson), 3859-60
 - Highly populated areas, regulations, tightening, 2804, 2812
 - Reducing risks, M-Trac report recommendations, Transport Department response, 2706-7
 - Tabling, 1764-5
- Waste disposal
 - Southern Ontario, industrial waste facility, 2354
 - See also Niagara River—United States pollution
 - See also Dioxin; Pesticides; Toxic wastes

Health see Hazardous products—Aluminium; Indian reserves—St. Regis; Pesticides; Stereo sets

Health and safety see Atomic radiation; Occupational safety and health

Health care

- Accessibility, 2831, 2842
 - Northern Ontario, petition, 3963
 - Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 4012
 - Remote regions, statement under S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 2710
- Alberta, administration, private sector, profit making, introducing, 3733-4
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 3675
- Birth process, hospital based, midwives as alternative method, 2537-8
- British Columbia, funding cut-back effects, 612-3
- Canadian Medical Association task force on future needs, aging, 488, 599
- Canadian Nurses Association proposals, 453-4, 490-1, 598, 602, 605, 608, 611-3
- Chronic care facilities, 2839, 2841
- Community facilities, 489-91, 598, 601, 605, 611
- Costs, 2536-7
 - Alberta, 2609
 - Controlling/decreasing, 453, 496, 597, 601, 2608, 2615, 2640-1
 - Doctors/hospitals, percentage, 606-7
 - Gross National Product percentage, 1866
 - Increases, 497, 2609
 - Measuring, difficulties, 595
 - Nova Scotia, 2632
 - Provincial budgets, percentage, 2609
- Dental supplies, imports, 5137
- Economic, environmental and social conditions, relationship, 459, 489, 2603-4, 2616
- Expenditures, provincial/international comparison, 450-2, 610
- Facilities, small communities, 2636
 - Alberta, 2609, 2638
- Funding, adequacy, 2542
 - Progressive Conservative Party position, 2543
- Funding, allocation, 2605
- Manitoba, problems, 452

Health care—Cont.

- Medical devices, standards, establishing, statement under S.O. 21 (Mitges), 4149
- Medical profession monopoly, ending, Emmett Hall remarks, 2633-5
- Medical records, confidentiality, protecting, statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 4861
 - See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service and see also below Practitioners
- National agenda, 2607
- National conference, Bégin calling, 2537, 2540
- National health council, establishing, 2537-8, 2604, 4158
- Nursing services, northern communities, statement under S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 2560-1
- Nutrition, role, 489
- Palliative care, 2537
- Physical fitness, role, 489
- Physiotherapists, shortage, statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 3916
- Practitioners, definition/role, expanding to include nurses, paramedics, etc., 490-1, 596, 598, 600-1, 605, 609, 611, 613-4, 2541-2, 2603, 2607, 2629, 2631, 2832-3, 2839, 2842-3
- Preventive programs, 453-4, 458-9, 488-90, 598, 601, 605, 611, 2537, 2541-2
 - Establishing, Throne Speech proposal, 4
 - Profit motive, United States example, 2631
 - Quality, 2606, 2632, 2836-7
 - Related services, pharmacare and universal nursing homes for seniors, dental care for children and free aids to handicapped, Manitoba and Saskatchewan NDP governments, 2630-1
 - Research, funding, 2541-3
 - Sports pool lottery, 2640
 - Saskatchewan, 2831
 - Self-responsibility, 489
 - Stress management, 489
 - Technology, advanced, access, funding, etc., 453, 458, 596-7, 608, 2539, 2604, 2611, 2836
 - Alberta, 607, 2539
 - Voluntary agencies, role, 2609
 - Workers, wages, 488
 - See also Children—Child Health Record; Doctors; Hospitals; Medical Injuries Compensation Board; Medicare; Native people; Nurses; Occupational safety and health; Royal Commission on Health Services; Senior citizens

Health, Welfare and Social Affairs Standing Committee

- Legislation, referral, 4334
- Reports, presented, first, 2286, second, third, 4585
- See also Narcotic Control Act (amdt.—therapeutic use of heroin)(Bill C-221); Social security agreements; Wife battering

Heap, Mr. Dan (NDP—Spadina)

- Alcoholic beverages, 1923
- Armenian Canadians, 4708
- Asia-Pacific Foundation of Canada Act (Bill C-42), 4300-1
- Atomic energy, M. on supply (Fulton), 663
- Atomic radiation, 3890-1
- Banks and bankings, 285
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2123-4
- Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, 3439
- Canada Post Corporation, 3439
- Canadian National Railways, qu., 2996
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1535-8, 1541, 1543, 1945-6, 2183-5, 4570-1, 4707-8, 4839-40, 4842, 4846-7, 4853-4, 4882-3, 4891-2, 4907-8, 4998-5001
- Cancer, 663
- Capital punishment, 1922-4
- CN Rail, qu., 2996

Heap, Mr. Dan—Cont.

Criminal Code (amdt.—capital punishment)(Bill C-213), 1922-4
 Crown corporations, 3438-9
 Disarmament, 2184, 4847
 Economic policy, 284
 Education, post-secondary, 1019-21, 2749-50
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 1019-21, 2742, 2746, 2749-51, 2766-8
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3439-40
 First Canadian Place, statement under S.O. 21, 4616
 Guyana, 3627
 Honduras, 2284
 Hospitals, 5070-1
 House of Commons, 752
 Housing, 4008, 3439-40, 5130
 Human rights, 2088
 Immigrants, statements under S.O. 21, 255, 639, 3175
 Immigration, 2088, 3627
 Petition, 5177
 Statement under S.O. 21, 3630-1
 Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.—determination of refugee status)(Bill C-219), 1505-6, 2198-200
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 282-5
 India, 4445
 Japanese Canadians, 4882, 4998
 Latin America, 1945-6
 Statement under S.O. 21, 5062
 MacPherson, Kay, 1538
 Occupational safety and health, 1923
 Pelletier, Leonard, 1538
 Pornography, 3178
 Procedure
 Speeches, 282
 Unparliamentary language, “lying”, expelled from Chamber, 4482-3
 Voting, 2532
 Radiation Emitting Devices Act (amdt.)(Bill C-5), 3890-1
 References, expulsion from House, 4892
 Refugees, 174, 2198-200, 2284, 2507, 2988, 5000-1
 Statement under S.O. 21, 3823
 Research and development, 2746
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1535, 2184, 4842, 4846-7
 Small business, 285
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1536
 Sports, 1923-4
 Student loans, 2767
 Technological change, 752, 2751
 Television, 1923
 Textile and clothing industry, 4278-9, 4608
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 752
 Trade, 4300-1
 Unemployment, 285, 2123-4
 Unemployment insurance, 696-7
 Universities and colleges, 1020, 2750, 2767
 University of British Columbia, 2742
 University of Toronto, 1020, 2750-1, 2767-8
 Veterans, statement under S.O. 21, 4270
 VIA Rail Canada Inc., qu., 2142
 War Measures Act, 4882-3, 4998

Hearing aids

Standards, qu., 3290
See also Telephones

Heart disease *see* Labour force**Hees, Hon. George** (PC—Northumberland)

Canadian ownership charge, 646-7, 1200-1, 2090-1
 Crown corporations, 3518-9
 Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1200-2
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3518-9
 Gasoline, 1201
 Industry, 1501-2
 Investment, foreign, 3782-3, 4193-4
 Oil and oil products, 1202
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1043, 1200-1
 Productivity, 2762
 References, 647, 1205
 Research and development, 2761-2, 3028-9
 Tourist industry, 1200, 2090-1

Helicopters *see* Aircraft/aerospace industry; Hospitals—Hamilton, Ont.; Search and rescue**Hellyer, Hon. Paul** *see* Mortgages—Interest rates**Helsinki accords** *see* Family reunification; Human rights; Soviet Union—Gift parcels**Henderson, Mr. George** (L—Egmont)

Potatoes, 170

Herbert, Mr. Hal (L—Vaudreuil; Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House)

Canada Student Loans Program, qu., 2721
 Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House, appointment, M. (Trudeau), 444
 Immigrants, petition, 809
 National parks, qu., 446
 Public Service, qu., 2801
 Publishing industry, qu., 3836
 Territorial waters, qu., 4835

Herbicides, dioxin use, statement under S.O. 21 (Fulton), 3458**Heritage Day Act (Bill C-239)** Mr. Yurko
 1r, 3738**Heritage Railway Station Protection Act (Bill C-253)** Mr. Flis
 1r, 5016**Heroin**

Medical use, clinical trials, expediting commencement, 2158
 Medical use, terminally ill cancer patients *see* Narcotic Control Act (amdt.—therapeutic use of heroin)(Bill C-221)

Hervieux-Payette, Hon. Céline (L—Montreal—Mercier; Minister of State (Fitness and Amateur Sport); Minister of State (Youth))

Canadian Labour Market and Productivity Centre, 3093
 Canadian Occupational Projection System, 3093
 Career Access Program, 4017, 4020
 Education, 4020-1
 Employment Opportunities for the '80s Special Committee, 3095
 International Year of Youth (1985), 1111, 4019
 Job creation programs, 1112-3, 3095, 4020
 Labour force, 3094
 Manpower training programs, 3094, 3096
 National Training Program, 3093
 References *see* Universities and colleges—Enrolment
 Skills Growth Fund, 3092
 Sports, drugs, 218
 Students, 1113, 2553
 Summer Canada 84, 4098-9
 Technological change, M. on supply (Hawkes), 3092-6

Hervieux-Payette, Hon. Céline—Cont.

- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 1110-5
- Unemployment, 4021
- Wages and salaries, 1115
- Youth
 - A New Statistical Perspective on Youth in Canada*, tabled, 4450
 - Focus on Youth*, tabled, 4450
 - Job creation programs, 1114, 2553, 4442
 - Unemployment, 1114-5 3092, 4439-40, 5172
 - M. on supply (Wise), 4016-21
 - Youth Ministry, qu., 4248
 - Youth Opportunity Fund, 2553

Hervil, Cile *see* Immigrants

Hewes, Betty *see* Canadian National Railways—Chairman

Hidden Unemployment *see* Unemployment

High technology industries

- British Columbia, 2101, 3403
- Encouraging, 3744
- Locating in Montreal, Que., provincial government policies effects, 1184
- Over-emphasis, 2600-1
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Roy), 1178
- Youth employment, 2230
- See also* National security—Espionage

Highway Advisory Board, membership, terms of reference, etc., r.o., 4281

Highways and roads

- Athabasca Basin region, Sask., constructing winter road, Eldorado Nuclear Ltd. Uranium City mine closure, 362-3, 1967, 1971
- Laval, Que., toll booths, statement under S.O. 21 (Roy), 2234
- MacDonald-Cartier Freeway, Ont., known as Highway 401, 835-6
- Newfoundland, rural areas, 3850
- Promenades des Voyageurs, Hull, NCC constructing, qu., 444-5
- Quebec, 738, 2344-5
- Safety, seat belts in buses, mandatory use, statement under S.O. 21 (Mitges), 1843
- Transportation system, integral part, 2096
- See also* Metric conversion; St. John's, Nlfd.; Selo Ukraina

Historic buildings, sites and monuments, Ridgeway, Ont. War of 1812 field hospital, establishing as national historic site, statement under S.O. 21 (Fretz), 4613

Hnatyshyn, Hon. Ray (PC—Saskatoon West)

- Agricultural Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-50), references, 5255
- Agriculture Department, qu., 1015, 3871
- Axworthy, references, 4075
- Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), references, 5133
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2147-8
- Budget, 3634
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1575-6
- Cabinet Ministers, 2177, 2897
- qu., delay in answering, 3421
- Caccia, references, 5322
- Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34), 5181
- References, 4012, 4245-6, 4361-2
- Canada Labour Code, M. on supply (Wenman), 4361-2
- Canada-United Kingdom Civil and Commercial Judgements Convention Act, 1984 (Bill C-51), 5319
- Canada-United States Tax Convention Act, 1984 (Bill S-14), 5097-8, 5103
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, qu., 5134

Hnatyshyn, Hon. Ray—Cont.

- Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), 3199, 3202, 3206-7
- References, 2993, 5133
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1273, 1275-81, 1299-300, 1306, 1309, 1324, 2187-8, 4560, 4563-4, 4600, 4627-31, 4635-8, 4697-700, 4729-31, 4733-4, 4758-60, 4767, 4780-1, 4794-5, 4985, 4988-9
- References, 528, 559-60, 4672
- Petitions, references, 4587
- Time allocation under S.O. 82, report stage, third reading, M. (Kaplan), 4811, 4817-8
- Canadian Sports Pool Corporation, 4621
- Chrétien, references, 4328
- Communications Department, qu., 2907
- Conflict of Interest Task Force, 3179
- Consumer and Corporate Affairs Department, qu., 2292
- Cree-Naskapi (of Quebec) Act (Bill C-46), 4487, 4492
- References, 4447
- Crown corporations, 3444-5, 3915, 3927
- Customs and Excise Offshore Application Act (Bill C-16), 3972, 3985
- Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-7), 5112-4
- Debt, public, 2147
- Drugs, non-medical use, narcotics, etc., r.o., 4680
- Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10), 1720-5
- References, 1309
- Economic policy, statement under S.O. 21, 517
- Eldorado Nuclear Ltd., 132, 248-9, 4375
- Elections, 3682-3
- Emergency Planning Order, 4734
- Employment, 1551-2
- Environment Department, qu., 3031-2
- External Affairs Department, qu., 3803
- Farm Products Marketing Agencies Act (amdt.)(Bill C-56), 5343-4
- References, 5255
- Farmers, 4075
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 932
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3237, 3444-5, 3914-5, 3927
- Time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (Gray), 3783-5, 3787
- Fisheries and Oceans Department, qu., 2996
- Fishing vessels, 3972
- Government expenditures, 1994
- Government information, 1503
- Grain, 3029, 3886-8
- House of Commons, 4817-8
- Human rights, 2764
- Income tax, 307, 434, 861, 1008, 1846-7, 1899, 4040, 5103, 5253-5
- Income Tax Act, 3601
- M. (MacLaren), 3640
- Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971, (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 375-6
- Interest Act (amdt.)(Bill C-36), 5161-3
- References, 5102
- International Income Tax Conventions Act (Bill S-11), 5324
- Interpretation Act, 219
- Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 248, 876-7, 1276, 4375, 4781
- Job creation programs, 1377, 4525-6
- M. on supply (Riis), 1362, 1369-70, 1384-5
- Justice, 1722
- Kaplan, references, 86
- Legislation, 4672
- Liberal Party, 1369-70, 3830-1

Hnatyshyn, Hon. Ray—Cont.

Malaysia, 1183
 Manitoba, M. (Gauthier), 4461
 Marriage, 1721, 1724
 Mingan Archipelago National Park Act (Bill C-53), 5322
 References, 5295
 Mining industry, 2796-7
 Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment Act, 1984 (Bill C-58), 5342
 References, 5255, 5295
 Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 5096-7
 Mortgages, 5161-3
 Multiculturalism, 4873
 National Health and Welfare Department, qu., 3601
 National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 5095-7
 National parks, 5322
 National Revenue Department, 434, 860, 1008, 2936, 4040
 qu., 1767
 Nunavut Communications Inc., 33
 Official Languages Policy and Programs Standing Joint Committee,
 3802
 Olympics, qu., 3089
 Ontario, 4585, 4674-5
 Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society Special
 Committee, M. (Daudlin), 4589
 Peace, 3206
 Penitentiaries, Archambault Institution, 2281, 2621
 Penitentiaries, inmates, 1503, 2281
 Petro-Canada, 2904
 Pinard, references, 559
 Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), 3886-8
 Prime Minister's Office, Mulroney file, 1414-5
 Privilege
 Parliamentary facilities, misuse, 3184-5
 Rights of Members breached (Deans), 559-60
 Unparliamentary language (Clarke), 5072-3
 Privy Council Office, qu., 5317-8
 Procedure
 Adjournment hour, 4074, 4502, 5164, 5343
 Adjournments, 3985, 4074
 M. (Pinard), 5057
 Argument, 4587
 Chair rulings, 4697, 4758
 Committee of the Whole, Chairman rulings, 375-6
 Committee reports, 4985-6, 5220-2
 Committees, 3870, 4600, 4627-9, 4631
 Debate, 1362, 3199, 4767
 Participants, 932
 Divisions, 4944-5, 4947
 Documents, 4585, 4674-5
 Documents, tabling, 876-8, 1589, 4423
 House business, 3962, 4945, 5254-5
 Ministers, 3990-1
 Motions, 1709, 3601, 3640, 3783-4, 4246, 4461
 Oral questions, 2904, 3417, 3553
 Public Bills, 528, 3972, 3985, 4487, 4560, 4563-4, 4636-8,
 4729-31, 4874, 4944-5, 4985, 5097-8, 5181, 5259, 5324, 5341,
 5343
 Question and comment period, 3237
 Routine Proceedings, 4834
 Sittings of the House, 4931, 5286
 M. (Evans), 3187
 Ms. (Pinard), 4649, 5312
 Speeches, 3785, 3787, 4988-9
 Statements under S.O. 21, 4003
 Supply Bills, 4402
 Supply motions, 4219-22, 4355-7
 Unparliamentary language "liar", 4047, 4107

Hnatyshyn, Hon. Ray—Cont.

Procedure—Cont.
 Votes, 375-6, 3939, 4035, 4267
 Voting, 4919
 Prostitution, 1299, 1309
 Public Service, 1503, 4730
 Public Service Superannuation Act (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 5320
 Pulp and paper industry, 920
 Railways, statement under S.O. 21, 429-30
 Regional Industrial Expansion Department, qu., 3467
 Regulations and other Statutory Instruments Standing Joint
 Committee, 5114
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1276, 4699-700
 Saskatchewan, 4275
 Sauvé, references, 3187
 Science and Technology Ministry of State, qu., 2907
 Secretary of State Department, qu., 4049
 Small Businesses and Tourism Ministry of State, qu., 5179
 Social Development Ministry of State, qu., 4533
 Social insurance numbers, 1575-6
 Social security programs, 1994
 Solicitor General's Department, 86
 qu., 4486
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1101, 1369, 1384-5, 2147,
 4525-6
 Stadler Hurter Ltd., 920
 Supply and Services Department, qu., 2997
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration
 (Burghardt), 687-8
 Trudeau, references, statement under S.O. 21, 1036
 Turner, John, 4075-6, 5013-4
 Ukrainian Canadians, statement under S.O. 21, 77
 Unemployment insurance, 1576
 Uranium, 219, 259, 3445
 Veterans Affairs Department, qu., 2628
 VIA Rail Canada Inc., 430
 War Veterans Allowance and Civilian War Pensions and
 Allowances Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-39), 4502
 Western Grain Stabilization Act, 2993, 3184, 3379
 Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 4072-6
 Western Grain Transportation Act, 430, 3288-9
 Young Offenders Act, 2173-4
 Youth, M. on supply (Wise), 3990-1, 3996
 Youth Ministry, qu., 4248

Hobby farmers *see* Income Tax Act—Section 31

Hockey *see* Sports

Hog industry *see* Pork

Holidays, Chinese New Year *see* Canada Post Corporation—Staff

Holidays Act (amdt.)(Bill C-245) Mr. Taylor
 1r, 4449

Holland College, P.E.I., electro-mechanical technology program,
 funding, statement under S.O. 21 (Gass), 2045

Holstein Association of Canada, Bois-Franc, Que., master breeders,
 statement under S.O. 21 (Dubois), 2129

Holt, Simma *see* Income tax—Legislation

Homemakers

Status, improving, 2919

See also Canada Pension Plan; Pensions

Homosexuality *see* Kerley

Honda Canada Inc. *see* Automotive industry—Japanese companies

Honduras

- Canadian and United States women's pilgrimage, refusal of entry, statement under S.O. 21 (Ogle), 8-9
- Canadian DHC-5D Buffalo aircraft, sales, 3152
- Military build-up, 914
- Refugee camps, relocation, 2284
- See also* External affairs policy—Latin America; External aid; Nicaragua; Refugees—United Nations

Hong Kong

- Free enterprise system, 1077-8
- Future, China-United Kingdom negotiations, Canadian interests, etc., Chinese Premier Ottawa visit discussing, 438-9
- See also* Immigration

Hopkins, Mr. Leonard (L—Renfrew—Nipissing—Pembroke; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources)

- Atomic energy, 4470-1
 - qu., 2907
- Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd., qu., 5075
- Atomic radiation, qu., 2292
- Canada-Nova Scotia Oil and Gas Agreement Act (Bill C-43), 5230-2, 5263-70, 5278-9
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, qu., 4590
- Churchill Falls power development, 3491
- Columbia River Treaty, 3186
- Energy, Mines and Resources Department, qu., 2253, 4160
- Equalization payments, 5231-2
- Income Tax Act (amdt.—Minister's duty)(Bill C-220), 1625
- Mulroney, references, statement under S.O. 21, 762
- National Defence Department, qu., delay in answering, 3558
- Northern Ontario, qu., 3641-2
- Oil and gas exploration, 4469, 5231-2
- Oil and oil products, 2448-9
- Oil industry, qu., 2141-2
- Petro-Canada, qu., 2176, 2254, 3803
- Petroleum Compensation Charge, revenues and expenditures, report, 1982-1983, tabled, 3186
- Procedure, Public Bills, 5263, 5278
- Questions on the *Order Paper*, 2807
- Regional economic disparities, M. on supply (McMillan), 3807
- Veterans Affairs Department, 3807
- 103912 Canada Inc., qu., 3803
- 107744 Canada Inc., qu., 5261

Hopper cars *see* Grain transportation**Horse racing** *see* Greyhound races**Horses** *see* Canadian Arab Horse Registry**Horticultural industry**, tariff protection, statement under S.O. 21 (D. Munro), 236**Hospital for Sick Children**, Toronto Ont., babies' deaths, 3368

- Nurse Susan Nelles murder charges, exonerated, 1295
- Provincial inquiry, nurses Susan Nelles and Phyllis Traynor, statements under S.O. 21 (Speyer), 2710-1, 2846, 3224

Hospital Insurance and Diagnostic Services Act, Diefenbaker government enactment, 599, 605-6, 615**Hospitality Canada Program**, success, 26**Hospitals**

- Acute care beds, 66, 2832
 - Ontario surcharges, 5070-1
 - Alberta, standards, 977
- Beds, shortages, waiting lists, 498-9, 595, 597, 2615
 - Alternate care, transferring patients to other facilities, 602

Hospitals—Cont.

- Beds, shortages, waiting lists—*Cont.*
 - Alternate care, transferring patients to other...—*Cont.*
 - New Brunswick, 605
 - Chronic patients in acute beds, 607, 613
 - Doctors admitting patients unnecessarily, 499-500, 597
 - Hamilton, Ont., 585-6
 - Beds, ward/semi-private/private, ratio, 2406-9, 2414, 2604, 2630
 - Deer Lodge, Winnipeg, utilization, 65-6
 - Ethics committees, establishing, statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 3280
 - Funding, adequacy, 2434
 - Hamilton, Ont.
 - Deficits, operating, capital funding, 596
 - McMaster Medical Centre neo-natal unit heliport, locating equidistant to other hospitals, statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 305
 - See also* also above Beds
 - Mount Sinai, Toronto *see* Medicare—Hospitals, user fees
 - Staff shortages, 65
 - See also* Abortion; Brainwashing; Income tax—
 - Voluntary/charitable organizations; Medicare; Royal Victoria Hospital

Hotels, rates, comparing with United States, 2315**House of Commons**

- Bell ringing incidents, 4561
 - Mar. 2-17/82, statement under S.O. 21 (Yurko), 3370
 - See also* Procedure
- Broadcasting *see below* Television
- Clerk at the Table, Arch MacKenzie, retirement, Dec. 30/83, tribute, 403
- Debate *see* Procedure
- Decorum *see* Procedure
- Expenditures, 4825
- Franking privileges *see* Privilege—Parliamentary facilities
- Galleries, service for hearing impaired, 4584-5
- Mace
 - Replacing with Mace used after 1916 fire, 1035
 - See also* Procedure
- Membership, increasing, 1864
- OASIS project, 4825
- Officers of the House *see* Knowles—References
- Pages
 - Groberman, Robert, wishes for good health, 2762
 - Tribute, 5312
 - See also* Members of Parliament—Air travel
- Political Parties
 - House Leaders *see* Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—
 - Private Members' Business
 - Leaders' offices, research bureaus funding, 1409-10, 1420, 1458-9, 1465, 1469-70
 - Proportional representation on Parliamentary committees, 703
 - Prayers, permitting visitors to observe from gallery, 2223
 - Printing *see* Privilege—Parliamentary facilities
 - Private Members' Business *see below* Rule changes
 - Reform
 - Voting, 4939-40
 - Divisions, United States example, statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 5062
 - Free votes, United State comparison, 4819
 - See also* Standing Orders and Procedure Special Committee
 - Role, decline, 192
 - Rule changes
 - United Kingdom comparison, 4817-8, 4832
 - Private Members' Business, consideration, 316-7
 - Question and comment period *see* Procedure—Debate

House of Commons—Cont.Rule changes—*Cont.*

Speaker, selection method, Standing Orders and Procedure
Special Committee recommendation, 422-3

See also Standing Orders

Security measures, visitors, 1547

Review, 3495

Sergeant-at-Arms, Assistant Deputy Frank Yates, retirement,
tributes, 167, 175

Staff

Collective bargaining rights, 4346, 4783

Legislation, 749-52

Statement under S.O. 21 (Deans), 2895

See also Privilege—Rights of Members breached

Members offices, employment tenure, Public Service provision
applying after three years, 4343-9

Management and Members' Services Standing Committee
recommendations, 4345, 4350

See also Public Service Employment Act (amdt.)(Bill C-215)

Salaries, overtime pay, 5313

Tributes, 4995

See also Internal Economy Commissioners; Procedure—Sittings
of the House

Stationery *see* Privilege—Parliamentary facilities

Television coverage, statement under S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 3821

Television lights, 4952-3

Vacancies

Calgary East (death of John Kushner), 5015

Notice filed, 4874

Langelier (resignation of Gilles Lamontagne), 2474

Laval-des-Rapides (resignation of Jeanne Sauvé), 443

Scarborough East (resignation of Gordon Gilchrist), 2275

Voting, recorded divisions

New Democratic Party members, forcing recorded votes,
statement under S.O. 21 (Maltais), 5006-7

See also above Reform

See also Internal Economy Commissioners

House of Commons Act (amdt.—internal economy)(Bill C-202)

Mr. Laniel

1r, 176

House of Commons and Canada Elections Acts (amdt.—by-elections)(Bill C-217) Mr. Dick

1r, 1321

House of Commons visitors

Alberta, Senate Reform Committee, 1316

Auditor General Kenneth Dye, 75

Australia, Employment and Industrial Relations Minister Ralph
Willis and Communications Minister Michael Duffy, 4868

Australia, Members of Parliament Rodney Cavalier and Timothy
Moore, 860

Belgium, National Education Minister Daniel Coens, 2988

Belgium, Secretary of State for External Trade Andre Kempinaire,
2854

Chief Electoral Officer Jean-Marc Hamel, 213

China, Public Health Vice Minister Tan, Yun-He and delegation,
4192

China, Shandong Acrobatic Troupe and leader Yew Jand, 3022

Colombia, Foreign Affairs Minister Rodrigo Lloreda Caicedo and
delegation, 1556

East Germany, Foreign Affairs Minister Oskar Fischer, 4274

Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania Honorary Consuls, 1622

France

Agriculture Minister Michel Rocard and delegation, 3285

Employment Minister Jack Ralite, 2718

National Assembly delegation, 2282

House of Commons visitors—Cont.France—*Cont.*

National Assembly Deputy François Loncle and
Parliamentarians, 5308

National Assembly Foreign Affairs, National Defence and
Armed Forces Commissions members, 1550

National Assembly Member Véronique Neiertz and Senator
Adolphe Chauvin, 1671

Guinea, Agriculture, Livestock and Rural Development Minister
Miguel Oyono Ndongo Mifumu, 4444

Italy, Foreign Affairs Minister of State Senator Susanna Agnelli,
3828

JAYCEE International President Joseph Murphy, 860

Korea, Commerce and Industry Minister Jin-Ho Kum, 1996

Korea, National Assembly Foreign Affairs Committee Chairman
Du-wan Pong, 1461

Kuwait, Information Minister Under Secretary Nasser Mohamed
Al-Ahmed Al-Jaber Al-Sabah, 3866

Lamoureux, Hon. Lucien, Ambassador to Portugal, 3083

Mauritius, Education, Arts and Culture Minister, Hon. Armoogum
Parsuraman, 14

Mexico, Finance Minister Silva Hertzog, 765

Mexico, Senator Celso Humberto Delgado Ramirez and delegation,
2241

Netherlands, Friesland Province mayors and elected officials, 1315

Nova Scotia, Health Minister Gerald Sheehy, 860

Portugal, President Antonio Dos Santos Ramalho Eanes and Mrs.
Eanes, 3083

Romania, External Affairs Minister Stefan Andrei, 1150

Senegal, National Assembly and Association internationale des
parlementaires de langue française Speaker Habib Thiam, 309

Senegal, National Assembly Deputy Speaker, Mr. Jacques Diouf,
15

Tanzania, Labour and Manpower Development Minister D.N.
Mwakawago, 3958

Thailand, Prime Minister Prem Tinsulanonda and delegation, 2942

Togo, External Affairs and Co-operation Minister Anami Kouma
Akokto Ahiango and Public Works, Mines, Energy and Water
Resources Minister Bary Moussa Barque, 2511

Trinidad and Tobago, Senator Carlton Albert and delegation, 5128

Turner, John, Liberal Party leader, 4718

United Kingdom, parliamentarians, 2053

United States, Attorney General William French Smith, Federal
Trade Commission Chairman James C. Miller and delegation,
1938

United States, Illinois Lieutenant Governor George Ryan, 4275

Venezuela, Energy Minister Moreno Leon, 263

West Germany, SPD Opposition Leader Vogel and delegation, 1097

Household newsletters *see* Members of Parliament—Newsletters**Housewives** *see* Homemakers**Housing**

Affordable, lack, supply increasing, 4166-8, 4216-7, 4432

Assisted Home Ownership Program, effects, 4142-3

Assisted rental program, CMHC assistance, qu., 2945

Construction materials, 1% excise tax increase, 1634-5

Co-operative and non-profit, 3679, 3753, 4008, 4164, 4208-9,
4217-8, 4609-10, 5089-90, 5130, 5306

Statements under S.O. 21 (Fisher), 638-9, (Mitchell), 4574

Demand, 3993, 3995, 4242, 5090

Developments *see* Television—Cable television

Federal-provincial co-operation, cost sharing programs, 4136-7,
4214-5

Future requirements, population trends, vacancy rates, etc., 4139

Government intervention, policies, 4161

Homebuilding industry *see* Construction industry

Housing—Cont.

- Home owner protection, Throne Speech proposals, 4, 1339, 4431-2
- Home owners, assisting, 3741, 3743
- Home owners/prospective buyers, confidence, restoring, Feb. 15/84 budget proposals, 1431, 1452-3, 1632, 4187-8, 4423, 4431
- Housing and Urban Development Association of Canada response, 1634
- Home ownership
 - Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation programs, 3016
 - Decline, statistics, 5093
 - Encouraging, 3011-2, 3015-6
 - Right, access, 4137, 4140, 4147
- Insulation *see* Canadian Home Insulation Program
- Manitoba, Wabowden federal-provincial repair project, management, costs, etc., 921
- Native *see below* Rural
- Non-profit, 1632-3, 2134, 3439-40
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (Fisher), 2043, (Evans), 2617
- Northwest Territories, 4162
- Policy, 182
- Prices, 1644-5, 3299-300
 - Family income, proportion, 4139, 4141-3, 4147, 4167, 4204-6, 4217, 4431, 4771, 5090
- Priorities, 3298
- Property taxes, deductibility *see* Municipalities
- Rehabilitation/repair services, CMHC programs, 4136
- Rental, affordable, shortage, 4141
- Rental, capital cost allowances, discontinuation, effects, 2861
- Rural and native, 3413-4, 4136-8, 4162-4, 4200, 4211, 4214, 5090
 - Provincial withdrawal from program, 4136, 4163, 4213
 - See also* Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation
- Shelter allowance, 3410, 4213
- Simcoe North region, 4145-6
- Social
 - Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation policy study, 2172
 - Co-op, 1633, 1635, 5010-1
 - 1983 expenditures, decrease, 4008, 5130, 5306
 - See also* Family violence—Victims
- Starts, 3403-4
 - Decrease, 285-6, 2018, 2240, 2427, 2796, 3499, 3593, 3741, 4187-9, 4372-3, 4771, 5010-1, 5093, 5130, 5159-60, 5170, 5304
 - Interest rate impact, 3955
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Fennell), 3629
 - Increase, 1426, 2582, 5095
- Substandard, statistics, 4136, 4139
- Taxation, capital gains tax, principle residence, 3956
- Toronto, statement under S.O. 21 (Young), 4574
- See also* Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation; Canada Rental Supply Plan; Canadian Home Ownership Stimulation Plan; Construction industry; Income tax; Indian reserves—Tsawwassen reserve; Marriage—Breakdown; Mortgages; Multiple Unit Residential Buildings Program; National Capital Commission; National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37); Residential Rehabilitation Assistance Program; Senior citizens; Voluntary/charitable organizations—Role; Wife battering

Housing and Urban Development Association of Canada *see* Housing

Housing industry, confidence, government assisting, 4, 74

Hovdebo, Mr. Stan J. (NDP—Prince Albert)

- Agriculture, statement under S.O. 21, 3134
- Alberta, 4217
- Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 5285-6
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2481-2
- Bureaucracy, 3219
- Canada Development Investment Corporation, 3789

Hovdebo, Mr. Stan J.—Cont.

- Canadair Ltd., 3218-9, 3789
- Canadian International Development Agency, r.o., 3926
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 4594-5
- Canadian Wheat Board Act (amdt.)(Bill C-201), 176
- Canadian Wheat Board, M., 5149-52
- Canola, 2565, 5151
- Corporations, 2481, 3789
- Crown corporations, 3217-20, 3788-9, 5290-1
- Currency, statement under S.O. 21, 517
- Debt, public, 2481
- Deficit, 2481-2
- Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10), 3663-4, 4539-40
- Economic policy, 209, 3353
- Education, post-secondary, 1017-8, 2731, 2891-2, 2908-9
- Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1195
- Farm Credit Corporation, 2424, 3353-5, 3384, 5150
- Farm fuel, 5151
- Farm income, 3355, 4058-60, 5151
- Farmers. 3569, 3573-4, 5150
 - M. on supply, 3353-6, 3362, 3384, 3387
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 979, 1017-8, 2731, 2774-5, 2891-2, 2908-9
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3217-20, 5290-1
 - Time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (Gray), 3788-9
- Freight rates, 2565
- Gasoline, 3353-5
- Government borrowing, 2481
- Government expenditures, 2481
- Grain, 222, 5151
- Housing, 3679, 4167-8, 4216-8, 4609-10
- Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 208-10
- Indexed Security Investment Plan, 208-9
- Indians, 4607
- Insolvency Act (Bill C-17), 3569, 3573-4
- Investment, Canadian, 209
- Investment tax credits, 209
- Justice Department, qu., 1190
- Kelsey Institute, 1018
- Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 4216
- National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4167-8, 4215-8
- Oil industry, 1195
- Penitentiaries, M. (Halliday), 4554
- Penitentiaries, M. (McDonald), 4607
- Penitentiary System in Canada Subcommittee, 4554
- Petro-Canada, 3218
- Poland, 222
- Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), references, 19-20, 3362, 3387
- Procedure, sittings of the House, 5286
- Railways, statement under S.O. 21, 474
- Sales tax, 209
- Sports, statement under S.O. 21, 2419
- Taxation, 208-9
- Training programs, 979
- Universities and colleges, 2775
- Western Grain Stabilization Act, 3229, 3353-4, 3763-4, 4057-8, 4060
- Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 4057-60
- Workers' co-operatives, 4156, 4609

Howard, Frank *see* Divorce—Divorce bills

Howie, Hon. J. Robert (PC—York—Sunbury)

Abortion, qu., 4625
 Administrative law tribunals, qu., 1270
 Agriculture Department, qu., 1768
 Air Canada, qu., 2291, 2338
 Aircraft/aerospace industry, 1679
 Airports, qu., 2429
 Atlantic provinces, 721, 1662-3, 1678, 2784-5
 Statement under S.O. 21, 640
 Atomic energy, qu., 1473, 2476, 2907
 Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd., qu., 5075
 Atomic radiation, qu., 2292
 Bank of Canada, qu., 3030
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1661-3, 1678-80
 Canada Council, qu., 2057, 2254
 Canada Labour Relations Board, qu., 1820
 Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, qu., 4013-4
 Canada Post Corporation, qu., 1507, 3235, 3466-7, 4380
 "Canada Tomorrow" Conference, qu., 2056
 Canadair Ltd., 2785
 Canadian Armed Forces, 1679
 qu., 4533, 4589-90
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, qu., 2253, 2338, 4728
 Canadian Commercial Corporation, qu., 3031
 Canadian Film Development Corporation, qu., 2946, 3089
 Canadian Human Rights Commission, qu., 3235
 Canadian Intergovernmental Conference Secretariat, qu., 1855
 Canadian National Railways, qu., 2527
 Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission,
 qu., 1768
 Canadian Unity Information Office, 5172
 Cancer, qu., 3641
 Cape Breton Development Corporation, qu., 2946
 Capital punishment, qu., 3601
 Career Access Program, 3108
 Chief Electoral Officer, qu., 1052
 Citizenship courts, qu., 1943
 Coast Guard, qu., 1904, 1999
 Consumer and Corporate Affairs Department, qu., 811
 Corporations, 2785
 Correctional Service of Canada, qu., 2093
 Crime, qu., 1714
 Crime, r.o., 3237
 Crown corporations, 2785
 de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 2785
 Developing Regions Subsidiary Agreement, qu., 1767
 Disabled and handicapped, r.o., 4108
 Disney World, qu., 1603
 Divorce, 2918-20
 Drugs, non-medical use, narcotics, etc., qu., 3642, 4625
 Economic Council of Canada, qu., 1190
 Economic policy, 3841
 Economic recovery, 1662
 Education, post-secondary, 2785
 Employment and Immigration Commission, 1662
 qu., 2093, 2682
 Employment centres, qu., 2092
 Energy, Mines and Resources Department, 1679
 Energy resources, qu., 4677
 Environment Department, qu., 1820, 2177
 Expo 84, qu., 1473
 Export Development Corporation, qu., 3236
 External Affairs Department, qu., 2476
 Farm Credit Corporation, qu., 2291
 Federal Court of Canada, qu., 1603
 Fisheries and Oceans Department, qu., 2176
 Fisheries, Atlantic, 1678

Howie, Hon. J. Robert—Cont.

Forest industry, qu., 1052, 2056
 Forestry Service, qu., 2143
 General Development Agreements, 3840
 qu., 1999
 Government contracts, purchases, etc., r.o., 1678
 Government departments, qu., 445, 485, 565, 811, 881, 923, 1016,
 1158, 1602, 1677, 1766, 2289, 2377, 2590, 3088-9, 3235
 Homemakers, 2919
 Hydrogen, qu., 4626
 Income tax, 1667, 1678-9
 M. on supply (Beatty), 4231-3
 qu., 1677, 2945-6
 Industrial and Regional Development Program, qu., 1767
 Information Commissioner Office, qu., 1322
 Interest rates, 3841
 International Boundary Commission, qu., 3237
 International Development Research Centre, qu., 3235
 Job Readiness Training Program, qu., 1715
 Justice, qu., 1715
 Justice Department, qu., 1716, 2289
 Law Reform Commission, qu., 1999
 Legal aid, qu., 1270
 Maislin Industries Ltd., 2785
 Manpower training programs, 3106-7
 qu., 1820
 Marriage, M., 2918-20
 Massey-Ferguson Ltd., 2785
 Medical Research Council, qu., 3642
 Merchant Marine, qu., 1999
 Moncton, N.B., qu., 3146, 5262
 National Accounts, qu., 1767
 National Film Board, qu., 2143, 2527, 5261
 National Harbours Board, qu., 2429
 National Museums of Canada, qu., 3331
 National parks, qu., 2056-7
 National Research Council, qu., 1768
 National Revenue Department, 1661, 2759, 4232
 Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council, qu., 1677,
 2529
 New Brunswick, 3840
 qu., 1677
 Statement under S.O. 21, 4717
 Northern Ontario, qu., 3641
 Occupational Orientation Program, qu., 1715
 Official Languages Commissioner, qu., 651
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1662
 Penitentiaries, 1679
 qu., 1321-2, 1714, 3556
 Pensions, 1662
 r.o., 3237
 Petro-Canada, qu., 2254, 3803
 Petroleum Incentives Program, 2785
 Ports, 1679-80
 Postage stamps, 4717
 Privacy Commissioner Office, qu., 1322
 Privy Council Office, qu., 3089
 Procedure, debate, 1661
 Public Accounts, qu., 1767
 Public Service Commission, qu., 2683
 Public Works Department, qu., 1855, 2290
 Public Works Department, r.o., 5262
 Railways, 2785
 Regional development, qu., 2376, 5262
 Regional Development Incentives Act, qu., 1767
 Regional economic disparities, M. on supply (McMillan), 3840-1
 Regional Emergency Government Headquarters, qu., 2092

Howie, Hon. J. Robert—Cont.

Roosevelt Campobello International Park Commission, qu., 2377
 Royal Canadian Mint, qu., 1943, 2255
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, qu., 4486
 Saint John Harbour Bridge Authority, qu., 1821
 Saint John, N.B., qu., 2996
 Science Council of Canada, qu., 2591
 Secretary of State Department, r.o., 1822
 Skills Growth Fund, 3107
 Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council, qu., 2528
 Strikes and lockouts, qu., 811
 Sulphation Roast Leach (SRL) Pilot Project Subsidiary Agreement, qu., 1767
 Supply and Services Department, qu., 2253, 2290
 Technological change, 3841
 M. on supply (Hawkes), 3106-8
 Territorial waters, qu., 4013
 Trade, 3841
 Training programs, 3841
 Transfer payments to provinces, 1662
 Transport Department, qu., 2338
 Treasury Board, qu., 1157
 Unemployment, 1661-2, 2784, 3106
 Unemployment insurance, qu., 1820
 Urea formaldehyde foam insulation, qu., 1677
 VIA Rail Canada Inc., qu., 1999, 2143
 Wages and salaries, 2784
 Wife battering, qu., 4625
 Young Offenders Act, qu., 3556
 Youth Opportunity Fund, 1661
 103912 Canada Ltd., qu., 3803
 107744 Canada Inc., qu., 5261

HUDAC *see* Housing and Urban Development Association of Canada

Hudecki, Mr. Stanley (L—Hamilton West; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of National Defence)

Abortion, statements under S.O. 21, 431, 2236, 2983
 Air transport, statement under S.O. 21, 1664
 Art galleries, statement under S.O. 21, 1988-9
 Atomic war, statement under S.O. 21, 4613
 Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 595-9, 609, 614, 2605-6, 2613
 Canada Pension Plan, statement under S.O. 21, 764-5
 Canadian Armed Forces, 1791, 4858
 qu., 4533, 4589-90, 4678-9
 Statements under S.O. 21, 2546, 5243-4
 Canadian Labour Market and Productivity Centre, statement under S.O. 21, 3728
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service, 4861
 Capital punishment, 3484-6
 Committee of Parliamentarians, statement under S.O. 21, 1495
 Crime, 3486
 Criminal Code (amdt.—death sentence)(Bill C-214), 3484-6
 Defence equipment, 2162-3
 Diplomatic relations, 1036
 Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10), 1720, 1730-1, 4546
 Divorce, statement under S.O. 21, 3457
 Doctors, 595, 597-8, 2605-6, 2613
 Statements under S.O. 21, 2165, 4150
 Elections, statement under S.O. 21, 548
 Government departments, qu., 3089
 Gun control, 3486
 Health care, 595-9, 614, 2606
 Statements under S.O. 21, 3916, 4861
 Hospitals, 595-7
 Statements under S.O. 21, 305, 3280
 House of Commons, statement under S.O. 21, 5062
 Human rights, statement under S.O. 21, 856-7

Hudecki, Mr. Stanley—Cont.

Income tax, statement under S.O. 21, 76
 Judges, statement under S.O. 21, 691
 Justice, 3485
 Labour force, statements under S.O. 21, 1844, 3079
 Latin America, statement under S.O. 21, 1036
 Magna Carta, statement under S.O. 21, 4037
 Marriage, 1730-1, 4546
 Medical Injuries Compensation Board, 2613
 Statement under S.O. 21, 2044
 Medicare, 595-9
 Statements under S.O. 21, 1002, 2365
 Multiculturalism, 1241
 Murder, 3484-5
 National Defence Department, 897, 2497
 qu., 4676-7
 Nicaragua, 1036
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization, statement under S.O. 21, 5301
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, statement under S.O. 21, 4319
 Quebec, National Assembly, statement under S.O. 21, 3860
 Science and technology, 1495
 Smoking, 598
 Stereo sets, statement under S.O. 21, 253-4
 Students, statement under S.O. 21, 1579
 Summer Career Access, statement under S.O. 21, 3629
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 1241
 Trudeau, references, statement under S.O. 21, 4661-2
 United Steelworkers of America, statement under S.O. 21, 583-4
 Universities and colleges, statement under S.O. 21, 2618
 World War II, statements under S.O. 21, 1257, 4573-4

Hull constituency, changing name to Hull-Aylmer, 225
See also Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Act (amdt.—Hull)(Bill C-205)

Hull, Que.

Mayor Michel Légère *see* Municipalities—Federal grants
See also Government buildings; Highways and roads—Promenades des Voyageurs

Human organ transplants *see* Diseases

Human rights

Coalition of 53 national organizations established, 35
 Helsinki accords *see* Family reunification and *see also below*
 International—Violations
 International
 Helsinki accords, establishing committee, statement under S.O. 21 (Flis), 952
 Prisoners of conscience, petition, 2764
 Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 2801
 Standing committee to monitor, establishing, 3731-2
 Latin American Association Conference, Mar. 16-18/84, Montreal, statement under S.O. 21 (Ogle), 2128
 Socialist countries violating, 1288
 Soviet Union violating, 4763, 4766, 4911
 Violations, dissenters
 Begun, Dr. Joseph, Soviet Jew, imprisonment, 9
 Ferreira, Wilson, Uruguayan opposition leader and son Juan Raul, imprisonment, statement under S.O. 21 (Ogle), 4862
 Guyana, 2088
 Horbal, Mykola, Ukrainian poet, imprisonment
 Petition, 1854-5
 Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 1901
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Flis), 1808-9

Human rights—Cont.Violations, dissenters—*Cont.*

- Massera, José Luis, Uruguayan mathematician, imprisonment, torture, statements under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 856-7, (de Corneille), 912
- Medvedokova, Dr. Olga, Soviet peace activist, arrest, 364
- Niklus, Mart, Estonian human rights activist, imprisonment, hunger strike, statement under S.O. 21 (Paproski), 3589
- Rubchenko, Alexander, Soviet peace activist, imprisonment, 4180
- Sakharov, Andrei, Soviet physicist and human rights activist, and wife Yelena Bonner, medical treatment, 3924, 4103, 4277-8, 5039-40
- Statements under S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 2934-5, (MacDonald), 3916, (Stevens), 4001-2
- Scharansky, Anatoly, Soviet Jew, imprisonment, 5039-40
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Peterson), 2129
- Shukhevych, Yuriy, Ukrainian, imprisonment, statement under S.O. 21 (Paproski), 2709
- Soviet Jews, emigration, treatment, 3731-2, 3822
- Statements under S.O. 21 (Peterson), 9, (Kilgour), 3773
- Soviet Union, progress report, statement under S.O. 21 (Paproski), 3823
- Vasilevsky, Anatoli, Natalia and child, Soviet Jews, reunification with family in Israel, petition, 443
- Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 483
- See also* Armenia; British Columbia; Canadian Human Rights Commission; Canadian Security Intelligence Service; Philippines; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; Universal Declaration of Human Rights; Wallenberg

Human Rights Commission *see* Canadian Human Rights Commission**Hungary** *see* United Kingdom—Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher visit**Huntington, Hon. Ron** (PC—Capilano)

- Airports, 1596
- Axworthy, references, 1594-5
- Bankruptcies, 1595
- Bonds, 1554, 1595
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 1878-83
- British Columbia Indian Cut-off Lands Settlement Act (Bill C-18), 1516-8, 1524-6
- Canada Council, qu., 1603
- CN Rail, qu., 3145-6
- Crown corporations, 78
- qu., 1820
- Debt, public, 1553-4
- Deficit, 1894
- Dollar, exchange rate, 1893-4
- Economic Development Ministry, 1594
- Economic recovery, 1595
- Estimates, 1984-1985, main, Gray statement on motions, 1593-6
- Farmers, 1532
- Financial Administration Act, 2136
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), references, 2170
- Fisheries, 1878
- Fisheries and Oceans Department, 1072-4, 1878, 1880
- Fisheries, Pacific, 1880
- M. on supply (Fraser), 1062, 1071-4
- Fishermen, 1530, 1532
- Gasoline, M. (Mazankowski), 1530-2
- Government, 1880-1
- Government advertising, 1595-6, 1878, 1881
- Government borrowing, 1595
- Government expenditures, 78-9, 1593-6, 1879-80
- Gray, references, 1879
- Income tax, 696, 1011-2, 1532, 1881

Huntington, Hon. Ron—Cont.

- Indian reserves, 1516-8
- International Pacific Fisheries Commission, 1062, 1073
- Maislin Corporation, 1880
- National Revenue Department, 1594, 1704
- Prices, 1881
- Privilege, misleading statements, 1011-2
- Procedure, exhibits, 1880
- Productivity, 1594
- Public Accounts Standing Committee, 1881
- Public Service, 718-9
- Taiwan, 1077-8
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 1077-9
- Amdt., 1078
- Transfer payments to provinces, 1883
- Windsor, Ont., 1880, 1882
- Women, 1596
- Youth Opportunity Fund, 1594

Husky Oil Ltd. *see* Oil and oil products—Heavy crude**Hussmann Store Equipment Ltd.**, Brantford, Ont., strike, statement under S.O. 21 (Blackburn), 4149**Hydrogen**, 628, 633

- Development incentives, 640
- Fuel use, research, qu., 4626

Hydrology *see* Western provinces**Iacocca, Lee** *see* Chrysler Canada Ltd.**ICAO** *see* International Civil Aviation Organization**Icebreaking**

- Gulf of St. Lawrence, isolated Quebec communities reliance on, statement under S.O. 21 (Maltais), 714-5
- Newfoundland, increase in service, statement under S.O. 21 (Baker), 3496-7
- See also* Coast Guard—Vessel acquisition

IDERA Resource Centre, CIDA funding, qu., 4108**IDRC** *see* International Development Research Centre**ILAP** *see* Industry and Labour Adjustment Program**Îles-de-la-Madeleine** *see* Seal hunt**Illiteracy**, 1642, 1822-3, 3064, 3069-70, 3075, 3099, 3103, 3105**IMF** *see* International Monetary Fund**Immediate Employment Stimulation Program**, Saskatchewan, access to funds, Argue role, etc., 1148-9, 1186, 1229-30, 1317

- Documents, tabling, 1186
- Projects, funding, criteria, etc., r.o., 4729

Immigrants

- Assistance, 4331-2
- Chinese, former head tax, government compensating, 1703-4, 2077-8, 2288, 2893
- Petition, 4379
- Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 4418
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 1001-2
- Citizenship requirements, relaxing, 196
- Over 65 years of age, Throne Speech proposal, 5, 195-6
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Flis), 304
- Contribution to society, 195
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Taylor), 857-8
- See also* Manitoba; Western provinces

Immigrants—Cont.

- Hervil, Cile, status, petition, filed with Clerk, Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 809
- Illegal, immunity program, Mar. 30/84 cut off, statements under S.O. 21 (Heap), 255, 639
- Language skills, benefits, 195
- Levels, 1122
- Ottawa Multicultural Women's Centre, funding cutbacks, statement under S.O. 21 (Mitges), 2892
- Poland, reunification of families
 - Kazimiera Cebula and Ewa Szypura hunger strike, 3180
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Heap), 3175
- Mimico, Ont., hunger strike, 4378-9, 4669-70, 4724, 5128-9
 - Petitions, 4585, 5177
 - Clerk of Petitions, reports tabled, 4624, 5254
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (W. Robinson), 4436
- Services, agencies and organizations, funding, statement under S.O. 21 (Nicholson), 3496
- Sponsorship regulations, changing, statement under S.O. 21 (Flis), 5165-6
- See also* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Aliens; Education; Old age pensions; Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement; Pensions; Refugees

Immigration

- Applications, delay in processing, statement under S.O. 21 (Deniger), 1312
- China, family reunification, Chinese Premier Ottawa visit discussing, 439
- Demand for entry into Canada, 1572, 1803
- Family reunification
 - Family members over age 21
 - Petition, 5177
 - Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 5254
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 5303
 - Regulations, statement under S.O. 21 (Heap), 3630-1
 - See also above* China
- Guyana, visa requirements, 2088, 3627-8
- Hong Kong, immigration lawyers, exorbitant fees, practices, statement under S.O. 21 (Waddell), 1933
- Landed immigrant, removal by Vancouver police to United States, 3925
- Pacific Rim countries, 4295, 4297-9
- Poland, refugees, doctors, assistance, petition, 1189
 - Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 1233
- Refugees *see* Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.—determination of refugees status)(Bill C-219) and *see also above* Poland
- Visitors visa, denial to Monsignor Cappucci, Greek Catholic Archbishop of Jerusalem, 2622-3, 2756
- Visitors visa, refusal to those denied landed immigrant status, 3868, 4467-8
- See also* Bank of Montreal—Executives

Immigration Act *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Citizenship and Immigration Acts role**Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.—determination of refugee status)(Bill C-219)** Mr. Heap
1r, 1505-6; 2r, 2198-205**Immigration offices**, court reporters, replacing with recording devices, 861-2, 3111-2**Impaired driving**

- Alcohol consumption factor, advertising, 2783-4
- Blood alcohol level, legal limit, lowering, 2783
- Blood sample testing, requiring consent as licence condition, 2780-1
- Detection, apprehension, probability, 2783
- Driving privilege, relationship, 2780

Impaired driving—Cont.

- Effects, accidents, injuries, deaths, 2779-81, 2783
- Enforcement of laws, increasing, 2782, 2784
- Federal-provincial conference, holding, 2784
- Incidence, percentage of drivers, 2779
- Penalties
 - Alternatives/flexibility, need, 2782
 - Increasing, legislation, Throne Speech proposal, Bill C-19, 4, 41, 309, 2141, 2780-4, 3179
 - Petitions, 443, 1505, 1942, 3331, 3926, 4380
 - Clerk of Petitions, reports tabled, 483, 1558, 1998, 3378, 3962, 4418
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (McDonald), 356, (Malone), 2981
 - See also* Criminal Code (amdt.—drunk driving)(Bill C-229)
 - Licence suspension, 2780, 2782-3
 - Other countries, comparison, 2780
 - Proprietors/hosts serving alcohol, responsibility, 2782
 - Social acceptability, eliminating, 2779-82, 2784
 - Spot checks, breathalyser tests, effects, 2783

Imperial Oil Ltd.

- Earnings, 1191
- See also* Canadair Ltd.—Debenture; Job creation programs—Wage subsidy program; Research and development—Tax incentives

Imperial Optical Co. Ltd., Saskatoon, lay-offs, 187**Import Control List**, qu., 1767**Imports**

- Capital gains sector, 3969
- Capital goods, 5117, 5121
- Current import agencies, role, 5117, 5121-2
- Dumping of goods, provisions against, 3969-71, 5110, 5115-22, 5136-8
 - Compensation to trading partners, 5119-20
 - Injury findings, 5115-6
 - Trade, effects, relationship, 5117-9, 5122
 - See also* Special Imports Measures Act (Bill C-8)
- Information disclosure, 5117
- Pacific Rim countries, 5121
- Surtaxes, 3970, 5116
- See also* Automobiles; Automotive industry—Japanese companies; Beef; Books; Butter; Coast Guard—Vessel acquisition; Customs; Customs tariff; Education—Materials; Footwear industry; Fruits and vegetables; Meat; Steel industry; Telephones—Standards; Tobacco; Wines

In the Chips: Opportunities, People, Partnerships report *see* Micro-electronics**Inco Metals Co.,** Port Colborne, Ont. operations, lay-offs, 2675-6, 2709, 3168-9**Income**

- Average family, 3919
- Distribution, fairness, 234, 301, 4895
- Guaranteed annual, ensuring, NDP proposals, 5082-4
- High income earners, investment income, 242
- Per capita*, Atlantic provinces, 3805
- Personal disposable, 117-8, 121, 1045, 1313, 1351, 1426, 1757-8, 1827, 2168, 2231
- Real income, increase, 538
- Regional disparities, 3817
- Savings rate, decline, 118
- See also* Debt, public; Disabled and handicapped; Guaranteed Annual Income System; Statistics Canada—Family finances survey; Wages and salaries

Income security programs *see* Social security programs

Income tax

- Amount collected, 203, 434, 2223-4
- Anti-avoidance rules, 266
- Appeals, 299, 569, 577, 1228-9, 1290, 1346-7
 - Arrangements for repayments, 4227
 - Costs, compensation, 168, 956, 122, 4233, 4249-50, 4252, 4254-5, 4260, 4265
 - \$1000 reimbursement for successful appeal, Feb. 15/84 budget measure, 1428, 1479, 1575, 1772, 1804
 - Hearings, calling before seizing assets, 4233, 4259-60, 4262-3
 - Notices of objections, filing, delays, etc., 312, 553-4, 578, 807, 946-7, 1773, 4231, 4254-5, 4258, 4260
 - Filing, extending limit to 180 days, Feb. 15/84 budget measure, 1428, 1451
 - Security, presenting in lieu of cash, 1805, 3775, 4226, 4260, 4262
 - System, reviewing, 4261
 - Tax Court of Canada decisions, costs, compensation, etc., 4260-1
 - United States, system, comparing, 4253
 - See also below* Overpayments
- Artists, treatment, 171, 437, 545-6, 639, 2568, 2757-8, 2854
 - Communications and Culture Standing Committee referral, M. (Evans), agreed to, 141-2
 - See also below* Taxation of Visual and Performing Artists and Writers Subcommittee report
 - Re-assessment of returns, committee, proposed referral, 36
 - Taxation of Visual and Performing Artists and Writers Subcommittee report
 - Presented by Communications and Culture Standing Committee, 4986-7
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (Fisher), 5007, 5244
 - Toronto and Vancouver Symphony Orchestra musicians, status, 3548, 5068
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Clarke), 5061
- Assessments/re-assessments, 173-4, 577-8, 4228-9, 4265
 - Auditing, collecting, differentiating, 695-6
 - Disputes below \$5000, small claims tribunal, establishing, 4232
 - Errors, repayments, 211
 - Films *see* National Revenue Department
 - Fishermen, treatment by National Revenue Department officials, 2564, 4264-5
 - Harassment of taxpayers, National Revenue Department practices, case histories, etc., 169, 226, 228, 234, 295-6, 298-9, 400-2, 478-81, 533-7, 544, 554-5, 583, 641-2, 696, 765-6, 792, 911-2, 919, 956-7, 1006, 1084, 1090-1, 1095-6, 1104, 1129, 1312, 1346-7, 1577-8, 1806, 1845-6, 2041, 2060, 2121, 2139, 2505-6, 2566-7, 4224, 4232, 4249-50, 4252-3, 4257-8, 4353
 - Constituents' correspondence, releasing, 878
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (Friesen), 549, (Stewart), 639, (Fretz), 1614-5, 2789, 2846
- List and numbers, 1979-1983, *qu.*, 2290
- National Revenue Department practices, presumption of taxpayers guilt, etc., 572, 579-80, 716, 956, 1078, 1574-5, 1794-5, 1881, 2035, 2154, 2228, 2517-8, 4040-1, 4252-3, 4256-8, 4353, 5040, 5046
 - Aldergrove, B.C. meeting, 1096
 - Committee study, proposed referral, 585, 587, 642-4, 716, 804, 861, 957-8, 1959, 4225, 4353
 - Election issue, 4227
 - Farlinger study (Woods Gordon Ltd.), 541-2, 553, 555, 568, 573, 577, 642-3, 696, 716-7, 766, 804-5, 957, 1006-9, 1428, 1575, 1667, 2758, 4225, 4253
 - Cost, 2758
 - Reports, tabling, 803-4
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Fretz), 2982
 - Terms of reference, tabling, 649-50
 - Terms of reference, tabled, 650

Income tax—Cont.

- Assessments/re-assessments—*Cont.*
 - National Revenue Department practices,....—*Cont.*
 - New Democratic Party Members of Parliament questioning, 539
 - Progressive Conservative Party task force, 1007-9, 1316, 1795, 1806, 1846-7, 2855-6, 4225-6, 4231-2, 4252-3, 4256-8, 4260-1, 4265
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (McDermid), 2560
 - Staff, refusal to apologize to taxpayers, 649
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Taylor), 583
 - Taxpayers contacting Members of Parliament, recrimination, 1006-7, 1102
 - Taxpayers' conversations with officials, tape recording, 585, 649
 - National Revenue Department staff, two income families, revealing information to spouses, privacy infringement, 313-4, 945-6
 - Payment process, Minister determining, reverting to courts, 4262
 - Progressive Conservative Party Members of Parliament disputes *re* personal taxes, 537
- Quotas
 - Collection division, performance standards, 569, 641-2, 695
 - Defining, 717
 - Documents, alterations, availability to Farlinger inquiry, etc., 1185-7, 1377, 1491-3, 1555
 - Unreported income, auditors performance standards, Bussières responsibility, 298-9, 306-7, 312, 315, 395-7, 399, 409-13, 432-3, 436, 439-41, 477-8, 517-9, 533, 541-5, 567-9, 583, 586-7, 689, 695, 1006, 1376-7, 1491-3, 1499-500, 1772, 2260, 2620, 4225, 4231-2
 - Contests, games, prizes, etc., 1556-7, 1583-4
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (La Salle), 584-5
- Repaying government for legitimate expenses deductions, 171
- Retroactivity, 1011, 1128-9
- Special Investigation Branch, role, 956-7
- Taxpayers providing office, photocopier to assessors, 2938
- Time limit, 468

Assets, inflation protection, 207-8

Back taxes *see below* Unpaid balances

Bankruptcies resulting from unpaid taxes, National Revenue Department staff receiving credits, 641-2

Banks, profits, 285

Budget, Feb. 15/84 measures

Effects, 1460

See also above Appeals and *see also below* Deductions—

Incentives/concessions—Installment payments—

Overpayments—Senior citizens

Business, average tax rate, 267-8

Business losses, artists/farmers, expectation of profit, interpretation of regulations, 4232

Business losses, carry back three years, forward seven years, 229,

242, 329, 331, 416, 1005, 2600

Calculation rules, reviewing, 580

Capital cost allowances, 4113

Capital gains, 144, 212, 1173

Abolishing, 202, 1679

Statement under S.O. 21 (Malone), 1002-3

Family farm transfers, 1429, 1645-6, 1659, 1748-9, 2952, 4073

Farmers, Registered Retirement Savings Plan purchase, 1431,

1532, 1636, 2005, 2964, 3329, 5207

Farms

Sales, 1749-50, 2952

Valuation day, 1529

Valuation, inflation factor, 1480, 1563

Inflation protection, indexing, 207-8, 294

Principle residence exclusion, 3012

Income tax—Cont.

- Capital gains—*Cont.*
 - Principle residence exclusion—*Cont.*
 - Marriage effects, 2925
 - Revenues, qu., 2945-6
 - Roll-overs, 2119
 - Small business, abolishing, 154
 - See also* Housing—Taxation; Indexed Security Investment Plan; Petro-Canada
- Child care expense deduction
 - Ceiling, eliminating, statement under S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 1456
 - Increasing, \$2000 per child/\$8000 per family, 112, 153, 157, 230, 293, 417, 2924, 4274
 - Lower income spouse claiming, 2924
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Gass), 4717
 - Tax credit, converting to, 958
 - 100%, establishing, 294
- Child tax credit, 2923
 - Budget, Apr. 19/83 changes, 2597
 - Discounting returns, loan companies advancing refunds, 301, 1813-4, 1941, 2627
 - Increasing to \$343, 151, 153, 238-9, 329, 342-3
 - Family income threshold, \$26,300 limit, maintaining, 112, 231, 419, 1637, 1689, 1745, 2103
 - Indexing, 112, 417
 - Refunds, delays, 2627
 - Wealthy benefitting, 297
- Corporate, 143, 236, 285, 538, 918-9, 1039, 1262-3, 1571, 1573, 2041, 2117, 2258, 2455, 2516, 3065
 - Bank of Montreal, 141, 235-6, 302, 537, 1005, 1039, 1449, 1905, 2146, 4338
 - Government revenues, percentage, 1263
 - Incentives/concessions, 143, 854-5, 1349-50, 1352-5, 2562-3, 2620, 4166
 - Incentives, linking to job creation and research and development, 436, 1038, 1097, 1262-3, 1449, 1583, 1685, 1995
 - Redirecting to aid for needy, 1262-3
 - Revenue, qu., 1677
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Riis), 3774
 - Statistics, tabling, 1994-5
 - Taxing net costs not profits, proposal, 2308
 - United States rate, comparing, 1263
 - See also below* Inequities
- Corporate/personal, integrating, 202
- Corporate/personal, percentage of total tax paid, 234-6, 242, 267, 284-5, 538-9, 1994, 2460, 2488-9
- Corporations, deferred taxes, 142, 235-6, 242, 267, 285, 292, 342, 1863, 2097, 2146, 2229, 2460, 2488, 2588, 3717, 3774, 4266
- Cost of living tax credit, establishing, 302
- Daycare benefits, 1899
- Deductions and exemptions, 84
 - Acceptability, 171
 - Convention expenses, 2340-1
 - Holiday pay, statement under S.O. 21 (Anguish), 3174
 - Indexing, 344, 348-9, 2578, 2580, 2598
 - Restraint program, 6 and 5 provisions, phasing-out, Feb. 15/84 budget measure, 1424, 1436, 1582
 - Unemployed dependent children over 18 years, statements under S.O. 21 (Mitges), 2275, (Friesen), 2547
 - See also* Investment, Canadian; Registered Retirement Savings Plan—Contributions
- Dependent children \$710 exemption, 112, 153, 231, 1689, 1745, 2013, 2924
- Disabled and handicapped, expenses, deductions, 434-5, 1264, 1491
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Fennell), 641
- Discounting returns *see above* Child tax credit
- Dividend tax credit, double taxation avoidance, 342

Income tax—Cont.

- Dividends, merging with distributions, 202
- Doctors, 1569-71
- Double taxation
 - Canada-United States convention, access to information, 5101, 5103
 - See also* Canada-United States Tax Convention Act, 1984 (Bill S-14); International Income Tax Conventions Act (Bill S-11) and *see also above* Dividend tax credit
- Education, retraining programs, costs, deduction, establishing, 2974-5
- Employee benefits, 1899
- Employment expense deduction, increasing to 20% of employment income, 110, 112, 230, 329, 351, 417
- Estate and gift tax, re-establishing, 144
- Evasion, fraud, penalties, etc., 173-4, 566-7, 576-7
 - Persons convicted/acquitted, listing names in press release, 1004-5
- Prosecutions, 765
 - Statistics, tabling, 765
- Farmers, 4265-6
 - Accounting method, loss limits, 2006
 - Audit, 171, 939, 944
 - qu., 2092
 - Hobby/part-time *see* Income Tax Act—Section 31
 - Loss deduction, increasing, 942-3, 945
 - Provisions, benefits, 3045
 - Used farm machinery, tax credit, 866
 - See also* Income Tax Act—Section 31 and *see also above* Capital gains
- Farms *see* Income Tax Act—Section 31 and *see also above* Capital gains
- Federal tax credit, reducing, eliminating by 1986, 230-1
- Federal tax reduction, 116, 208, 239, 241, 1689, 1774-5, 2103
- Files
 - Re-opening, time limits, 310
 - Returning to regional offices, 4232-3
 - Royal Canadian Mounted Police access, 1545, 1704, 1762
 - See also* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Government information on individuals
- Fishermen
 - Audit, back taxes owing, earnings garnisheed, 172-3
 - Rowe report, 1990-2, 2047-8, 2134
 - Deductions, lobster bait expenses, 1841
 - See also above* Assessments/re-assessments
- Flat rate, establishing, statement under S.O. 21 (Sargeant), 5123
- Forms, guides, simplifying, 2624
- Harassment *see above* Assessments/re-assessments
- Housing, personal residence disposition, 151
- Incentives/concessions
 - Budget, Feb. 15/84 measures, economic effects, 2586-7
 - See also* Universities and colleges—Equipment
- Income averaging annuity contract, abolishing, 268
- Increases, 115, 117-8, 122, 230, 293, 302, 693, 1433, 1577, 2231, 2294, 4578
- Indians, 4497
- Inequities, wealthy benefitting, 292-3, 297, 301, 536, 538, 955, 2258, 2489, 2516
 - Persons/corporations paying no taxes, 121-2, 142-4, 234-7, 242, 267-8, 284, 286, 302, 341, 419, 536-9, 918-9, 1005, 1128-9, 1448, 1570, 1685, 1887, 1905-6, 2042, 2146-7, 2333, 2455-6, 2488, 2516, 2973, 3283-4, 3323-4, 3720, 4266, 4338, 4577
- Information
 - "Fishing expeditions", ministerial powers, Supreme Court of Canada ruling, 5012
 - Members of Parliament access, telex directive *re* use of Access to Information Act, 2134, 2241-2

Income tax—Cont.**Information—Cont.**

- National Revenue Department, "computer matching information", 4229-30
- National Revenue Department requesting access to Kitchener, Ont. data base, privacy infringement, 167-8
- Privacy Commissioner report, 3827, 4225, 4229-30
- Statistics Canada revealing information, privacy infringement, 4009
- Instalment payments, 541
 - Cochrane, Alta. resident, lost cheque, government reimbursing \$1000, 174, 210-1, 247-8
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (Taylor), 1222, 3673, 5242
 - Interest on late or deficient instalment, less than \$25, exempting from assessment, Feb. 15/84 budget measure, 1428
 - Penalties, 211
 - Tax threshold, increasing to \$1000, Feb. 15/84 budget measure, 1428, 1659, 1804, 4254
 - See also below* Senior citizens
- Insurance policies, annuities, taxing, annual reporting, 351-2, 386, 406, 415-8
- Interest and dividend income outflow outside Canada, taxing, 144
- Interest payments deductibility, 5129
 - See also* Mortgages
- Investment income, 1832
- Investments, losses, deducting, 154
- Investors, number filing returns, 345
- Joint exploration corporations, 158
- Legislation
 - Bill C-139, 1st sess., 32nd Parl., 111, 121, 153, 204
 - Delays in introducing, 115, 149, 226, 237, 245, 298, 4228, 4259, 5253-6, 5304, 5306, 5309-10, 5315
 - Draft, explanatory notes, 113
 - Passage, expediting, 4720
 - Reviewing, 299
 - Ways and Means motion, Committee study, 157-8, 201-3, 206
 - 1976 amendments (Bill C-58), Simma Holt removed from committee, 1303
- Loopholes and tax shelters, 142-4, 234, 286-7, 292, 297, 301, 436, 538, 1006, 1446-7, 1690, 1692-3, 1905-6, 2097, 2117, 2460, 2516-7, 3323-4, 4577, 5305
- Multinational corporations profiting, revenue loss, 1992
- Revenue impact, 536, 3324
- United States comparison, 142
- Low-income earners, 342
- Maintenance payments to spouse, 2925
- Married couples, disadvantages, 2859, 2925
- Minimum level, establishing, 2333, 3283-4
- Mortgage interest deduction *see* Mortgages—Interest payments
- Mulroney correspondence *see* Iron Ore Co. of Canada
- Municipal property taxes deduction *see* Municipalities—Property taxes
- National Revenue Department practices
 - Condemning, M. on supply (Beatty), 4224-34, 4249-68, negated on recorded division, 4267-8
 - Amdt. (Althouse), 4233, negated on recorded division, 4266-7
 - See also above* Assessments/re-assessments
- Overpayments
 - Interest, repaying to taxpayer, 158
 - Refunding on successful appeal, Feb. 15/84 budget measure, 1429, 1772-3
 - Taxes illegally collected, reimbursement, 82-3
- Overseas employment tax credits, 153, 157
- Payments, delayed in mail, penalties, statement under S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 583
- Payments, late, interest charges, 152

Income tax—Cont.

- Peace tax fund, establishing, statement under S.O. 21 (Manly), 3133-4
- Pensions
 - Tax credit, 1083
 - See also below* Unpaid balances
- Percentage paid, 2146
- Personal, 1350-1, 2563-4, 2620-1, 3066
 - United States, comparing, 4805
- Political tax credit, 273, 275
- Productivity, work incentives, discouraging, 298
- Professionals, 1577, 1609, 2229
- Provinces' position, 572
- Provincial, rates, 938
- Purpose, distribution of wealth, 293, 575-6
- Quebec Revenue Department, collection practices, 572, 574
- Quotas *see* Privilege—Misleading statements and *see also above* Assessments/re-assessments
- Reducing, 105, 230-1
- Refunds, 49, 2564
 - Processing delays, 1813
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 76
- Research and development expenditures, deductions, 146, 148
 - See also* Canadair Ltd.; de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd.—Debenture
- Resource industries, royalties, double taxation, 3014
- Restaurant and hotel workers, gratuities, 296-7, 1853
 - Quebec legislation, 960, 2050, 2089, 2330
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (Lapierre), 640, (La Salle), 692, 3369
- Statements under S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 1699, (La Salle), 2895
- Unemployment insurance, relationship, 2050-1, 2089-90, 2330
- Returns
 - Assistance in completing, 574, 4254
 - Filing deadline, extension for Bell Island, Nfld. residents, requesting, 3378
 - Filing deadline, extension to May 7/84 for Manitoba/Saskatchewan residents due to storms, 3230-1
 - Forms, 143, 226, 270
 - Information, verifying, access to data bases, infringing on privacy, etc., 167-8
 - National Revenue Department staff altering, 434
 - Processing, 419
 - Refunds, 1981, delays in processing, confusion as to status of Nov. 12/81 budget, 237
- Revenue, qu., 1677
- Search and seizure procedures, Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, contravening, Federal Court rulings, etc., 175, 2134, 3827, 4226-9, 4255-6, 4353
- Senior citizens
 - Deductions and exemptions, 343
 - Quarterly instalment payments, 211, 270, 1128
 - \$400 tax threshold, increasing to \$1000, Feb. 15/84 budget measure, 1428, 1451, 1574, 1804, 4254
- Small business
 - Appeal costs, \$1000 refund, 1479, 1772
 - Average rate, 236, 267-8, 285, 292, 537, 2563
 - Budget, Feb. 15/84 changes, 1477-9, 1481, 1993, 2173, 2468-9, 2563, 3281, 3460, 4254
 - Cumulative deduction, elimination, Feb. 15/84 budget measure, 1428, 1450-1, 1477, 1499, 1629, 1636, 1659, 1682, 1781, 2003, 2006, 2240
 - Dividend tax, 1655
 - Employee withholdings, remittance delayed, accounts receivable garnished, 173
 - New firms, start-up costs, 150% credit, 1678-9
 - See also above* Capital gains

Income tax—Cont.

- Speculator tax *see* Economy—Capital outflow
 Students, statement under S.O. 21 (J. Reid), 1577-8
 System
 Complexity, 113, 122, 201, 203, 206-7, 228, 235-8, 242, 245, 265-6, 291-3, 295, 299-300, 352, 416, 540-1, 579, 1748, 4232, 4263
 Economic growth, prosperity, affecting, Johnston remarks, 118-9, 232, 265
 Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, proposed referral, 207
 Reform, 83-4, 4225
 Simplifying, Feb. 15/84 budget measure, 1423, 1428, 1451, 1477, 1772, 1826, 4254
 Fairness, 203, 210, 233-5, 241, 297, 571, 1795, 2489, 3720, 4224, 4231, 4266, 5305-6
 See also above Inequities
 M. on supply (Beatty), 533-4, 566-82, negated on recorded division, 581-2
 Amdt. (Riis), 538, negated on recorded division, 580-1
 Public opinion, 302, 578
 Reviewing, consultations, 438, 947, 2578
 Rowe report, 4225
 Self-assessment, 174, 536, 544-6, 1428, 4228, 4231, 4233, 4257-9, 4263
 Turner, John, remarks, 4231, 4252
 Tax burden, 269-71, 955, 1448, 1570
 Tax credit system, establishing, 143, 235
 Tax credits
 Abolishing, 2062
 New Democratic Party position, 2974
 See also Employee Profit Participation Plan; Pensions—Registered Pensions Account; Youth—Job creation programs
 Tax holidays, 266
 Taxable benefits, northern residents, 5, 33, 189, 249-51, 302
 Collection/remission of taxes, moratorium, 173-4, 2676
 Petition, 364
 Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 403
 Taxpayers bill of rights, establishing, 535, 4226, 4230-1, 4233, 4252, 4256, 4266
 Taxpayers, classes, creating, 173, 1863-4
 T-4 slips *see* Canada Savings Bonds—Payroll deduction
 Unemployment insurance
 Welfare recipients, exempting, 242
 See also above Restaurant and hotel workers
 Unpaid balances
 Amount owing, 947, 1998, 4260
 Assets, bank accounts, seizing, 203, 205, 211, 228, 1095-6, 1228-9, 1347, 1845-6, 2121, 2786-7, 2855, 4227, 4353
 Old Crow, Y.T., co-operative store, 3232
 Statements under S.O. 21 (McDermid), 911-2, (Wenman), 1090-1, (Taylor), 1312
 Collection procedures, 1575, 4226-7
 Garnishment notices, senior officials issuing, directive, 3775-6
 Indians, Teslin band land claims settlement, garnishment, 3780-1
 Pensions, garnishment, 694, 769, 1011-3
 Policies, 1229
 Salaries, garnishment, 573
 Savings, garnishment, 175
 Statement under S.O. 21 (J. Reid), 393
 Third party demands, 480-1, 543, 545, 585-6, 696, 1346, 1504, 1998, 2051, 2506-7, 4264-5
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Malone), 584
 Voluntary/charitable organizations
 Association des services de réhabilitation sociale du Québec, 2137-8

Income tax—Cont.

- Voluntary/charitable organizations—*Cont.*
 Contributions, deductions, high income earners benefitting, 272-3, 277-8, 2665
 Deducting from tax not taxable income, 301
 Defining, 172, 323-6, 2663-5, 2696
 Task force study, Throne Speech proposal, 5, 15-6, 195, 275, 2137, 2662
 Political activity abroad, 1546
 Progressive Conservative Party position, 156, 274
 Registering, 275
 \$100 standard deduction, 270
 Abolishing, 119-20, 208, 239, 276, 279-80, 282, 298, 300-2, 419, 1637, 1745, 2013, 2103, 2660, 2665, 2688, 2702
 Purpose, 283, 2694, 2699
 Replacing with actual amounts donated, receipts required, 153, 156, 158, 241, 276-7, 279-80, 298, 300-1, 2659, 2702
 Replacing with 50% tax credit, "give and take" proposal, 153, 155-6, 239, 272-82, 300, 2659, 2665, 2667, 2669, 2685-7, 2695, 2703
 See also Canadian Home and Schools and Parent-Teacher Federation; Refugees; Royal Victoria Hospital; Voluntary/charitable organizations—Assistance
 Volunteer firefighters, allowance/expenses, exemption, 2510, 2877-8
 M. (C. Campbell), 2445-6, 2489-96
 Workers in remote areas, 270
See also Medicare—Alberta; Multiple Unit Residential Buildings Program; Prime Minister's Office—Mulroney file; Wages and salaries—Restraint requests

Income Tax Act

- Amending, Finance Department responsibility, 4253, 4258
 Amending, legal protection of taxpayers, Charter of Rights and Freedoms conflicts, 1991-2
 See also Income tax—Taxpayers bill of rights
 Amendments, moratorium, 299
Draft Amendments to the Income Tax Act
 Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee referral, 3601
 M. (MacLaren), agreed to, 3640
 Report from committee, presented, 4246
 Tabled, 3601
 Ministerial responsibility *see* Income Tax Act (amdt.—Ministers' duty)(Bill C-220)
 Regulations, retroactive, Regulations and other Statutory Instruments Standing Joint Committee report, presented, 4873
 Section 31, small farm holdings, hobby/part-time farmers, 1429, 1978-9, 2005, 3051-2, 4195, 4249-53, 4263-4
 Prosecutions, moratorium, 1379-80, 1584
 Repealing, 748-9, 1563, 1782, 2006, 2086-7
 M. (Wenman), 939-45, 4123-9
 Petition, 1108
 Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 1154
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Greenaway), 3456
 Task force, establishing, 3288
 Taxpayers' statement under oath, provisions for obtaining, 2335, 2937-8, 3113-5

Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill)

- Ways and means motion, notice, 1433

Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill)

- Ways and means motion, notice, 4159, agreed to, 4198

Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill)

- Ways and means motion, notice, 4727

Income Tax Act (amdt.—Ministers' duty)(Bill C-220) Mr. Hopkins

- 1r, 1625

- Income Tax conventions** *see* International Income Tax Conventions Act (Bill S-11); International Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act (Bill)
- Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.) (Bill C-2)**
Minister of Finance
Ways and means motion, notice, 6; agreed to, 1r, 18; 2r, 109-22, 142-59, 201-12, 225-47, 264-89, 291-303, 314-5, Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, 322-35, 341-54, 370-91; report from committee, 391; report stage, 391-2; 3r, 415-20; message from Senate, passed without amtds., 542; R.A., 547
Committee of the Whole, clause 6, negatived on division, 352
Report stage, concurrence, agreed to on recorded division, 391-2
Second reading, agreed to on recorded division, 314-5
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 419-20
References
Amendments, introducing, 151-2
Consideration, disposition, 19, 223-4
Consultations, 110-1, 113-4, 159, 239-40
Low-income earners, effects, 208
Progressive Conservative Party position, 117
Purpose, 110
- Incremental oil revenue tax**, deferral to June 1/85, 1429, 1450
- Incubator program**, expenditures by NRC, qu., 881-2
- Indexed Security Investment Plan**, encouraging investment of savings in common shares of Canadian companies, offsetting impact of inflation on capital gains, 110, 112-3, 154, 201, 204, 206-9, 229, 232-3, 238, 241, 287-8, 327-30, 341, 343-4, 348-50, 416-8, 1863-4
Criticisms, 294
Debts, reduction, 332
Extending, 207-8, 345-6
Gains and losses, provisions, 331
Job creation role, 331-2
Revenue impact, 345, 347
Small business, effects, 330-2
Stock market, effects, 331
System, management, computer programs, etc., 347-8
Trusts, estates, effects, 347
- Indexes** *see* Legislation; Standing Orders
- India**
Languages, official/local, 4466-7
Punjab State, Sikh/Hindu conflict, 4445, 4620, 4747
Canadian demonstrations, 4736
Statement under S.O. 21 (Kilgour), 4473
See also Atomic weapons—Proliferation; Disarmament—Trudeau peace initiative; Refugees
- Indian Act**
Amending, legislation requesting, 2140, 2336, 2763
Section 97, constitutionality, statement under S.O. 21 (J.M. Reid), 1752
- Indian Act (amdt.) (Bill C-47)** Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
1r, 4728; 2r, 5077, Indian Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee referral; report from committee, 5313; report stage, 5327, 3r, 5327-41
References, 5332-3, 5335-6, 5338-9, 5341
- Indian Act (amdt.—loss of status) (Bill C-211)** Miss MacDonald
1r, 414; 2r, 459-67
- Indian Affairs and Northern Development Department**
Media monitoring, qu., 4248-9
Public relations, media relations, publicity, staff, qu., 565
- Indian Affairs and Northern Development Department—Cont.**
Staff, reducing, 4493-4
See also Indians
- Indian Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee**, reports, presented, first, 5313
- Indian Forestry Development Program**, establishing, 4194
- Indian reserves**
Alcoholism, 1752
Athabasca constituency, funds, shortage, 2138
Cut-off lands *see* British Columbia Indian Cut-off Lands Settlement Act (Bill C-18)
Job creation programs, funding, Throne Speech proposal, 5
Land base enlarging, 462
Manitoba schools, closure, statement under S.O. 21 (Sargeant), 4038
Manitoba schools, funding, 3326
Non-status and reinstated persons, residence, 5330, 5333-41
Okanagan North constituency, 1518-9
St. Regis, Cornwall Island, Ont., health, Selikoff report, 2172-3
Sioux Valley, Man., school, repairs, statement under S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 2129
Tsawwassen reserve, Delta, B.C., housing development, contract, 4105-6
Valley River, Man., gravel pit purchase, 3413, 3857
Statement under S.O. 21 (Lewycky), 2366
West Vancouver, B.C., 1516-8
See also Canada Works Program
- Indian Self-Government Act (Bill C-52)** Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
1r, 5182
References, 5338
- Indian Self-Government Special Committee** (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.)
Report, government response, 5
Report, recommendations, 681-3
- Indians**
Assimilation into society, 5330
Band financing, 4494-6
Funds, transferring within budgets from one category to another, 707, 2472-3
Economic development *see* Native Economic Development Program
Fishing rights *see* Fisheries
Indian Affairs and Northern Development Department relationship, statement under S.O. 21 (Manly), 4614
Labrador, hunting, trapping and fishing rights, statements under S.O. 21 (Maltais), 1931-2, 2560, 2752
Land claims
Negotiations, 1512
Progressive Conservative Party position, 1511
See also British Columbia Indian Cut-off Lands Settlement Act (Bill C-18)
Land, expropriation, 4496-7
Lubicon band, Alberta, Petro-Canada oil exploration, effects, government assistance, 2853-4, 3512-3
Statement under S.O. 21 (Manly), 2790-1
Manitoba children adopted by Americans *see* Kerley
Megaprojects, effects, 3549-50
Mercury poisoning, English-Wabigoon River system, compensation, statement under S.O. 21 (McDermid), 4863
Non-status, reinstatement, 5329-30, 5333-41
Self-government, 1516, 3706, 4488-96, 5334
Government position, 1814
Justice system, 4603, 4607

Indians—Cont.**Self-government—Cont.**

- Legislation, introducing, 1814, 2473, 2712
- See also Cree-Naskapi (of Quebec) Act (Bill C-46); Indian Self-Government Act (Bill C-52)
- McCuish position, 1521-2
- Teslin band *see* Income tax—Unpaid balances
- Unemployment, 95, 3549
- West Region Tribal Council, J. Munro meeting, 3413, 3857-8
- Women married to non-Indians, status, 414, 5330-4, 5338, 5340
- Legislation, introducing, 2287, 3231, 3681, 3706-7, 3946-7
- Legislation, Throne Speech proposal, 5, 22-3, 41, 82, 1675, 1761, 1851
- Statements under S.O. 21 (Killens), 1891, (Yurko), 2083, (McDermid), 2367, (Killens, Burghardt), 3773-4
- See also Divorce; Indian Act (amdt.—loss of status)(Bill C-211)
- See also Council of Yukon Indians; Indian Forestry Development Program; Munro, John—References; Pelletier

Industrial and Regional Development Board, establishing, Throne Speech proposal, 3

Industrial and Regional Development Policy Board, membership, terms of reference, qu., 3871-2

Industrial and Regional Development Program, 2, 1776

- Agreements, 2-3, 783
- Applications, approvals, delays, 754-5
- British Columbia, tier one designations, changing, 4481-2
- Victoria, designation, formula, 4582-3
- Central Canada benefitting, 3813-4
- Grants, Chatham-Newcastle, N.B., qu., 1767
- Not working, Johnston statements, 3953-4, 4322, 4411-2
- Patronage, 3817
- Port Colbourne, Ont., tier one designation, 4155
- Portneuf constituency, 3842-3
- Role, 3843
- Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean region, 756
- Victoria-Haliburton constituency, qu., 2337
- See also Cominco Ltd.; Greater Canadian Colour; Tourist industry—Development assistance

Industrial Co-operation Program *see* Canadian International Development Agency

Industrial Incentives Program, expenditures, Montreal, Que. area, qu., 1603

Industrial Innovation Office, establishing, Throne Speech proposal, 3

Industrial relations

- Improving, 44
- Labour-management, adversarial role, 1801
- Labour-management-government co-operation, 1740, 1742, 1801

Industrial research and development, contracts, 854-5

Industrial Research Assistance Program

- Expenditures by NRC, qu., 445, 2429
- See also Science and Engineering Student Program; Technical Awareness Program

Industrial safety and health *see* Occupational safety and health

Industrial strategy, 1352-3, 1639, 3066, 3068

- Crown corporations, strategies, integrating, statement under S.O. 21 (Waddell), 2081-2
- See also Shipbuilding industry—Marine industrial strategy

Industry

- Canadian ownership, 3744
- Competitiveness, 1501-2, 1638-9, 2019, 3510

Industry—Cont.

- Computer Assisted Design/Computer Assisted Manufacturing Programs, 891
- Expanding, 2
- Foreign ownership, Progressive Conservative Party position, 1086
- Investment, increase, 1425
- Modernization, 3072
- Plant capacity, utilization, 2020
- Service industries
 - Business-labour task force study, Throne Speech proposal, 3
 - See also Program for Export Market Development
- Vacation, five weeks per year, 844, 846
- See also Japan; Megaprojects; National Energy Program

Industry and Labour Adjustment Program, 3105

- Expenditures, qu., 445-6
- Replacement program, 2850
- See also Forest industry—British Columbia; Windsor, Ont.

Industry, Trade and Commerce Department, consultants, r.o., 4014

Inflation, 177, 1353

- Causes, 1868
- Economic effects, 110
- Psychology, 1174-5
- Rate, 342, 357, 3763
 - Forecasts, 1424, 1642, 2167, 2581, 3403
 - Increase, 1497-8, 1628, 1975, 1981, 2167, 2593
 - Liberal Party policy, Nickerson remarks, 239
 - Lowest since 1972, 110
 - Other countries, comparing, 1827
 - Reducing, 3, 357, 362, 1087, 1424, 1450, 1593, 1771, 2040, 3404, 3712, 3723
 - Investment, relationship, 1682
 - Unemployment, relationship, 2168
 - United Kingdom, comparing, 2168
 - United States, comparing, 110, 3763, 3955
- Social/economic effects, 2231-2
- See also Deficit; Dollar, exchange rate; Income tax—Assets—Capital gains; Government borrowing; Interest rates; Interest rates, bank rate increases; Restraint program; Senior citizens; Taxation—Assets; Unemployment—Restraint program

Inflation countermeasures, 49

Information Commissioner Office, staff, salaries, qu., 1322

Information Development and Dissemination Program *see* Canadian International Development Agency

Information technology, business-labour task force study, Throne Speech proposal, 3

Inmates *see* Penitentiaries

Innocan Investments Inc., Montreal, Que. *see* Nordair Limited

INPAX, peace jamboree *see* Disarmament

Insolvency Act, 2139

- Amending, statement under S.O. 21 (Mitges), 1931

Insolvency Act (Bill C-17) Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs

- 1r, 923; 2r, 3558-74, Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee referral
- References, 1931
- Committee study, 2331, 3558-9
- Consultations, 3559
- Delay in introducing, 3558, 3565
 - Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee report, presented, 4246

Insolvency Act (Bill C-17)—Cont.

References—Cont.

- Expediting, 3559, 3565, 4667
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Berger), 2276
- French text, 3559
- Progressive Conservative Party position, 3560

Inspector General of Transportation Safety Office

- Establishment, 1764
- Mandate, 2707

Institute of Arts and Urban Resources, New York *see* Artists—Studios**Insulation** *see* Housing**Insurance companies, bankruptcies, policy holders, protecting,**
petition, 414
Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 439**Intellectual property, licensing, Japanese proposal, 915-6**
See also Computers**Intelligence Service** *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service**Interchange Canada Program, government/corporations senior**
executives exchange program, labour representatives, including,
Throne Speech proposal, 4**Interest Act**

- Amending, 650, 1336, 1338, 1772, 2555, 3462, 3499, 3533
- Budget, Feb. 15/84 proposal, 1432, 1475-6
- Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee,
proposed referral, 1388-9
- See also* Mortgages—Pre-payment plans

Interest Act (amdt.) (Bill C-36) Minister of State (Finance)
1r, 4048; 2r, 4423-35, 4451-9, 5159-63, Finance, Trade and
Economic Affairs Standing Committee referral; report from
committee, 5217; report stage, 5294; 3r, 5294-6
References, 4146, 4170, 4188
Committee stage hearings, 5296
Constitutionality, 4428-9
Disposition, 4432-3, 4453, 5103-4, 5162**Interest Act (amdt.) (Bill C-212) Mr. Dick**
1r, 650; 2r, 1336-43**Interest rates**

- Consumer loans, 170
- Decline, 230
- Consumers, impact, United States, comparing, 5129
- Decline, 2173, 2369
- Discrepancies, 246, 3594
- Exchange controls *see below* Reducing
- Forecasts, 1692-3, 2095, 2477, 2595, 3458-9, 3498-9, 3717
- High level, 104, 1172, 1175, 1572-3, 1974, 2016, 2277-8, 2301,
2305, 2519, 3711-2
- Increase, 17-8, 357, 1595, 1744, 1776, 2031, 2045-6, 2130-2, 2238,
2262, 2301, 2328, 3282, 3458, 3461, 3498, 3990, 4187, 4189,
5248
- Assistance to persons/business in need, 3713
- Business sector, effects, 2421-2
- Gray 1980 threatened resignation, 3711, 3754, 3798
- Productivity, relationship, 2456
- Progressive Conservative 1979 government, 3759
- Unemployment, relationship, 2327-8, 2331, 2421, 2550, 3592,
3633, 3717, 3731, 5067, 5168-70
- Wage increases, relationship, United States settlements,
comparing, Bank of Canada Governor Bouey remarks, 2372,
2428

Interest rates—Cont.

Increase—Cont.

- Wage increases, relationship, United States...—Cont.
Statement under S.O. 21 (Malépart), 2366
- Inflation rate, relationship, 1449, 1474, 2032, 2046, 2093, 2593,
2595
- Maintaining at present level, 343
- Other countries, comparing, 1859-60, 2327, 3592-3, 3751, 3762,
5248
- Policy, condemning, M. on supply (Crosbie), 3711-26, 3740-63
- Prime rate, 169, 357, 1444, 2130-2, 2167, 2238, 2329, 3282, 3374,
3461, 3498, 3545, 3712
- Restricting to below 11%, 17-8
- United Kingdom, comparing, 2168
- United States, comparing, 169, 357, 2130, 2132, 2238, 2329,
3374, 3712, 3756-7, 5125-6, 5129, 5304
- See also* Interest rates, bank rate increases
- Priority issue, 3725
- Progressive Conservative Party position, 2008, 3048, 3712
- Real rates, 286, 357-8, 1435, 3712
- Reducing, 170, 1336, 1340-1, 1449, 1554, 1692, 2239, 3742
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, failure to provide incentives, 1434, 1437,
1444, 1884, 2239
- Crosbie Nov. 15/79 remarks, 1450, 1554, 1811
- Dollar, effects, 1572-3
- Economy, effects, 3760-1
- Exchange controls, 3989
- Farmers, 3035-6
- Long term, importance, 286
- New Democratic Party position, 1571, 5171
- Progressive Conservative Party position, 1571, 3712
- Savings, effects, 3761
- October 1983 forecast, 2131
- 1980 election promise, 2133, 2239, 2478, 3372, 3675, 3724-5,
3746, 5064
- Switzerland, comparing, 2327-8
- United States rates
- Comparing, 217, 1554, 1981, 2031-2, 2169, 2239, 2279, 3722,
3725, 3955, 4439, 4664-5, 5127, 5129
- Dollar exchange rate, relationship, 2581-2, 3048
- Effects, 170, 2046, 2331, 2504-5, 4208
- See also* Automotive industry; Banks and banking; Bonds,
government; Canada Savings Bonds; Construction industry;
Consumers—Spending; de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd.—
Dash-8 aircraft development, Sales; Deficit; Economic
conditions; Economic recovery; Farm Credit Corporation; Farm
machinery and equipment; Farmers; Fisheries; Government
borrowing—Effects; Gross National Product—Growth;
Mortgages; Progressive Conservative Party; Tourist industry;
Treasury bills; United States—Capital

Interest rates, bank rate increases (Bank of Canada)

- Banks, rates, relationship, discrepancies, etc., 3374, 3461, 3759
- Crosbie 1979 remarks, 3722-3
- Economy, effects, 2153-4
- Floating rate based on treasury bill auctions, 1799, 1816, 2131,
2549, 2760
- Method, changing, 3374
- Government intervention, 1811, 2169-70, 3374
- Increase, 116, 169, 215-6, 286, 1893, 2029, 2034, 2065, 2126,
2130-2, 2153-4, 2167, 2169, 2256, 2299-300, 2327, 2329, 2369,
2467, 2549, 3370-2, 3593, 3759, 4438, 4663, 5008-9, 5127, 5168,
5249
- Prime rate, effects, 216
- Rolling back, 3372
- Inflation rate, relationship, 1744, 2169

Interest rates, bank rate increases—Cont.

- Policy, government inaction, 169, 216-7, 2153, 2176, 2279-80, 2329-30, 2369-70, 2421-2, 2468-9, 3371, 3593, 3633, 3675-6, 3725, 3758, 5126, 5303
- Rate, 286, 1444, 1498, 1895, 1974, 1982
- Reducing, 1449
- Bank of Canada intervention, 3720
- Treasury bills, rate, United States, comparing, 216
- United States rates, relationship, government policy of following, 216, 1341, 1907-8, 2031, 2131-2, 2169, 2238-9, 2327-30, 2369-70, 2421, 2462, 2467, 2551, 2594, 2760, 2796, 3282, 3371, 3504-5, 3545-6, 3592-4, 3633, 3675-6, 3711, 3713, 3716-9, 3721-4, 3742, 3735, 3750-2, 3755, 3758-9, 3761-2, 3955-6, 4411, 4438-9, 4475, 4663-5, 5063-5, 5067, 5126, 5168-71
- United Kingdom policy, 5170
- See also Dollar, exchange rate

Interferon see Cancer**Internal Economy Commissioners**

- Appointments, 5
- Backbenchers, opposition party members, 4743-8, 5321-2
- House of Commons staff salaries, Apr. 1/84 increase, Feb. 20/84 meeting, extract of minutes tabled, 2251-2
- Membership, increasing, 176
- M. (Lambert), 4742-9
- See also House of Commons Act (amdt.—internal economy)(Bill C-202); Privilege—Rights of Members breached

International agreements see Divorce; Justice—Civil and commercial judgements**International Atomic Energy Agency, funding, CIDA contributions, qu., 2057****International Boundary Commission, board of directors, qu., 3237****International Centre for Ocean Development, 2****International Civil Aviation Organization see Airports—Names****International Conference on Women's Alternatives for Negotiating Peace see Peace****International conferences see Disarmament—Stockholm****International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, Mar. 21/84, 18th anniversary, 2287-8****International Defence and Aid Fund for Southern Africa of Ottawa, CIDA funding, qu., 4450****International Development Research Centre**

- Board of governors, 3125-6
- International membership, 3652
- Political affiliations, 3209
- qu., 3235-6
- Funding, 3126
- Independence, 3125
- Scholarship program see Jamaica
- See also Crown corporations—Control and accountability, Legislation

International Income Tax Conventions Act (Bill S-11) Minister of State (Finance)

- Message from Senate, passed, 4027; 1r, 4450; 2r, 5324-6, Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 5326-7; R.A., 5345
- Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 5324, 5326

International Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act (Bill)
Ways and means motion, notice, 2764**International Institute for Strategic Studies see Canadian International Institute for Peace and Security****International law see Brainwashing****International Monetary Fund, role, 2302**
See also Developing countries**International Pacific Fisheries Commission, funding, accomplishments, 1062, 1073****International Reference Group on Great Lakes Pollution from Land Use Activities, qu., 3332****International relations**

- Canadian role, 1211
- Détente, breakdown, 55
- East-west tensions, 1, 1242
- Regional instability, 1217

International Women's Day, statements under S.O. 21 (Masters, MacDonald, Veillette), 1890**International Women's Year (1975), progress report, Throne Speech proposal, 5****International Year of Youth (1985), 1111, 1250-1, 1642, 4019****Interpretation Act, amending, 219****Inuit, Fort Chimo, Que. area, relocation to Killinic, Que., statement under S.O. 21 (Maltais), 1578****Inuit Circumpolar Conferences see Atomic weapons—Free zones****Inuvialuit Agreement see Native people—Land claims, Western Arctic; Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act (Bill C-49)****Investment, Canadian**

- Business investment, 1426, 1437, 1757, 1827, 2230-1, 3752, 4411, 4664-5, 5010, 5169
- Capital cost allowances, 120, 204, 767, 1474-5
- See also Housing—Rental
- Capital investment, 1353-4
- Decline, 1474
- Capital outflow, 1745, 2596
- See also Dollar, exchange rate—Capital outflow
- Confidence, lack, 2032, 2230, 2462, 2478, 2519, 4016
- Corporate, decline, 1688
- Decline, 4721-2, 5120
- Importance, encouraging, employment effects, etc., 109-11, 231-2, 1354-5, 1425, 1449, 1640-1, 1745, 2307, 2600, 3714, 4016, 4411
- Interest payments of borrowed funds, deductions, 341
- Offshore east coast development, job creation potential, 1940
- Plant capacity, increasing, 4411
- Shares, publicly traded Canadian companies, 120
- "Softness", 1443
- Stimulation, Feb. 15/84 budget measures, lack, 1745
- Tax incentives, 110
- Effects on actual investments, 209, 234, 236, 241
- See also Economic recovery; Government—Private sector trust; Inflation—Reducing; Investment tax credits; Mortgages—Funds—Private sector; Special Recovery Program

Investment, foreign

- Capital inflow, 2468, 3760-1
- Capital outflow, 233, 1911, 1913
- Climate of confidence, future Progressive Conservative Party government, 1745

Investment, foreign—Cont.

- Encouraging, 3714
- Decrease, effects, 3722, 3726, 3782-3, 4193-4, 5009
- Foreign Investment Review Agency role, 1078, 3676, 3783
- Progressive Conservative Party position, 1484
- United States Ambassador Paul Robinson remarks, statements under S.O. 21 (Deans; McRae), 4096-7
- See also* Banks and banking; Energy policy—Foreign investment

Investment tax credits, 298, 1857, 1995

- Carrying over, 207
- Ceiling, extending to 50%, 242
- Claim limits, abolishing, 150, 207, 229, 416
- Claim limits, extending claim period to three previous and seven subsequent years, Apr. 19/83 budget measure, 111, 150, 154, 157, 229, 416
- Credits from expenditures between Apr. 19/83-May 1/86, refunding, 111
- Extending, 206-7
- Investors, benefits, 231-2
- Refundable credits, establishing, 114
- Refunding back to 1981, 150
- Special recovery refundable credit, 140, 231, 241, 416
- Special recovery share-purchase tax credit, 25% of value on new equity shares purchased between June 30/83 and Dec. 31/86, 111, 150, 154, 202, 209, 229, 231, 242, 331, 416, 3631
- Stacking, 157-8
- Unused portions, refunds, 229
- See also* Construction industry—Equipment; Research and development—Tax incentives

Iran, Baha'i community, persecution, executions, statement under S.O. 21 (D. Munro), 2673**Iran/Iraq War**

- Atomic weapons, introduction, 3307
- Chemical warfare, 3651
- Oil tankers, bombing, Persian Gulf/Strait of Hormuz, 3863-4
- Peace talks, solutions, Canadian position, 4150-1
- Safety of Canadians in war zone, 4151
- United States-Soviet Union involvement, 3923-4
- See also* Oil and oil products—Supply

IRAP see Industrial Research Assistance Program**IRDP see Industrial and Regional Development Program****Ireland see Beef—Imports****Iron Mountain Golf Club, Mission B.C., government assistance, NEED Program, etc., qu., 3738-9**
Delay in answering, 2144-5**Iron Ore Co. of Canada**

- President Brian Mulroney correspondence with Finance Ministers re income tax policies, budget consultations, etc., 693-4, 863-5, 1013-5, 1826, 4781
- Privacy, infringement, 861-3, 866, 868, 870-1, 873-80, 1276, 1416, 1418, 1466
- Tabled, 809-10
- Tabling, 700
- Translation errors, 879-80
- Shefferville, Que., plant closure, 579-80, 853-5, 1394-5, 1398, 2795, 4372, 4376
- Government assistance, programs, Maltais role, 189-91
- Mobility assistance, statement under S.O. 21 (Maltais), 394
- Mulroney role, 89, 101, 132, 188-91, 248, 755, 758-9, 1396, 2797, 2848, 4375
- Railway route to Sept-Îles, shut down, 2752
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Maltais), 3133

Irrigation see Agriculture**Irwin, Mr. Ron (L—Sault Ste. Marie)**

- Red and Souris Rivers, M. (Sargeant), 3529-30
- Water pollution, 3530

Isabelle, Mr. Gaston (L—Hull)

- Airports, 225, 832-3
- British North America Act, 1867 (amdt.—national capital of Canada)(Bill C-206), 225
- Canada Pension Plan, 1816
- Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—national capital of Canada)(Bill C-206), 225, 616-8, 1732
- Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Act (amdt.—Hull)(Bill C-205), 225, 3440
- Hull constituency, 225
- Municipalities, 311
- National Capital Region, 225, 616-8
- Ottawa Improvement Commission, 617
- Ottawa International Airport Act (Bill C-207), 225, 832-3
- Procedure, Private Members' Business, 832

ISIP see Indexed Security Investment Plan**Israel**

- Canadian commitment, 41, 52
- Jerusalem, PLO terrorist attack, Dec. 6/83, 85-6
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Berger), 27
- See also* Human rights—Violations, Vasilevsky

Israeli-Arab relations, 728**Italian-Canadians see Special Employment Initiatives Program—Alliance Community Services****Italy, President Pertini see Quebec—Premier Lévesque remarks****ITT Canada Ltd., Port-Cartier, Que. pulp and paper plant, re-opening, statement under S.O. 21 (Maltais), 640-1****Ittinuar, Mr. Peter (L—Nunatsiak)**

- Fishing and hunting, statement under S.O. 21, 2672
- Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-203), 4082

Ituna, Sask. see VIA Rail Canada Inc.—Station stops**Ivory Coast see Canada-Ivory Coast Income Tax Convention Act, 1984****Jaffe, Sidney, kidnapping by Florida bounty hunters, United States charges, Canadian citizenship, etc., 310, 468-70****Jamaica, former Prime Minister Michael Manley visiting Canada on IDRC scholarship program, qu., 1820****James Bay see Water resources****James Bay and Northern Quebec Agreement see Cree-Naskapi (of Quebec) Act (Bill C-46)****Japan**

- Corporations investing in Canadian industry, 360
- Economy, 346, 2060, 5081
- Employment, 1640
- Free enterprise system, 1077
- See also* Atomic weapons—World War II; Automotive industry; Canada-Japan Auto Agreement; Oil and oil products—Exports

Japanese Canadians, World War II treatment, compensation, etc., 2287-8, 2623, 2715-6, 4735, 4821, 4849, 4882, 4995, 4997-8, 5306-8

- Petitions, 3555-6, 3601, 4246-7, 5257
- Clerk of Petitions, reports tabled, 3599, 3640, 4279, 5312

Japanese Canadians, World War II treatment,...—*Cont.*

- Petitions—*Cont.*
 - Form requirements not met, 5312
- Statements under S.O. 21 (Fleming), 2933, (Thacker), 3457-8, (Siddon), 4368, (McDonald), 5006, (Kilgour), 5244

Jarvis, Hon. Bill (PC—Perth)

- Atomic energy, M. on supply (Fulton), 659, 667
- Automotive industry, 1120
- British Columbia Indian Cut-off Lands Settlement Act (Bill C-18), 1522
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1742-3
- Canada Development Investment Corporation Act (Bill C-25), 4121
- Canada Labour Code, 2626
- Canada Post Corporation, 1105
- Canadair Ltd., 4121
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1953-7
- Canadian Sports Pool Corporation, 4003-4
- Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—tenure of Senators)(Bill C-231), 3256-8
- Crown corporations, 3475-6
- Disarmament, 1088-9
- Employee Profit Participation Plan, 1742-3
- Employment and Immigration Commission, 2135
- Employment and Immigration Department, 129
- Farm Credit Corporation, 3466
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3475-6
- Government buildings, 84-5
- Illiteracy, 3103
- Income Tax Act, M. (Wenman), 4123
- Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 879-80
- Job creation programs, 129
- Labour relations, 888
- Manpower training programs, 3103
- Privacy, 879
- Privilege, freedom of speech inhibited (Cooper), 1105
- Procedure
 - Decorum, 1522
 - Documents, tabling, 879-80, 3096-7
 - Private Members' Motions, 4123
 - Sittings of the House, M. (Deans), 667
- Public Service, 700, 1743
- References, 890
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1954-5
- Senate, 3256-8
- Senate Reform Special Joint Committee, 3256-7
- Technological change, M. on supply (Broadbent), 844, 889-90
- Technological change, M. on supply (Hawkes), 3103
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 1088-9, 1120
- Work Sharing Program, 889-90
- Yukon Labour Code, 1265

Jasper, Alta

- Transportation services, 253
- See also* VIA Rail Canada Inc.—Abandoned lines

Jelinek, Mr. Otto (PC—Halton)

- Airports, 199
- Alcoholic beverages, 2717, 4158
- Canada Elections Act (amdt.)(Bill C-250), 4809-10
- Canadian Sports Pool Corporation, 4622-3
- Crime, 198
- Deficit, 197
- Economic conditions, 199, 3752
- Economic recovery, 2240
- Employment, 2313, 3752
- Government buildings, qu., 2252

Jelinek, Mr. Otto—*Cont.*

- Gross National Product, 197
- Income tax, 554-5, 2505-6
- Interest rates, M. on supply (Crosbie), 3751-4
- Investment, Canadian, 3752
- Job creation programs, 3752
- Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 198
- Peace, 197
- Pornography, 198
- Postal service, petition, 4195-6
- Private sector, 3752
- Productivity, 3752
- Public Accounts, 197
- Railways, petition, 2944-5
- Railways, statement under S.O. 21, 2670-1
- References *see* Employment—Right to work; Small business
- Research and development, 199
- Small business, 198-9, 2240, 3594, 3751-2
- Small business development bonds, 3752-3
- Sports, 4623
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 2275-6
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 197-9
- Tobacco, 4158
- Tourist industry, 769, 2049, 2717, 3140, 3595, 3960-1, 4158, 4667
 - M. on supply, 2311-4, 2345-6
- Youth Ministry, 198
- Youth Opportunity Fund, 198

Jetstar aircraft *see* Cabinet Ministers**Jewett, Ms. Pauline** (NDP—New Westminster—Coquitlam)

- Anti-satellite weapons systems, 2677, 2926-7
- Atomic weapons, 2235
- Banks and banking, 4667
- Canada Museums Construction Corporation, 4190
- Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, 4190
- Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), 3124-7, 5225, 5227-8
- Cariboo College, 2740
- Costa Rica, 4104
- Cruise missiles, 398, 1706, 1759-60, 1811-2
 - M. under S.O. 30, 1766
- Disarmament, 17, 397-8, 738-40, 1759-60, 2235, 2927
 - Statements under S.O. 21, 2166, 2235
- Disarmament and security, 17, 3124
- Education, post-secondary, 127-8, 720, 819-23, 2724, 2727, 2729-30, 2739-42, 2748-9, 2770
- External Affairs Department, 1760
- External affairs policy, 3465
- External aid, 2852, 3083-4
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 819-23, 966-7, 2723-4, 2727, 2729-30, 2739-43, 2748-9, 2770, 2881
- India, 4620
- International Development Research Centre, 3124-6
- Latin America, 3084
- MacEachen, references, 5227
- Mount Saint Vincent University, 967
- Nicaragua, 2852
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 739
- Procedure, motions, 1051
- Procedure, Public Bills, Report Stage, 2723
- Public Service, 1894-5
- Research and development, 820
- Sikhs, 4620
- Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council, 4189-90
- Student loans, 1849, 2740-1

Jewett, Ms. Pauline—Cont.

Supreme Court of Canada, statement under S.O. 21, 3224-5
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 728, 738-40
 Trudeau, references, 5227
 Universities and colleges, 820-1, 967, 2741-2, 2770
 University of British Columbia, 2740, 2742-3
 Winde Pacific Forest Products, 4667
 Youth Opportunity Fund, 127

Jews see Human rights—Violations**Job creation programs, 103, 1039, 2038, 2150, 2229-30, 3731, 3994-5**

Access, 1148, 2884
 Advisory committees, 1400-1
 Age 50-65, 2368-9
 Alberta, 4719
 Atlantic provinces, 3316-7
 Budget, Apr. 19/84 measures, 1450
 Business investment, encouraging, relationship, 954
 Clark government, policy, 1149, 1394-5
 Constituency allocations, 732, 1375
 Winnipeg, *Maclean's* article, 1868, 1882
 1983, list and numbers, r.o., 2856
 See also below Funds, allocation
 Control and accountability, 78
 Costs, 731
 Criticisms, 912
 Direct, 1770
 Distortions, creating, 1392-4
 Evaluating, 129
 Expenditures, 643, 1935, 2656
 Federal-provincial cost-sharing, statement under S.O. 21 (Marceau), 2893
 Funding, 8, 48, 180, 679, 1112-3, 1425-6, 1573, 1597, 1601-2, 1682, 1831-2, 3281, 3631, 3999, 4476
 Deficit, relationship, 2038-41, 2059-60
 Increasing, 1770
 Petroleum Incentives Program expenditures, diverting, 1622, 3825-6
 Special Recovery Program, capital projects, unused portion, diverting, 1375-6
 Unemployment insurance funds, diverting, 1870-1, 3018
 Funds, allocation, 731, 1229-30, 1337, 1401-3, 1686, 1702
 Accountability, 1375, 1377
 British Columbia, 1837
 Constituencies, allotments, 1375, 1784-5, 2293, 2488, 4531
 See also Special Employment Initiatives Program; Special Recovery Program—Capital projects
 Prince Edward Island, 1149
 Liberal Party Members of Parliament constituencies, statement under S.O. 21 (McMillan), 1224
 Rural areas, statement under S.O. 21 (Malone), 2547
 Withholding until election campaign, 4476, 4525-7
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Hawkes), 4862
 Government advertising, 1233
 Government responsibility, 1642, 1660, 3631-2
 Hamilton-Wentworth constituency, statement under S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 1258
 Hiring practices, 483
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Baker), 429
 Job creation rate, 1118, 1375, 1933-6, 4000-1, 4476
 Lotbinière constituency, funds, 2039
 Mismanagement, statement under S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 473
 New Democratic Party position, 1979-80
 New Democratic Party proposals, 1864
 Newfoundland, 1398-9, 1770
 Patronage, 1836

Job creation programs—Cont.

Policy, 2173, 3752
 Amending, Coutts remarks, 1759
 Condemning, M. on supply (Riis), 1349-70, 1384-404, negated on recorded division, 1404
 Amdt. (McGrath), 1356, negated on recorded division, 1403-4
 Private sector
 Incentives, 362, 1039, 3736, 4189
 Public sector, roles, NDP position, 1351-2
 Role, 1338, 1423, 1426, 1551, 1553, 1640, 1642, 1660, 1740, 1771, 1857, 2038-9, 2456, 3281, 3731, 3989-90, 3995, 4030, 4033, 4189
 Budget, Feb. 15/84 measures, 2046
 Progressive Conservative Party position, 734, 1401, 2002-3, 2009, 2014, 2021-2, 2524, 3075-6, 3091, 4513-6
 Projects, list, tabled, 1588
 Public response, 1388
 Quebec, 3173-4
 North Shore, Mulroney position, 189
 Senior citizens, projects to assist, 3830
 Short-term projects, 3632-3
 Strategy, 729
 United States, comparing, 1747-8
 Value, 1682
 Wage Subsidies Program, criteria, guidelines, access, etc., 2171-2
 Imperial Oil Limited grant, May 23/84 announcement, 4020, 4022
 Workers, recycling, statement under S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 912
See also Automotive industry—Parts sector; Canada Works Program; Corporations—Financial difficulties; Deficit; Education, post-secondary—Federal funding; Forest industry; Immediate Employment Stimulation Program; Income tax—Corporate; Indian reserves; Investment, Canadian—Offshore; Local Employment Assistance Program; Municipalities; New Employment Expansion and Development Program; Privilege—False allegations; Research and development; Special Employment Initiatives Program; Special Recovery Program; Sports—Quebec; Women
Job creation rate, 2, 12, 32, 49, 110, 113, 337, 358, 362, 475, 643, 694, 717, 730, 732-3, 735, 864, 1039, 1153, 1425, 1450, 1464, 1497-8, 1573, 1693, 1780-1, 1875, 2038, 2061, 2063, 2167, 2278, 2419, 2522, 2582-3, 2791, 2899, 3019, 3102, 3460-1, 3632, 3635, 3749, 4188, 4374, 4475-6, 4531, 4720, 5011, 5065-6, 5170
 Forecasts, 718, 766, 1425
 Jobs, permanent, 3635
 Other countries, comparing, 358, 1934, 2419-20, 2583, 2848
 United States, comparing, 2047, 2278, 3460, 3592, 3632, 3731, 4188, 4475
 1983 statistics, 1498
See also Government—Clark government; Job creation programs; Manufacturing industry; Youth
Job Readiness Training Program, enrolment, qu., 1715
Jobs Canada magazine *see* Employment
Johnston, Hon. Donald J. (L—Saint-Henri—Westmount; Minister of State for Economic Development and Minister of State for Science and Technology; Minister of State for Economic and Regional Development and Minister of State for Science and Technology; Minister of Justice and Attorney General of Canada)
 Aircraft/aerospace industry, 184
 Atlantic provinces, 5308
 Atlantic Regional Veterinary College, 3809, 3811
 Cape Breton Development Corporation, 2089
 Combines/competition, 185
 Computers, 815-6

Johnston, Hon. Donald J.—Cont.

Corporations, 184
 Customs tariff, 32, 185
 Economic policy, priorities, 3460-1
 Economic recovery, 183-4
 Employment, 32, 2053
 Established Programs Financing, 3812
 Expo 86, 2992
 Fisheries, Atlantic, 3812
 Forest industry, 1227, 3810, 5014-5
 General Development Agreements, 3812
 Government, 183
 Government borrowing, 2046-7
 Halifax, N.S., 3810
 Harbours, wharves and breakwaters, 3811
 High technology industries, 1184
 Income tax, 84
 Industrial and Regional Development Program, 4322
 Intellectual property, 915-6
 Interest rates, 2045-6
 Job creation programs, private sector, 2046
 Job creation rate, 32, 2047, 3460-1
 Johnston, references, Committee meetings, 4153-4
 Liberal Party, 3551
 National Energy Program, 2243
 Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council, 2090
 New Brunswick, 3810
 Petro-Canada, 2901
 Procedure, documents, 1818-9
 Productivity, 185-6
 Program for Export Market Development, 185
 References
 Committee meetings, attendance, cancelling due to Liberal Party leadership race, 4153-4
 Liberal Party leadership campaign, 3817
 Resignation, requesting, 2849
 See also Crown corporations—Control; Deficit; Economic policy; Employment—Full—Policy; Income tax—System, Complexity; Industrial and Regional Development Program—Not working; Liberal Party—Backbenchers; Petro-Canada—Retail outlets, Need; Privilege—Misleading statements; Public Service—Control; Regional development; Social policy; Social security programs—Universality
 Regional development
 Expenditures, 3812
 Leadership campaign remarks, 3813
 Newfoundland, 3810, 3813
 Nova Scotia, 3810
 Prince Edward Island, 3809-11
 Senate National Finance Standing Committee report, 3812
 Regional economic disparities, M. on supply (McMillan), 3808-13
 Regional Economic Expansion Department, 3811
 Regional industrial expansion, 184
 Regional Industrial Expansion Department, 3810-1
 Research and development, 31, 84, 185, 3136-7, 5015
 Saint John, N.B., 3810
 Social policy, 4321
 Space, 915
 Special Recovery Program, 1226-7
 Technological change, 2985-6
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 183-6
 Universities and colleges, 2090
 Veterans Affairs Department, 3809
 Workers' co-operatives, 4156
 Youth Opportunity Fund, 184

Johnston, Richard *see* Atomic weapons—Free zones

Joliette constituency *see* Research and development; Special Employment Initiatives Program—Funds, allocation

Jonquière, Que. *see* National Revenue Department—Tax data centre

Journal, The *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Programs

Joyal, Hon. Serge (L—Hochelaga—Maisonneuve; Secretary of State)
 Canada Student Loans Program, *qu.*, 1269-70, 2721-2
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 4842, 4844
 Citizenship courts, *qu.*, 1943
 Constitution, publications, *qu.*, 485, 1321
 David Thompson University Centre, 1704-5
 Disabled and handicapped, 921
 Education, immigrants, 4801
 Education, post-secondary, 720-1, 1704-5, 3957-8
 Human rights, 35
 Income tax, 16, 2662, 2664
 Indian Act (amdt.)(Bill C-47), 4728
 Multiculturalism, ethnic heritage and language education program, 4801
 Multiculturalism, ethnic press, 1707-8
 Native people, 3376-7, 4801
 New Brunswick, bicentennial celebrations, 721
 Northwest Territories and Yukon Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-26), 2289
 Ontario, bicentennial celebrations, 5131-2
 Procedure, motions, 4842, 4844
 Public Service Commission, *qu.*, 2683
 Queen Elizabeth II, 5132-3
 Secretary of State Department, *qu.*, 4049
 Senate, 2498-9
 Student Exchange Program of Canada, 3867
 Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 35
 Voluntary/charitable organizations, 15-6
 M. on supply (McLean), 2660-5
 Voluntary Organizations Special Joint Committee, 2663-4

Judges

Appointment procedure, statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 691
 Pensions, credit splitting, 1728
See also Citizenship courts; Federal Court of Canada; Justice—Sentencing; Liberal Party—Fund raising

Judges Act *see* Federal Court, Judges, National Defence and Statutory Instruments Acts and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.)(Bill C-55)

“Just Society”, 2294

Justice

Accused persons, acquitted/charges dropped, government reimbursing legal costs, etc., M. (Hawkes), 1289-96
 Committee, proposed referral, 1289, 1291, 1293, 1295
 Accused persons, seizing property before conviction, 1541
 Civil and commercial judgements, Canada-United Kingdom convention, 5318-9
See also Canada-United Kingdom Civil and Commercial Judgements Convention Act, 1984 (Bill C-51)
 Court cases involving children, expediting, petition, 4048
 Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 4106
 Expediting, victims' benefits, Throne Speech proposal, 4
 Legislation, presenting at same time prior to election, Bills C-9, C-10, C-19, 1307, 1722, 1731, 2733
 Native people, involvement in system, 4602, 4607
 Native people, services, 4604
 Probation officers, caseloads, 1638
 Sentencing, alternatives to imprisonment, diversion programs, 4601-2, 4604-5
 Sentencing, judges guides, studies, *qu.*, 1715
 System, effectiveness, 3485

Justice—Cont.

Turner, John, policies, previous Trudeau governments, 1912
See also Courts; Extradition; Federal Court, Judges, National Defence and Statutory Instruments Acts and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.)(Bill C-55); Judges; Legal aid; Marshall; Native people; People's Law Conference

Justice and Legal Affairs Standing Committee

Reports, presented, first, 4484, second, 5145
See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9)—References, House debate; Statutes of Canada

Justice Department

Annual report, 1982-1983, tabled, 3097
 Estimates *see* Estimates—1983-1984, supplementary (C)—1984-1985, main
 Fraser Committee on pornography and prostitution, 4, 521, 2671 qu., 2289-90
 Lawyers, qu., 2377
 Media monitoring and clipping services, expenditures, qu., 3926
 Native land claims, identification unit, qu., 1190
 Staff, criminologists, sociologists, statisticians, qu., 1716
See also Administrative law tribunals; Nunavut Communications Inc.; Penitentiaries—Inmates

K.D. Marine (Maritimes) Ltd. *see* Petroleum Incentives Program—Grants**Kaiser Aluminum & Chemical Corporation *see* Aluminium industry****Kamloops, B.C.**

Construction, federal fair wage guidelines, application, statement under S.O. 21 (Riis), 2560
See also VIA Rail Canada Inc.—Abandoned lines

Kamloops Cable Net *see* Television—Cable television**Kaplan, Hon. Bob (L—York Centre; Solicitor General of Canada)**

Abortion, 1900
 Atomic Energy Control Board, qu., 5017
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service
 Accountability to government, 1272, 1274, 1344
 Aliens, immigrants, citizens, treatment, 1331
 Cabinet documents, Inspector General and review committee access, 4878-9
 Central Intelligence Agency/FBI/KGB/Gestapo, etc., comparison, 2184-5
 Civilian agency, removing responsibility from RCMP, 1271-3, 1504, 4572, 4810-1
 Democracy, relationship, 1330
 Director, 4757-8
 Human rights, relationship, 1271-2, 4572
 Information collection and analysis role, 1273-4
 Inspector General, 1274-5
 Intrusive powers, electronic surveillance, judicial warrant requirements, etc., 1274, 1278, 1308, 1331, 4849
 Legislation, Bill C-157 of 1st Sess., 32nd Parl., 1271-4, 1277, 4811
 Mackenzie Commission recommendations, relationship, 1271-2, 4810
 Mail opening powers, 1330-1
 Mandate, scope, powers, 1271-5
 McDonald Commission recommendations, relationship, 1271-4, 3925, 4810-2, 4849
 Medical records, access to, 3925
 Need, 1271-2, 1275, 1302, 1330-1
 Parliamentary control/review committee, establishing, 4903
 Privacy, relationship, 4572
 Review committee, 1272, 1275, 4900
 Subversion/dissent, distinguishing between, 1273-4

Kaplan, Hon. Bob—Cont.

Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9) 529-30, 1271-5, 1277-80, 1284, 1302, 1305-6, 1308, 1329-32, 1951-3, 1961-3, 2183-5, 2196, 4572, 4750, 4757-8, 4761, 4766-7, 4790-2, 4849-51, 4876, 4878-9, 4887, 4892, 4899-900, 4903, 4915, 4985, 4989, 4999, 5055
 References, 528, 561-3, 920-1, 1344, 4378,
 Time allocation under S.O. 82, report stage, third reading, notice, 4728, M., 4810-2
 Community Residential Centres, "The Pines", qu., 4677
 Correctional Service of Canada, staff, qu., 2093
 Correctional Service of Canada, Victoria District Parole Office
 Director Murray Gaw, 4666-7
 Crown corporations, 3686
 Crown prerogative, 4878
 Cullen, references, 5054
 Drugs, non-medical use, narcotics, etc., qu., 3642
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3686
 Government departments, public relations, qu., 2590
 Government information, classified documents, 1503-4
 Government, legal advice, 4878-9
 Heap, references, 4892
 Kaplan, references, 1961-2, 3686
 Kerley, Cameron, 4580-1
 Lambert, references, 5055
 Laskin, Bora, 2465
 Levy Auto Parts Co., 261
 Marshall, Donald, murder conviction overturned, 1316-7
 National security, offences, RCMP investigation responsibility, 1273
 Penitentiaries
 Archambault Institution, 2281-2, 2621-2
 Edmonton Institution, 5131
 Dorchester Penitentiary, qu., 1714
 Inmates, 1503, 2091, 2281, 2625, 3464-5, 3552, 3868-9, 3922, 3961, 4413, 5174 qu., 3556
 Kingston, Ont. area, 1230, 2285, 4871, 5131
 Leclerc Institution, 360
 Millhaven Institution, 2285, 2372-3
 Newfoundland, 263-4
 Springhill Institution, N.S., 3921-2
 Staff, 3179, 4871
 Penitentiary and Parole Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-35), 4048
 Pornography, children, 3923
 Privacy Commissioner, 3779
 Privilege, rights of Members breached (Deans), 528, 561-2
 Privilege, unparliamentary language, 1961-2
 Procedure
 Argument, 3686, 4761
 Debate, 4767, 4892, 4914, 4998
 Motions, 4851
 Public Bills, 4985
 Speeches, 4989
 Time allocation, 4728
 Public Service, security clearances, 1503-4
 References, 3686
 Resignation requested, 86
 Waddell remarks, "gutless", 1961-2
See also Penitentiaries—Inmates, Temporary absence day passes; Privilege—Access to Parliament impeded—Rights of Members breached
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police
 Armoured limousines, 2334
 Independence from government, 1272
 International reputation, 1272-3
 McDonald Inquiry Commission, 920, 959, 1344, 1961-2

Kaplan, Hon. Bob—Cont.

- Royal Canadian Mounted Police—*Cont.*
- Members, qu., 4486
- Pensions, 1505
- qu., 4486-7, 4534
- Solicitor General's Department, Ministerial exempt staff, qu., 4486
- Solicitor General's Department, Policy Branch, 86
- Stadler Hurter Ltd., 920
- Young Offenders Act, 2174
- qu., 3556

Kapuskasing, Ont. *see* Experimental farms and research stations

Katimavik Program, success, 26

Keable Commission *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Keeper, Mr. Cyril (NDP—Winnipeg—St. James)

- Airlines, statement under S.O. 21, 3821
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2481, 2487-9
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1689-90, 1747, 1750
- Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 2538
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 4878, 4895-6
- Cruise missiles, petition, 1765-6
- Economic policy, 1747
- Education, post-secondary, 1027
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 1027
- Forest Renewal Program, 3548
- Government expenditures, 1027
- Health care, 2538
- Income, 4895
- Income tax, 1690, 2488-9, 3065-6
- Industrial strategy, 3066, 3068
- Interest Act (amdt.)(Bill C-36), 4457-9
- Job creation programs, 1702, 2488
- Labour force, 1817, 3065-8
- Manpower training programs, 3067
- Mortgages, 4458-9
- Multiculturalism Department, 2555
- Municipalities, 3847
- Native people, 3376-7
- Nuclear-Weapon-Free Zone Act (Bill C-204), references, 1050-1
- Privilege, rights of Members breached, 3554
- Procedure
 - Argument, 2481, 4878
 - Ministers, 1854
 - Motions, 1050-1
 - Oral questions, 3553
- Regional development, 3847
- Regional economic disparities, M. on supply (McMillan), 3847
- Sawmill industry, 3548
- Science and Technology Ministry of State, statement under S.O. 21, 1003
- Technological change, 1816-7
- M. on supply (Hawkes), 3065-8
- Unemployment, 1044
- Universities and colleges, 1027
- Visible minorities, 2554-5
- Voluntary/charitable organizations, 1044
- Winnipeg, Man., 3847

Kegaska, Que. *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

Kelly, Mr. Norman (L—Scarborough Centre)

- Women, 4044

Kelsey Institute, Saskatoon, Sask., technical skills training program, native students program, limiting enrolment, etc., 977, 979, 998, 1018

Kempling, Mr. Bill (PC—Burlington)

- Automotive Council, 2943
- Automotive industry, 2943
- Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 5283-4
- Banks and banking, 1474
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1473-6
- Corporations, 1474
- Debt, public, 1474
- Deficit, 1475
- Economic conditions, 285-6, 2600
- Economic policy, M. on supply (Crosbie), 2600-1
- Economic recovery, 1474
- Erola, references, 3233
- Fisheries, 2601
- Footwear industry, 3865
- Gross Domestic Product, 1474
- High technology industries, 2600-1
- Income tax, 434, 1491, 2600, 5309-10
- Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 285-6
- Interest Act, 1475-6, 2555
- Interest Act (amdt.)(Bill C-36), 4453-7
- Interest rates, 286, 1474
- Interest rates, bank rate increases, 286
- International Income Tax Conventions Act (Bill S-11), 5325
- Investment, Canadian, 1474-5, 2600
- Megaprojects, 2601
- Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 3233
- Mortgages, 1475, 2555, 4168-11, 4453-7
- National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4168-71
- Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1475
- Penitentiaries, 3961
- Productivity, 1475
- Regulations, 4454, 4457
- Savings, 286
- Small business, 1474, 2600, 5309-10
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1475

Kenora-Rainy River Ont. *see* *The Globe and Mail*

Kent Commission *see* Royal Commission on Newspapers

Kent State University *see* United States—Universities

Kenya *see* Canada-Kenya Income Tax Agreement Act, 1984

Kerley, Cameron, Manitoba Indian child adopted by American homosexual, murder conviction, possible transfer to Canadian penitentiary, 4580-1

Key Lake, Sask. *see* Uranium mining

KGB *see* Soviet Union

Kidnapping

- Montreal, Véronique Rocheleau, escape, Montreal Police role, statement under S.O. 21 (Gimaïel), 800
- See also* Jaffe

Kilgour, Mr. David (PC—Edmonton—Strathcona)

- Armenian Canadians, statement under S.O. 21, 4148
- Atomic weapons, 4327
- Petition, 138-9
- Baltic countries, statement under S.O. 21, 4660
- Bank of Canada, 3422
- Barzini, Luigi, statement under S.O. 21, 2619

Kilgour, Mr. David—Cont.

Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), 3127, 3152, 3208-10, 3643-4, 3647
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1325-8, 5021-3
 Canadian Sports Pool Corporation, 4154-5
 Canadian University Service Overseas, statement under S.O. 21, 2276-7
 Coal, 4104-5
 Crime, statement under S.O. 21, 5123-4
 Crown corporations, 3422-3, 3791-2
 Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-7), 3343-7
 Deficit, 3791
 Disarmament, 4327
 Energy conservation, 3345
 External Affairs and National Defence Standing Committee, 3346-7
 External affairs policy, 3084
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3422-3
 Time allocation under S.O. 82. second reading, M. (Gray), 3790-2
 Government expenditures, 3791
 Government, statements under S.O. 21, 5007, 5062
 Hate literature, statement under S.O. 21, 4319-20
 Human rights, statement under S.O. 21, 3773
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 388
 India, statement under S.O. 21, 4473
 International Development Research Centre, 3209
 Japanese Canadians, statement under S.O. 21, 5244
 Law Reform Commission, 3209
 Lebanon, statement under S.O. 21, 1311
 Manitoba, 1706-7
 Mulroney, references, statement under S.O. 21, 4523
 National security, 1326
 Oil and oil products, 3345
 Organization of American States, 3415
 Palestine Liberation Organization, statement under S.O. 21, 2754
 Parole, 5123-4
 Pornography, petition, 3466
 Procedure, debate, 3790-1
 Procedure, Public Bills, 3127
 Regulations and other Statutory Instruments Standing Joint Committee, reports, first, concurrence, M., 2056
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1327-8, 5021-2
 Science Council of Canada, 3209
 Sri Lanka, 2680
 Statistics Canada, 3925
 Tourist industry, 2991-2, 4670
 Trade, 593
 Unemployment, 3345
 VIA Rail Canada Inc., 3680
 Statement under S.O. 21, 913

Killens, Mrs. Thérèse (L—Saint-Michel—Ahuntsic)

Canada Pension Plan, 3610-2
 Canadian Conference on Aging, 2652
 Indians, statements under S.O. 21, 1891, 3773
 Medicare, 1671
 National Advisory Council on Aging, 2651-2
 New Horizons Program, 2651
 Old age pensions, 3611
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 3610
 Pensions, M. on supply (MacDonald), 3609-12
 Senior citizens, 2651-2
 Senior Citizens Advisory Assembly Act (Bill C-224), 2651-2
 World Assembly on Aging, 2652

Killinic, Que. see Inuit**King, Mr. Fred (PC—Okanagan—Similkameen)**

Agriculture, M. on supply (Mayer), 3055-8
 Apples, 3055-6, 3394
 Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), references, 4765
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-10), 4765-6
 Deficit, 3056
 Disarmament, petition, 3087
 Farmers, 3056
 M. on supply (Hovdebo), 3393-6
 Fruits and vegetables, 3057-8, 3393-6
 Gasoline, 3057, 3393
 Human rights, 4103, 4277-8, 4766
 Pornography, petition, 4247
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, statement under S.O. 21, 4662-3
 Western Grain Stabilization Act (Bill C-33), references, statement under S.O. 21, 4270
 Whelan, references, 3056

King Point see Yukon Territory**Kingston, Ont. see Penitentiaries****Kirby, Hon. Senator Michael see National Sea Products Limited****Kirby Task Force see Fisheries, Atlantic—Restructuring****Kirkland Lake, Ont. see Mining industry—Adams and Sherman mines****Kissinger Commission see Latin America—United States****Kitchener, Ont. see Employment and Immigration Commission—Staff; Income tax—Information****Klockner Industrie Anlagen GMBH see Pulp and paper industry—Exports****Klockner-Stadler Hurter Ltd. see Malaysia; Pulp and paper industry—Exports****Knowles, Hon. Stanley (NDP—Winnipeg North Centre)**

Canadian Armed Forces, *q.s.*, 4677-8
 Canadian National Railways, *q.s.*, 3642-3
 Elections, statement under S.O. 21, 1548-9
 Knowles, references, M. (Trudeau), 2054-5
 Liberal Party, 5311-2
 Members of Parliament, statement under S.O. 21, 393-4
 Old age pensions, *q.s.*, 3291, 3684-5
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, *q.s.*, 3291
 Parliament, statement under S.O. 21, 1548-9
 References, 4337, 4504, 5082
 House service, career, tribute, designation as Honorary House Officer, 2116
 M. (Trudeau), agreed to, 2055
 See also Stanley Knowles Stroke Rehabilitation Research Foundation
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, *q.s.*, 4486, 4534
 Sauvé, references, 1234
 Sinclair, James, 1188
 Stanley Knowles Stroke Rehabilitation Research Foundation, establishment, statement under S.O. 21, 2752-3
 Trudeau, references, retirement, 1755-6
 Veterans, 3084-5
 World War II, statement under S.O. 21, 4436

Kootenay West constituency see Environment 2000**KOR see Poland—Solidarność movement**

Korchinski, Mr. S.J. (PC—Mackenzie)

Canada Savings Bonds, 309-10
Farmers, 1098-9
Income tax, 310
Western Grain Stabilization Act, 1099

Korean Airlines, passenger plane shot down by Soviet Union, Aug.

31/83, Canadians killed, compensation, etc., 7, 647-8, 677, 727,
2334, 3193, 3652

See also Soviet Union—Day of Anti-Aircraft Defence

Kristiansen, Mr. Lyle S. (NDP—Kootenay West)

Atomic energy, M. on supply (Fulton), 659
Atomic weapons, 4076-7
Petition, 138
Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2101-2
British Columbia, 1399, 4385-6
Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1658, 1777-80,
1783, 1795-6, 1799, 1825, 1829, 1836-7
Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 614
Canada Labour Code, 3598-9
M. on supply (Wenman), 4360, 4384-7, 4391, 4393-4, 4396, 4399
Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act
(amdt.)(Bill C-34), 5183, 5185-6, 5201-2
References, 4360-2, 4384-7, 4391, 4393-4, 4396, 4399
Canada Pension Plan, 3060
Canada Post Corporation, 258
Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill
C-32), 3194, 3198, 3203, 3207
Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1959,
2182-3, 4715-6, 4780, 4844, 4848-9, 4890-1, 4898-9
China, 620
Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—national capital of Canada)(Bill
C-206), 620
Construction industry, 2796
Corporations, 1796
Cruise missiles, 4077-8
David Thompson University Centre, 972-4, 1704-5, 2724-6, 2775-7,
2916
Statement under S.O. 21, 1311
Deficit, 1783
Disarmament, 3203, 4077-8
Dollar, exchange rate, 1799, 2102
Economic conditions, 4890-1
Economic policy, 2102, 3621
Education, post-secondary, 973, 1704-5, 2725-6, 2776-7, 2913-4,
2916-7
Environment 2000, 1837
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs
Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 972-4, 977, 2724-7,
2730, 2775-7, 2913-4, 2916-7
Forest industry, 1400, 1662-3, 1777-9, 2101, 2273, 2796
Forest Renewal Program, 1267-8, 1778, 1780, 2273
Forestry Department, 1779-80
Government Affairs Control Act (Bill C-208), 2269
Government borrowing, 1829, 2101-2
Health care, 614
High-technology industry, 2010
Housing, 2796, 4208
Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.)
and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2),
288-9
Interest Act (amdt.)(Bill C-36), 5161
Interest rates, bank rate increases, 1799, 2796
Japanese Canadians, 4849
Job creation programs, 1622
M. on supply (Riis), 1399-401
Labour force, 5183

Kristiansen, Mr. Lyle S.—*Cont.*

Lay-offs, 1401
Medicare, 977
Mining industry, 4898
Mortgages, 5161
National Capital Region, 620
National Film Board, petition, 2512
National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4208
Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-203), 4076-9
Occupational safety and health, 614, 3598, 4360, 4385-7, 4394,
5185-6, 5202
Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 3619-20
Pensions, M. on supply (MacDonald), 3619-21
Petroleum Incentives Program, 1658
Postal service, 362
Prime Minister's Office, 1959
Procedure, debate, 288, 3203
Procedure, unparliamentary language, "liar", withdrawal requested,
Chair naming, withdrew from House, 4079
Public Service, 4898-9
Statement under S.O. 21, 4861-2
References *see* Procedure—Members
Research and development, 1248
Retirement, 3619
Retirement savings, 3619-20
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 4715, 4849
Sexual harassment, 5202
Students, 1825
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration
(Burghardt), 1248
Unemployment, 1399, 2796
Universities and colleges, 974, 2725
War Measures Act, 4716, 4849
Workers' co-operatives, 4191, 4772

Krosney, Darren Michael *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Reserves and militia**Kushner, Mr. John** (PC—Calgary East)

References
Mar. 2/84 death, tributes, 1739-40
See also House of Commons—Vacancies

La Mésange *see* Nicaragua—Harbours**La Prairie constituency** *see* Postal service**La Salle, Hon. Roch** (PC—Joliette)

Agriculture, 182-3, 1482, 3365-8
Statement under S.O. 21, 3543
Air traffic controllers, 1763
Aircraft/aerospace industry, 699-700, 3142-3
Airports, 2133
Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 1872-4, 2303-4
Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1481-5, 1633
Cabinet Ministers, 3176-7
Canada Post Corporation, 524, 2284-5
Canadair Ltd., 1848-9
Canadian Sports Pool Corporation, 4241-2, 4616-7
Canadian Transport Commission, 2304
Constitution, 181
Corporate Shareholding Limitation Bill, 3778
Crop Insurance Program, 3366-7
Crown corporations, 1873-4, 3795
de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 1848-9
Debt, public, 181, 1874, 2304
Deficit, 1874
Disarmament, 181-2
Drought, statements under S.O. 21, 4186-7, 4525

La Salle, Hon. Roch—Cont.

- Farm Credit Corporation, 3365
- Farmers, M. on supply (Hovdebo), 3365-8
- Federal-provincial relations, 181
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (Gray), 3795-6
- Footwear industry, 3286-7
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 2753
- Gasoline, 180, 3365
- Government, 181, 1874, 3796
- Government borrowing, 1872-4, 2303-4
- Government contracts, purchases, etc., 131-2
- Government expenditures, 180, 1872-4
- Housing, 182, 3499, 4137-40
- Income tax, 586-7, 1481, 2050-1, 2330
 - Statements under S.O. 21, 584-5, 692, 2895, 3369
- Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 389
- Investment, foreign, 1484
- Job creation programs, 180
- Medicare, 181
- Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 3732, 4138-40, 4203-4
- Municipalities, 221-2, 1815
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 1579-80
- National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4137-40, 4203-4
- Olympics, statements under S.O. 21, 1455, 2082
- Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, 2798
- Petrochemical industry, 4867
- Petromont Inc., 4867
- Prime Minister's Office, statement under S.O. 21, 1406
- Procedure, votes, Dec. 20/83 government defeat, 369, 389
- Research and development, 182, 1483-5
- Small business, 1484
- Social security programs, 1872
- Sports, 3325
- Students, statement under S.O. 21, 2082
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 180-3
- Unemployment, 181, 1872-3, 2797-8, 4374
- Unemployment insurance, 1873
- Western Grain Stabilization Act, 3365
- Youth, 1873
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 9
- Youth Ministry, 180
- Youth Opportunity Fund, 2510-1, 2553

Laboratory Investigations Program, expenditures, qu., 4280

Labour *see* Economic recovery

Labour Code *see* Canada Labour Code

Labour Department

- Commission of Inquiry into Part-Time Work *see* Part-time work
- Consultants, qu., 884-5
- Estimates *see* Estimates—1984-1985, main
- Public relations, media relations, publicity, staff, qu., 811
- See also* Strikes and lockouts

Labour disputes *see* Eastern Provincial Airlines; Television—CFTM

Labour force

- Composition, white/blue collar, 1801-2
- Education level, increasing, 3067-8
- Educational leave, Skill Development Leave Task Force report *Learning for Life*, Mar. 5/84, recommendations, 1817, 1822, 2989, 2991, 3064, 3066, 3072, 3090, 3094
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 1844

Labour force—Cont.

- Foreign *see* Agriculture; Bank of Canada; Bank of Montreal; Universities and colleges
- Free movement between provinces, 2812
- Heart transplant recipients, re-entry, statement under S.O. 21 (Fennell), 1310
- Imported, 3068-9
- Increase in participation rate, unemployment, relationship, etc., 1693, 2001, 2420, 2791, 3019, 3631, 3635, 3735, 3749, 4475, 4479, 4805, 5009, 5011, 5065-7
- Jobs, changing within lifetime, 825
- Jobs, second, 3089-90
- Parental leave, Canada Labour Code, amending, 4401
 - Adoption, 4365, 4390, 4516, 4522
 - Leave of absence, 4365, 4390, 4397
 - Maternity leave, eligibility, continuous service, 4364-5, 4388-90, 4397, 5182-3, 5197, 5203
 - 41 weeks, 5182-3
 - See also* Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34)
- Part-time workers *see* Part-time work
- Production/service industries, 886-7
- Size, decline/increase, 2848-9, 2898-9
- Skilled/semi-skilled workers, shortage, 1638
- Trade skills, training, need, statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 3079
- Women
 - Participation rate, 1478, 1803, 2583, 2848, 2924, 4389
 - Canada Labour Code, amending, 4358-9, 4367, 4381-2, 4393, 4397, 4515, 4520, 4522, 5198, 5203
 - See also* Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34); Sexual harassment and *see also above* Parental leave
- Work week, shortening, creating new employment, 1639, 1641, 3065, 3067-8, 3102, 3992, 3995-6
- Work week, shortening, parents of young children, 2921
- Workers rights, protecting, Canada Labour Code, amending, 4
- See also* Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34)
- Youth participation rate, 1803, 2583
- See also* Advisory Committee on Labour Statistics; Agriculture; Canadian Occupational Projection System; Disabled and handicapped; Farmers; Occupational safety and health; Workers' co-operatives

Labour Journalists' Report, publication, costs, qu., 885

Labour, Manpower and Immigration Standing Committee, reports, presented, first, 5073, second, 5313

Second, concurrence, M. (Allmand), agreed to, 5315

Labour Market Institute *see* Canadian Labour Market and Productivity Centre

Labour relations

- Collective agreements
 - Discriminatory effects, preventing, 3380
 - See also* Canada Labour Code (amdt.—collective agreements)(Bill C-238)
 - See also* Technological change—Workers
- Collective bargaining rights, legislating, 888, 892
- Labour-management consultants, 803
- See also* Expo 86; Productivity; Strikes and lockouts

Labour unions

- Collective bargaining agreements, child care provisions, including, statement under S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 166
- Dues, check-off, 4395-6, 4520

Labour unions—Cont.

- Religious beliefs preventing employees from joining, provisions, 5192
- Right to strike, restricting, 750
- See also Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34); Canadian Security Intelligence Service; Canadian Union of Postal Workers; Coal—Drumheller Valley, Alta.; Executive Interchange Program; Pensions

Labrador

- Constituency, establishing separate, 5314
- See also Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Act (amdt.—Grand Falls-White Bay-Labrador)(Bill C-259)
- See also Indians

Lachance, Mr. Claude-André (L—Rosemont)

- Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 490, 493-4, 499, 2414-5, 2430-1
- Health care, 490
- House of Commons, 2223
- Internal Economy Commissioners, M. (Lambert), 4744-5
- Justice and Legal Affairs Standing Committee, reports, presented, 4484
- Medicare, 499, 2414-5, 2430-1
- Parliament Hill, statement under S.O. 21, 3223-4
- Philippines, petition, 1624-5
- Procedure, Oral questions, parties, 1155
- Procedure, Public Bills, Committee of the Whole consideration, statement under S.O. 21, 393
- Quebec in the World Conference, 3865
- References see Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9)—References, House debate; Privilege—Rights of Members breached

Lake Athabasca see Northern Transportation Co. Ltd.; Railways—Branch lines, Fort MacMurray**Lake Edwards** see Dauphin, Man.**Lalonde, Hon. Marc (L—Outremont; Minister of Finance)**

- Agri-bond program, 3322, 3545-6
- Agriculture, 3080
- Aircraft/aerospace industry, 3087, 3143
- Alcoholic beverages, 1098, 4158
- Apples, 1555
- Athabasca oil sands, 1817, 3961, 4581
- Atlantic provinces, 721-2
- Atomic energy, 4045
- Bank of Canada, 2372, 3137, 3409
- Bank of Montreal, 1040, 1153, 3137-8
- Banks and banking
 - Foreign banks, 3546
 - Profits, 169, 2279-80
 - Takeovers and mergers, 1153
- Bombardier Inc., 590
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2643
- Budget, consultations, 864, 870
- Budget, process, 1432
- Budget, Feb. 15/84
 - Consultations, 520, 1432
 - Documents, tabled, 1429, 1433
 - Legislation, 3371
 - M. for approval, 1423-33
 - M. on supply (Crosbie), 1976-7, 1979-83
 - Presentation, 696
 - Strategy, 1423-4
- Canada Assistance Plan, 2793
- Canada Pension Plan, 1430, 2334-5
- Canada Post Corporation, 3084
- Canadian Home Ownership Program, 1431

Lalonde, Hon. Marc—Cont.

- Canadian Home Ownership Stimulation Program, 4201
- Canadian Labour Market and Productivity Centre, 1426
- Canadian Ownership Account, 1581-2
- Canadian ownership charge, 917, 5247
- Canadian Sports Pool Corporation, 4271-2, 5171
- Churchill Falls power development, 3413
- Coast Guard, 590
- Competition/combines, legislation, 1426-7
- Construction industry, 111, 2427, 2796, 3499
- Consumer Price Index, 110
- Consumers, 1426
- Corporations, 1425, 1936, 3500, 3502
- Crown corporations, 1993
- Currency and Exchange Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 725
- Customs Act (amdt.)(Bill), 1433
- Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill), 1433
- de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 3086-7, 3135-6, 4723
- Debt, public, 1554
- Deficit
 - Gross national product percentage, 3544
 - Interest rates, relationship, 2279
 - Progressive Conservative Party position, 3550
 - Reducing, 1152-3, 1425, 3371-2, 3543-4
- Dollar, exchange rate, 1976-7, 1981, 3282, 4376-7, 5170
- Decline, 216, 2237-8, 5125-7, 5168
- Interest rates, bank rate increases, relationship, 1937, 2237-9
- Policy, 134, 216, 1811, 1982, 2132-3
- Dome Petroleum Ltd., 1581, 3502
- Economic conditions, 1936
 - United States, comparing, 1314, 2278
- Economic policy, 2168
 - Crosbie remarks, 1314
- Economic recovery, 1980, 4187, 4371-2, 4665
 - Business/consumer confidence, 109-10, 1423
 - Canadian performance, 109-10, 955, 1038, 1045, 1313, 1423, 2240, 2793
 - Forecasts, 693-4, 953, 1810, 2551
 - Investment, relationship, 109
- Economy
 - Budget, Feb. 15/84, effects, 1550, 3498
 - Capital outflow, 1811, 3956
 - Capital outflow tax, 5126
- Education, post-secondary, 128-9
- Eldorado Nuclear Ltd., 4375-6
- Elections, 4372, 4376
- Electricity, 4042-3, 4668-9
- Employee Profit Participation Plan, 1427, 1460, 1983
- Employment, 1552-3
- Employment centres, 4377
- Enterprise Development Program, 4005
- Excise Act (amdt.)(Bill), 1433
- Excise Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill), 1433
- Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.) (Bill C-15), 4725
- Exports, 3086
- External aid, 1427
- Family allowances, 1424
- Farm Credit Corporation, 2714, 3080, 3321-1, 3466, 4042, 4190-1
- Farm income, 4320-1
- Farmers, 169-70, 2714, 4042, 4321
- Federal-provincial conferences, 109
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 726
- Finance, monetary policy, 217, 1982
- Fisheries, 1099-100
- Fisheries, Pacific, 1095, 1098-9, 4666
- Fishing vessels, 1099

Lalonde, Hon. Marc—Cont.

Forest industry, 2796
 Forest Renewal Program, 1267-8, 2757, 3140, 4666
 Gas, 5247-8
 Gas and gas liquids tax, 1313, 4321
 Gasoline, 866, 917, 2714, 3463, 3550
 Government, 3543-4
 Government borrowing, costs, interest rate assumptions, 2426
 Government borrowing, international borrowings, 2467-8
 Government departments, 3372
 Government expenditures, 1994, 2255
 Increase, 1553, 1588, 1980
 Government revenues, \$3 billion increase, 2328
 Grain, 3080
 Grain transportation, 3085-6
 Gross National Product, growth, 109-10, 954, 1425-6, 1551, 1980, 2466, 2505, 2848, 3087, 3371, 3460, 3954-5, 4187, 4320, 4371
 Gulf Canada Ltd., 3233
 Housing, 1426, 2240, 2427, 2796, 3499, 3955, 4187, 4372-3, 5304, 5306
 Immediate Employment Stimulation Program, 1148-9
 Income, 1426
 Income tax
 Appeals, 1428
 Artists, 2854
 Assessments/re-assessments, 4040-1
 Budget, Feb. 15/84 provisions, effects, 1460
 Capital gains, 1429, 1431, 3329
 Child care expense deduction, 112, 958
 Child tax credit, 112
 Corporate, 1097, 1263, 1583, 1995, 2562-3
 Deductions and exemptions, 1424
 Dependent children exemption, 112
 Employment expense deduction, 110, 112
 Farmers, 866
 Increases, 4578
 Inequities, 918, 2333, 3283-4, 3323-4, 4577
 Instalment payments, 1428
 Interest payments deductibility, 5129
 Legislation, 5253-4, 5309-10
 Loopholes and tax shelters, 1992, 3323-4
 Minimum rate, 3283-4
 Overpayments, 1429
 Restaurant and hotel workers, 960, 2330
 Search and seizure, 2134
 Senior citizens, 1428
 Small business, 1428, 1993, 2240, 2468, 2563, 3460
 System, 113, 1423, 1428, 5306
 Taxable benefits, northern residents, 2676
 Volunteer firefighters, 2510
 Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill), 1433
 Income Tax Act, Section 31, 1429, 1584, 3288, 4195
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 109-14, 391, 415
 Incremental oil revenue tax, 1429
 Indexed Security Investment Plan, 110, 112-3
 Industry, investment, increase, 1425
 Inflation, economic effects, 110
 Inflation, rate, 110, 357, 1424, 1981, 2167-9, 3955
 Insolvency Act (Bill C-17), references, 4667
 Interest Act (amdt.)(Bill C-36), references, 4188
 Interest Act, amending, 1432, 3462, 3499, 3504-5
 Interest rates
 Consumer loans, 170
 Consumers, impact, 5129
 Decline, 2173, 2369

Lalonde, Hon. Marc—Cont.

Interest rates—Cont.
 Forecasts, 3458-9, 3498-9
 High level, 2278
 Increase, 3498, 3282, 5248
 Business sector, 2421-2
 Unemployment, 2331, 2421, 2550, 5169
 Wage increases, 2372
 Prime rate, 169, 357, 2130, 2238-9, 3282, 3461
 Real rates, 357-8
 Reducing, 1554, 2131, 5171
 United States rates, comparing, 217, 1981, 3374, 5304
 United States rates, effects, 170, 2505
 Interest rates, bank rate increases
 Floating rate, 216, 2131, 2760
 Government intervention, 2169-70, 3374
 Increase, 215-6, 2169, 2549, 3371-2, 3374, 5168, 5249
 Policy, 2279-80, 2329-30, 2421-2, 2469, 5126
 United States rates, 216, 2169, 2238-9, 2278-9, 2327, 2330, 2369-70, 2421, 2467, 2551, 2760, 2796, 3545 3955-6, 4663-5, 5126, 5169
 United Kingdom policy, 5169
 Investment, Canadian, 109-10, 1425, 1939-40, 4721, 5169
 Investment, foreign, 2468
 Investment tax credits, 111, 1995
 Iron Ore Co. of Canada
 President Brian Mulroney correspondence, 693-4, 700, 863, 870
 Tabled, 809-10
 Schefferville, Que., plant closure, 2795, 2797, 2848, 4375
 Job creation programs, 954, 1039, 1423, 1426, 1551, 1553, 2173, 3281, 4189, 4531
 Job creation rate, 110, 113, 694, 1039, 1425-6, 1464, 1934-5, 1995, 2167, 2278, 2419-20, 2848, 3460, 4188, 4374, 4531
 Labour force, 2848-9
 Labour relations, 803
 Manpower training programs, 2850
 Manufacturing industry, 110, 1551, 1981
 Medicare, 128-9
 Mining industry, 2676, 2797
 Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 1431-2, 2173, 2368, 3285-6, 3375, 3462-3, 3499-501, 4201-2, 4205, 5248-9, 5252-3
 Mortgages, 110, 2239-40, 2505, 3461, 3285-6, 3375, 3409-10, 3461-2, 3504-5, 3956, 4201, 4203-5, 5170, 5248
 Motor vehicles, sales taxes, 1429
 Municipalities, property taxes, 554
 Mulroney, references, 4321
 National Anti-Poverty Organization, 955
 National Energy Program, 4043, 4581
 National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4201-5
 References, 4188, 4373
 National Revenue Department, 4040
 Native Economic Development Program, 2374
 Oil and gas exploration, 1580-1, 3464
 Oil and oil products, 3962, 4581
 Oil industry, 3233
 Old age pensions, 1424
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 803, 1430, 1460-1, 1553, 4577-8, 5126, 5305
 Pension Benefits Standards Act, draft amendments, tabled, 4379
 Pensions, 1430-1, 1553, 4005-6
 Petro-Canada, 4326
 Petrochemical industry, 2373, 4041
 Petroleum Incentives Program, 806, 1580-1, 3463
 Petromont Inc., 4041-2
 Poverty, 1582-3, 5303-5
 Prices, 110, 1424
 Privacy, 864-5, 869-70

Lalonde, Hon. Marc—Cont.

- Privilege, unparliamentary language (Carney), withdrawn, 2475
- Procedure, documents, tabling, 869-70
- Productivity, 520, 694, 767-8, 1426, 2240, 2791-4
- Progressive Conservative Party, 1937, 1982
- Public Service, 1424
- Public Service Staff Relations Act, 1424
- References, 1481, 1830, 2011-2, 3003-4,
 - Crosbie remarks, 2594
 - Resignation, requested, 2013
- See also Economic conditions—Forecasts; Economic policy—Crosbie; Energy policy—Foreign investment; Family allowances—Universality; Government expenditures—Reducing; Mortgages—Pre-payment; Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development; Privilege—Imputing motives—Members reputation impugned; Public Service—Collective bargaining rights, Wage settlements
- Registered Home Ownership Savings Plans, 112, 4201-2, 5248, 5253
- Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 1431
- Research and development, 110, 112-3, 3323-4, 4322-3, 4373-4, 4532-3
- Restraint program, 6 and 5 provisions, 170, 1423-4
- Retail industry, 2167
- Retirement savings, 1430-1
- Sales taxes, 693, 1429, 4725, 5249
- Salmonid Enhancement Program, 1095
- Shipbuilding industry, 768
- Skills Growth Fund, 3081
- Small business, 2240, 2277, 5250-1, 5309-10
- Small business development bank, 2371
- Social security programs, 718, 955, 1263-4, 1937, 1983, 2169, 2848
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1100-1, 1147-8, 1150
- Special Recovery Export Financing Fund, 1427
- Special Recovery Program, 109, 767, 1425-6, 1938, 2368, 4527, 4577
- Textile and clothing industry, 3082
- Tobacco, 4158
- Tourist industry, 770, 4158, 4670
- Trade, 110, 1426, 2167
- Training programs, 4719-20
- Transfer payments to provinces, 109
- Trudeau, references, 2847-8
- Unemployment, 693-4, 1935-6, 1940-1, 2168, 2419-20, 2427, 2793, 2847-9, 3140, 3545
 - Ages 50-65, 922, 2368-9, 3081
 - British Columbia, 2756-7
 - Family heads, 2792-3
 - Goal, 358
 - Policy, priority, 1039, 1435
 - Rate, 113, 718, 954, 1039, 1313, 1423, 1426, 1933-4, 1939, 1980, 1995-6, 2367, 2791-2, 2795, 2797-8, 3497, 4374, 4719
 - Reducing, 2368
- Unemployment insurance, 766-7, 1552, 2792, 2850
- Uranium mining, 4376
- Vancouver Food Bank, 2793
- Wage and price restraint, 1424
- Wages and salaries, 110, 803, 2421
- Western Grain Stabilization Act, 2714, 3233
- Youth, 1041, 2368, 4528-9, 4664
- Youth Opportunity Fund, 1425, 1553, 2511

Lambert Commission Report see Royal Commission on Government Financial Organization and Accountability

Lambert, Hon. Marcel (PC—Edmonton West)

- Automobiles, 1749
- Bonds, government, 2487

Lambert, Hon. Marcel—Cont.

- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2486-7
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1634-5, 1743-4, 1748-50
- Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 2413-4
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 1750
- Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), 3204, 3208
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1544-6, 4591, 4600, 4627, 4631, 4756-7, 5052-5
- Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—national capital of Canada)(Bill C-206), 1731-3
- Crown corporations, 3427-8
- Cultural agencies, 5053
- Customs, 1544, 1546
- Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-7), 3347-9
- Divorce, 3008-9
- Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10), 1729-30, 4542
- Doctors, 2413-4
- Economic conditions, 2487
- Economic recovery, 2487
- Education, post-secondary, 907-9, 2917
- Employee Profit Participation Plan, 1743-4
- Established Programs Financing, 2918
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 907-9, 2917-8
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3427-8
- Fiscal arrangements, 908-10
- Government, 1749
- Government expenditures, 2487
- Income tax, 1545-6, 1704, 1748-50, 1762
 - M. (C. Campbell), 2445-6
- Indian Act (amdt.)(Bill C-47), 5328-9
- Internal Economy Commissioners, M., 4742-6
- Lambert, references, 5052-3
- Legislation, 1748
- Liberal Party, 2486, 5052-3
- Manpower training programs, 3096
- Marriage, 1729-30, 3008-9
- Marriage Law Exception Act (Benjamin Joseph Andrade and Heather Winnifred Andrade)(Bill S-5), 3009-10
- Marriage Law Exception Act (Ernest Hodel and Norma Dora Laurie)(Bill S-4), 3009-10
- Marriage Law Exception Act (Gerald Harvey Fudge and Audrey Marie Saunders)(Bill S-2), 3009-10
- Marriage Law Exception Act (Henry Patry and Aldéa Béa Pitt)(Bill S-7), 3009-10
- Marriage Law Exception Act (Joseph Roland Réjean Daoust and Marie Lise Sylvie Girard)(Bill S-8), 3009-10
- Marriage Law Exception Act (Juan Andrade and Emilia Rodriguez)(Bill S-6), 3009-10
- Marriage Law Exception Act (Louis Phillippe Nadeau and Thérèse Rita Brulé)(Bill S-3), 3009-10
- Marriage Law Exception Act (Pearl Kim Lee and Thomas Siegfried Wieland)(Bill S-9), 3009-10
- Medicare, 909
- Members of Parliament, 5053
- National Capital Region, 1731-3
- National Energy Program, 1749
- Orders in Council, 3427-8
- Pearkes, Georges R., death, 4235
- Petro-Canada, 1749-50
- Postal service, 1544-6
- Procedure
 - Argument, 3204
 - Committees, 4591, 4600, 4627, 4631
 - Members, 4954

Lambert, Hon. Marcel—Cont.

- Procedure—Cont.
 - Misleading statements, 2486-7
 - Private Members' Business, 1731-2, 2445
 - Private Members' Private Bills, 3008-10
 - Public Bills, 1676, 5328-9
- References, retirement, 5052-6
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1544-5, 5053
- Small business, 1748
- Speaker, 4743
- Sports, statement under S.O. 21, 3915
- Statutory Instruments Act, 5054
- Technological change, M. on supply (Hawkes), 3096
- Transfer payments to provinces, 909
- Unemployment insurance, statement under S.O. 21, 3134-5
- Veterans, 1729

Lamontagne, Hon. Gilles (L—Langelier)

- References, resignation, 2474

Lamontagne, Maurice *see Business Cycles in Canada: The Post-War Experience in Policy Directions***Lamothe, Dr. Pauline** *see Penitentiaries—Regional Psychiatric Centre***Lancaster Sound** *see Oil and gas exploration***Land**

- Banking, 1173, 3363-4
 - See also* Farms—Foreclosures
- Speculation, 944
- Use, policy, 939-40
- See also* Crown lands

Lande, Mildred Bronfman *see Eleanor Roosevelt Centennial Award***Lang, Hon. Otto** *see Canada Ports Corporation—Board***Lang, Mr. Peter (L—Kitchener; Parliamentary Secretary to President of the Treasury Board; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of State (Youth))**

- Defence equipment, statement under S.O. 21, 1932
- Government departments, *qu.*, 1471-2, 3836-7
- Interest rates, 3989
- Job creation programs, 3994-5
- Manpower training programs, 3994, 3996
- Procedure, decorum, 3987
- Treasury Board, *qu.*, 1157-8
- Work Sharing Program, 3994
- Youth, M. on supply (Wise), 3987, 3989, 3994, 3996

Langelier constituency *see House of Commons—Vacancies***Language training** *see Multiculturalism—Ethnic heritage***Laniel Mr. Gérald (L—Beauharnois—Salaberry)**

- Apples, 1554-5
- Canada Works Program, 1368
- House of Commons Act (amdt.—internal economy)(Bill C-202), 176
- Income tax, 960
- Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 353, 375, 383-4, 391
- Internal Economy Commissioners, 176
- Job creation programs, M. on supply (Riis), 1362-3, 1368, 1391
- Laniel, references, statement under S.O. 21, 5166
- Procedure
 - Debate, 1362
 - Public Bills, Committee of the Whole, consideration, 353

Laniel Mr. Gérald—Cont.

Procedure—Cont.

Votes

- Validity, questioning, 375
- Dec. 20/83 government defeat, 383-4
- M. to rescind vote, 383

- References, retirement, statement under S.O. 21 (Laniel), 5166
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1368, 1391
- Veterans, statement under S.O. 21, 4369

Lapierre, Hon. Jean (L—Shefford; Minister of State (Youth) and

Minister of State (Fitness and Amateur Sport))

Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34), references, 4391

Canada Labour Code, M. on supply (Wenman), 4388-91

Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), 3127-30

Disarmament, 3130

Education, 789-90

Footwear industry, statement under S.O. 21, 123

Income tax, statement under S.O. 21, 640

Labour force, 4388-90

Sexual harassment, 4388-90

Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 787-90

Unemployment insurance, 640, 2554

Youth, 787-90

Lapointe, Hon. Charles (L—Charlevoix; Minister of Supply and Services; Minister of Supply and Services and Minister of Public Works)

Agricultural research, 3039-40

Agriculture, M. on supply (Mayer), 3039-42

Automobiles, *qu.*, 3291-2

Canada Day, 5251-2

Canagrex, 3040

Census, 397

Central Travel Services, *qu.*, 3419-20Crime, statistics, *qu.*, 1714-5Defence equipment, *qu.*, 1159

Farm Credit Corporation, 3040-2

Fuel Consumption Survey, *qu.*, 813

Gasoline, 3041-2

Government cheques, *qu.*, 3602Government contracts, purchases, etc., *qu.*, 4329Government departments, public relations, *qu.*, 1677

Grain, 3040

Income tax, 83, 4009

Marine transport, 4376

Nicaragua, 2989

Royal Canadian Mint, *qu.*, 1943, 2255

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2988

Small Business Development Bonds, 3040

Statistics Canada, 397, 3921, 3924-5

qu., 3467

Supply and Services Department

Ministerial exempt staff, *qu.*, 2997Public opinion polls, *qu.*, 2253Supply Revolving Fund, *qu.*, 2476, 3381Trade, *qu.*, 4836

Whelan, references, 3039

Woods, Inc., 4669

Lapointe, Mr. Normand (L—Beauce; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Labour)

Canada Labour Code, M. on supply (Wenman), 4382-4

Canada Labour Relations Board, *qu.*, 1820-1

Lapointe, Mr. Normand—Cont.

- Canada Post Corporation, 3113
- qus., 3467, 4380, 5261
- Government departments, qus., 811, 884-5
- Labour Journalists' Report, qu., 885
- Occupational safety and health, 4382-4
- Postage stamps, qu., 4380
- Postal service, 1790
- Public Service, 4383
- Publishing industry, qus., 3836
- Strikes and lockouts, qu., 811
- Technological change, 338-9

Laporte, Pierre, murder by FLQ, 5057**Laskin, Right. Hon. Bora, Supreme Court Chief Justice, Mar. 26/84**
death, tributes, etc., 2463-6, 2496**Latin America**

- Canadian diplomatic representation, 3084
- Dictatorships, national security doctrine, 1944-6, 4700-1
- Foreign debts, repayment, statement under S.O. 21 (Heap), 5062
- Militarization
 - United States role, Canadian position, 361, 711
 - Petition, 3555
 - Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 3599
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 1036
- Ten Days for World Development, church sponsored program, statement under S.O. 21 (Ogle), 914
- United States Kissinger Commission report, 692, 914
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Allmand), 430-1
- United States President Reagan position, condemning, statement under S.O. 21 (Allmand), 3591
- See also Atomic weapons—Free zones; Central America; External affairs policy

Latvia see Estonian, Latvian, Lithuanian Canadians**Laundy, Philip** see Speakership**Laurendeau, Rodney** see Canadian Armed Forces—Reserves and militia**Lauzon, Que.** see Defence equipment—Ships**Laval-des-Rapides constituency** see House of Commons—Vacancies**Laval, Que.** see Highways and roads; Penitentiaries—Leclerc Institution**Law Reform Commission**

- Members, political affiliations, 3209
- Recommendations, public opinion, not reflecting, 4542
- Staff, numbers, salaries, qu., 1999-2000

Lawrence, Hon. Allan (PC—Durham—Northumberland)

- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2122-3, 2309
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 2178-81, 4597-8, 4629, 4634-5
- Communications Security Establishment, 2179-80
- Conflict of interest, 3825
- Crown corporations, 3453-4
- Debt, public, 2122-3
- Deficit, 2122
- Eldor Resources Ltd., 770
- Electronic surveillance, 223
- Employment and Immigration Department, 1998
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3453-4
- Government borrowing, 2122
- Government expenditures, 2122-3
- Hate literature, 4239

Lawrence, Hon. Allan—Cont.

- Impaired driving, 309
- Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 373
- Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 863-4, 870
- Liberal Party, 2941, 2985, 3176, 3284, 4239-40
- National security, 4597-8
- Nunavat Communications Inc., 16-7, 32-3
- Penitentiaries, 3464-5, 3552
- Prime Minister's Office, 1413-4
- Privacy, 863-4, 870
- Privacy Commissioner, 3779-80
- Privilege
 - Imputing motives, 870
 - Members' reputation impugned, 3186
 - Right of Member breached (Yurko), 4634-5
- Procedure
 - Committee of the Whole, Chairman rulings, 373
 - Division bells, 4931, 4943
 - Votes, validity, questioning, 373
 - Votes, Dec. 20/83 government defeat, 368-9
 - Voting, 4952
- Social security programs, 2123
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1619
- Unemployment insurance, 1586, 1817-8, 2088
- Uranium, 3453
- VIA Rail Canada Inc., 4415

Lawyers see Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10); Government contracts, purchases, etc.; Government departments; Immigration—Hong Kong; Marriage—Breakdown**Laxer, James** see New Democratic Party**Lay-offs, 1401**

- Puritex Canada, Toronto, 2098
- See also Bell Canada; Black and Decker Canada Inc.; Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations, Rivers, Man.; CN Marine Inc.; Coast Guard—Vessel acquisition; Hart & Cooley Manufacturing Co. of Canada Ltd.; Imperial Optical Co. Ltd.; Inco Metals Co.; Iron Ore Co. of Canada; MacMillan-Bloedel Ltd.; Manitoba—Public Service; Mining industry; Newfoundland; Winde Pacific Forest Products; Woods, Inc.

Lead see Gasoline**LEAD Program** see Local Employment Assistance and Development Program**LEAP** see Local Employment Assistance Program**Learning for Life, Skill Development Leave Task Force** report see Labour force—Educational leave**Lebanese Canadians, cultural development, government position, 197****Lebanon, conflict**

- Statement under S.O. 21 (Kilgour), 1311
- United Nations peacekeeping force possibility, Canadian participation, 1265

LeBlanc, Hon. Roméo (L—Westmorland—Kent; Minister of Public Works)

- Airports, 2133-4
- Assisted Home Ownership Program, 5012
- British Columbia Indian Cut-off Lands Settlement Act (Bill C-18), 1507
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1631-5
- Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, qus., 3187-8, 3684, 4013-4
- Canadian Armed Forces, 1044

LeBlanc, Hon. Roméo—Cont.

- Canadian Home Ownership Stimulation Plan, 82
- Cruise missiles, 4276
- Deficit, 1631
- Forest industry, qu., 2056
- Government advertising, Federal Identity Program, qu., 1052
- Government buildings
 - Catering, qu., 2252-3
 - Exposition Centre, qu., 810
 - London, Ont., qu., 3739
 - Ottawa, 84-5, 2718
- Government contracts, purchases, etc., tendering policy, 131-2
- Government departments, public relations, qu., 1158
- Halifax-Dartmouth, waterfront office complex, 2172, 3831
- Harbours, wharves and breakwaters, Lunenburg, N.S., 262
- Highways and roads, Promenades des Voyageurs, qu., 444-5
- Housing, 921, 1633, 1635, 2134, 4135-7
 - Co-operative, 4209
 - qu., 2945
 - Rural and native, 3413-4, 4213
 - Social, 2172, 4008, 5010, 5130
 - Starts, 5010-1
- Moncton, N.B., qu., 3146, 5262
- Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 3732, 4135-7, 5095-6
- Mortgages, 3866
- Municipalities, federal grants in lieu of municipal taxes, 311
- National Arts Centre, qu., 5315-7
- National Capital Commission, 4244
 - qu., 3088
- National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4048, 4135-7, 4209, 4213, 5088, 5095-6
- Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1631
- Opposition, official, leader's residence, qu., 3507
- Parliament Hill, 3414
 - qu., 5179
- Procedure, unparliamentary language, "demagogue", withdrawn, 2944
- Progressive Conservative Party, 1631
- Public Works Department, staff, qu., 1855
- Purchase and Use of Solar Heating Program, qu., 1016
- Regional development, qu., 5262
- Regional Emergency Government Headquarters, qu., 2092
- Residential Rehabilitation Assistance Program, 1264
- Social security programs, 1631
- Stevens, references, 1631
- Toronto, Harbourfront project, 262
- Veterans Affairs Department, decentralization to Charlottetown, 262, 3958-9

LeClair, J.M. *see* Canadian National Railways—President

Leclerc Institution *see* Penitentiaries

Leduc, Mr. Jean-Louis (L—Richelieu; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Veterans Affairs)
Metric conversion, 4130
Veterans, 1788-9, 3766-7

Leeds-Grenville constituency *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Lawyers

Lefebvre, Mr. Thomas H. (L—Pontiac—Gatineau—Labelle)
Standing Orders Special Committee, report, first, tabled, 224

Legal aid, federal-provincial cost-sharing agreements, 1292
British Columbia, provincial cutbacks, relationship, 1500-1
qu., 1270

Legère, Michel *see* Municipalities—Federal grants

Legislation

- Bills, indexes, 1306-7
 - See also* Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9); Criminal Law Reform Act, 1984 (Bill C-19)
- Draft Bills *see* Statutes of Canada
- Drafting, 1748
- Government program, disposition, *Order Paper* items, expediting, 2712, 2762-3, 4420, 4672-3
- Money Bills *see* Confidence
- Morality, customs, relationship, 4541-2
- Omnibus Bills *see* Divorce—Legislation
- Parliament, role, decline, 2189
- Passage, delaying, Opposition tactics, 5086
- Passage, expediting, 3578, 3608
- Public Bills *see* Procedure

Leschenko, Balentine *see* Penitentiaries—Inmates, Temporary absence day passes

Lesser, Barry *see* Regional development—*Regional Development Matters*

Lester B. Pearson International Airport *see* Airports

Lévesque, Hon. René *see* Quebec—Premier

Levy Auto Parts Co.

- Defence contracts, DND staff misconduct, RCMP investigation, etc., 261
- Tank parts, sale to South Africa, 261

Lewis, Mr. Doug (PC—Simcoe North)

- Aircraft/aerospace industry, 2518
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (MacLaren), 2515, 2518-9
- Broad bent, references, 3721
- Budget, 1771
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1770-3
- Canada Ports Corporation, 482
- Canada Works Program, 1386-7
- Construction industry, 3741
- Crown corporations, 482, 3305-6
- Debt, public, 2519, 3726
- Deficit, 127, 2518-9, 3726
- Economic conditions, 3725-6
- Economic policy, 3726
- Economic recovery, 1770-1
- Employment and Immigration Commission, 77-8
- Farm Credit Corporation, 1386
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3305-6
- Government, 1773
- Government borrowing, 2519
- Government expenditures, 2519
- Housing, 3741, 4147, 4372-3
- Income tax, 396, 1772-3, 2518, 4805
- Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 379-80
- Inflation, 1771
- Interest rates, 2519
 - M. on supply (Crosbie), 3720, 3724-6, 3740-2
- Investment, Canadian, 2519
- Investment, foreign, 3726
- Job creation programs, 78, 1759, 1771
 - M. on supply (Riis), 1385-7
- Liberal Party, 1773, 3823-4
- Statements under S.O. 21, 2366, 3774, 3916-7, 5166-7
- Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 2368, 3462-3, 3500-1, 3741, 4144-5

Lewis, Mr. Doug—Cont.

- Mortgages, 1771-2, 2239-40, 3286, 3741
- Statements under S.O. 21, 1001, 3320
- Motor vehicles, 1772
- National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4144-7
- References, 4373
- Oil and gas exploration, 3139
- Olympics, statement under S.O. 21, 1547
- Petroleum Incentives Program, 3139-40
- Pope John Paul II, statement under S.O. 21, 1372
- Prime Minister's Office, statement under S.O. 21, 1405
- Procedure, oral questions, 3553
- Procedure, votes, validity, questioning, 380
- Public Accounts Standing Committee, reports, presented, 2055, 2944, 3506, 4624-5, 5256
- Fourth, concurrence, M., 4873
- References *see* Budget—Bringing down
- Rosaries, statement under S.O. 21, 1037
- Sales taxes, 1772
- Sinclair, Senator Ian, 1771
- Small business, 1386
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1624
- Students, 1386-7
- Turner, John, 3726
- Statement under S.O. 21, 5122
- Unemployment, 1771, 2367-8, 2518, 4804-5
- Youth, 1040, 1759

Lewycky, Mr. Laverne (NDP—Dauphin—Swan River)

- Abortion, petitions, 3870-1, 4419, 4809, 4873, 5134
- Affirmative Action Program, 400, 807-8
- Brandon University, 903
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1824, 1840
- Canada Post Corporation, 866, 3428
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, statement under S.O. 21, 1259
- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, 3086, 3169
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 4598-9
- Census, 3867
- CN Rail, 2276
- Statement under S.O. 21, 2418
- Crown corporations, 866, 3428-9
- Dauphin, Man., statement under S.O. 21, 1496
- Disabled and handicapped, statement under S.O. 21, 3860
- Education, post-secondary, 903-4
- Environment 2000, statement under S.O. 21, 429
- Estonian, Latvian, Lithuanian Canadians, statement under S.O. 21, 1614
- Farm Credit Corporation, 3382, 3384-5
- Farm income, 1927-8
- Statement under S.O. 21, 1808
- Farmers, 1761
- M. on supply (Hovdebo), 3368, 3382-5
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 902-5
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3428-9
- Gasoline, 1761, 1927-8, 3382, 3384
- Government boards and agencies, 3086, 3169-70
- Immigrants, 2288, 2893
- Income tax, 2510, 2877
- M. (C. Campbell), 2490-2, 2494
- Indian reserves, 3413, 3857
- Statement under S.O. 21, 2366
- International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, 2287-8
- Japanese Canadians, 2287-8
- Manitoba, 3383-4
- Medicare, 904

Lewycky, Mr. Laverne—Cont.

- Multiculturalism, 2995, 4449
- Statement under S.O. 21, 475
- Multiculturalism Department, statement under S.O. 21, 28
- National parks, statement under S.O. 21, 3408
- Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society Special Committee, 19
- Statement under S.O. 21, 28
- Procedure, motions, 2494
- Procedure, Private Members' Business, 2491
- Public Service, 4599
- Railways, 364
- Statement under S.O. 21, 2276
- Refugees, 3027-8
- Representation Act, 1984 (Bill C-242), 4830
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 4598
- Selo Ukraina, statement under S.O. 21, 4437-8
- Student loans, 903
- Students, 1824
- Technological change, 904
- Universities and colleges, 903-4
- Visible minorities, 722, 2160
- Statement under S.O. 21, 2893-4
- Western Grain Stabilization Act, 1761, 1928, 3382-4

Liberal Party, 1746, 1911

- Accomplishments, originated with CCF-NDP, 55
- Achievements, 1st Sess., 32nd Parl., statement under S.O. 21 (Roy), 124
- Backbenchers, employment re-training, statement under S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 254
- Backbenchers, "voting robots", Johnston remarks, 3551
- Election strategy, film, 2035-6
- Fisher remarks, 2068
- Fleming criticisms, 178
- Fund raising, contribution requests, alleged Trudeau letter to County Court Judges, 3176
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Friesen), 3861
- Gimaïel remarks, Jan. 29/82, 759-60, 1909-10, 2486
- Internal problems, 1369-70
- "Last Supper", Toronto fund raising dinner, Dec. 13/83, 124
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Waddell), 125
- Leadership Convention, Ottawa, June 14-17/84, 4684
- Cabinet Minister candidates supporting Turner/Chrétien, 5049, 5052
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation coverage, commentators, statement under S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 4661
- M. (Pinard), agreed to, 3600
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Malone), 2043
- Turner, John, candidacy, 1752-3, 1986-7, 2212-3, 2578, 2596, 3185-6
- Corporate directorships *see* Canadian Pacific Ltd.; Seagram Company Limited
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Taylor), 3729
- Leadership race, 1773, 1784, 1860, 1904, 1983, 2229, 2255, 2453, 3634
- Cabinet Ministers, government aircraft use, Jim McDonald/exempt staff role, guidelines, etc., 2941-2, 2985, 3024-5, 3228-9, 3284, 3764-5, 3823-4, 3830-1, 4239-40
- Guidelines, publication request, 3023-4, 3284
- MacGuigan, 4239
- Whelan position, 3023-4
- Candidates, media monitoring, costs incurred, qus., 3964
- Statements under S.O. 21 (Lewis), 2366, (Domm) 2845, (Nickerson), 3591, (Lewis), 3774, 3916-7, (Yurko), 4615, (Malone, Nickerson), 4861, (Lewis), 5166-7
- See also* Cabinet Ministers—Cabinet solidarity; Chrétien—References; Crown corporations—Control/accountability;

- Liberal Party—Cont.**
 Leadership race—*Cont.*
See also—Cont.
 Government expenditures—Control; MacGuigan—References; Munro, John—References; Public Service—Control/accountability; Roberts—References; Trudeau—References, Retirement; Whelan—References
 Policies, reversal, 1690-1
 Progressive Conservative Party, comparing, 1801
 Social concern, policies, NDP role, etc., 5311-2
 Status quo commitment, 55
 Western representation, 606, 1297, 2789, 4997
 Candidates, Sept. 4/84 election, 5052-3
 1979 election promises, 3701
- Liberalism**, historical background, 4902
- Libraries** *see* Toronto, Ont.—High Park Library
- Library of Parliament**
 Press clipping service to Members of Parliament, 1692
 Researchers *see* Agri-bond program—Subcommittee referral
- Libya** *see* Atomic weapons—Proliferation; United Kingdom
- Liddar**, Bupindhat, PLO sympathies, relationship with Forrestall, 4896-7
- Life imprisonment** *see* Murder—Penalties; Treason—Penalty
- Lincoln County Law Association** *see* Divorce—Maintenance and custody orders
- Lindsay, Ont.** *see* CN Rail—Abandoned lines
- Literacy** *see* Education—Adult
- Literature** *see* Hate literature
- Lithium** *see* Mining industry
- Lithuania**
 Independence, anniversary, statement under S.O. 21 (Flis), 1455
See also Estonian, Latvian, Lithuanian Canadians
- Livestock** *see* Cattle; Horses
- Livestock Stabilization Program**, establishing, Throne Speech proposal, 3, 679, 774
- Lobbying** *see* Fur trapping industry; Trade—United States
- Lobster** *see* Fisheries
- Local Employment Assistance and Development Program**, 98, 731, 891, 1388-9, 1402
- Local Employment Assistance Program**, 14
- Lockheed Aircraft Corp.** (Burbank, California) *see* Defence equipment—Aircraft
- Loiselle, Mr. Bernard** (L—Verchères)
 Construction industry, 229
 Economic recovery, 228, 230
 Gross National Product, 230
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 228-32
 Indexed Security Investment Plan, 229
 Interest rates, 230
 Investment, Canadian, 231-2
 Investment tax credits, 229, 231
 Mortgages, 230
- Loiselle, Mr. Bernard—Cont.**
 Municipalities, 2136
 Registered Home Ownership Savings Plans, 229, 232
 Retail industry, 230
 Special Recovery Program, 229-30
- London Free Press, The**, Cardiff/Peterson references, 2961, 2963
- London, Ont.** *see* Agriculture Department—Research centre; Government buildings
- Lord's Day Act**, petition, 4013
 Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 4048
- Lotbinière constituency** *see* Job creation programs
- Loto Canada**, consultant, professional services, statement under S.O. 21 (Riis), 690-1
- Lotteries**
 Bonus bond draw proposal, M. (McKenzie), 3364-71
 Federal-provincial agreement, Clark government transfer to provinces, 3665
 Federal revenues, qu., 2254
 Sports pool, 2071-2, 2472, 2475, 2511, 2703-5, 3183, 3668
 Legality, Order in Council alleged changes in status, 3329-30
 M. to adjourn under S.O. 30 (Paproski), not accepted, 3418-9
See also Privilege—Rights of Members breached, Minister of State Olivier
 Revenue utilization, 1988 Calgary Olympics, medical research, arts/culture, etc., 3503-4, 3624-5, 3665-7, 3670-1, 4005, 4616-9, 4621-2, 5311
 Statements under S.O. 21 (Malone), 1259, (Paproski), 2501, 3408-9, (Bosley), 4575
 Vancouver professional baseball franchise, Senator Ray Perrault involvement, conflict of interest, 2705, 2790, 4150
See also Canada Post Corporation
 Tickets, purchased by poor, 2070-1, 3668
 6/49 lottery, \$13.9 million winner, 753
See also Canadian Sports Pool Corporation; Government revenues; Loto Canada; Privilege—Misleading statements
- Louis David Riel Conviction Revocation Act (Bill C-257)**
 Mr. Benjamin
 1r, 5258
- Louis David Riel Pardon Act (Bill C-228)** Mr. Yurko
 1r, 2091-2
- Lumley, Hon. Ed** (L—Stormont—Dundas; Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce and Minister of Regional Economic Expansion; Minister of Regional Industrial Expansion; Minister of Regional Industrial Expansion, Minister of Communications and Minister of State for Science and Technology)
 Aircraft/aerospace industry, 131, 697-700
 Atlantic Development Council, qu., 3837
 Automobiles, 865
 Automotive Council, 2943
 Automotive industry, 865, 2943, 3595, 4324-5, 4417
 Bridge and Tank Co. of Canada Ltd., 311
 Business Opportunities Sourcing System, qu., 565-6
 Canada-Japan Auto Agreement, 360
 Canada Marketing Assistance Program, qu., 1270
 Cape Breton Development Corporation, 2089, 2800, 2939 qu., 2946
 Coal, 3503
 Corporations, multinational, branch plants, 360-1
 de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 3782
 Deficit, qu., 1158-9
 Design Canada, qu., 1382

Lumley, Hon. Ed—Cont.

Developing Regions Subsidiary Agreement, qu., 1767
 Domtar Fine Papers, 859
 Enterprise Development Program, qu., 1766, 2377
 Fashion Canada, qu., 1714
 Fashion Design Assistance Program, qu., 565, 1904
 Foreign Investment Review Agency, qu., 2682
 Government departments, public relations, qu., 1602-3
 Grain transportation, 5252
 Halifax-Dartmouth, convention centre, 133
 Industrial and Regional Development Policy Board, qu., 3872
 Industrial and Regional Development Program, 4155, 4412, 4481-2, 4582-3
 qu., 1767, 2337
 Japan, 360
 Machinery Program, qu., 1943
 Oil and gas exploration, 4723
 Petrochemical industry, 481, 862, 3502-3, 3636, 4326, 4870
 Petromont Inc., 4326, 4867-8
 Pulp and paper industry, 920, 4243-4
 References, 3003-4
 Regional Development Incentives Act, qu., 1767
 Regional Industrial Expansion Department, qu., 3467
 Riviera Motel, qu., 3507
 Sector Firm Program, qu., 2000
 Shipbuilding industry, 768
 Sulphation Roast Leach (SRL) Pilot Project Subsidiary Agreement, qu., 1767
 Technological change, 859-60, 916, 960
 Tourist industry, 4667-8
 Turner, John, 4800
 Unemployment insurance, 4482
 Yukon Territory, 37-8

Lunenburg, N.S. *see* Harbours, wharves and breakwaters

M & M Manufacturing Co. Ltd., Fall River, N.S., 3978

M-Trac *see* Hazardous products—Transportation by rail

MacBain, Mr. Al (L—Niagara Falls; Parliamentary Secretary to

Minister of Justice and Attorney General)
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 4689
 Education, 1927
 Immigrants, 2077-8
 Income Tax Act, 3114-5
 M. (Wenman), 4123-5
 Jaffe, Sidney, 469-70
 Justice Department, annual report, 1982-1983, tabled, 3097
 Liberal Party, 3764-5
 Lotteries, M. (McKenzie), 3669-71
 Manitoba, 2653-4
 Penitentiaries, M. (Halliday), 4554-5
 Pornography, 4181, 4770
 Procedure, documents, tabling, 3096-7
 Statutes of Canada, anomalies, non-controversial matters, proposals to correct, draft bill, tabled, 2336
 Tourist industry, M. on supply (Jelinek), 2348-9

Macdonald, Bruce *see* National Revenue Department—Deputy Minister

MacDonald-Cartier Freeway *see* Highways and roads

Macdonald Commission *see* Royal Commission on Economic Union and Development Prospects

Macdonald, Hon. D.S. *see* Royal Commission on Economic Union and Development Prospects

MacDonald, Hon. Flora (PC—Kingston and the Islands)

Air traffic controllers, 2244
 Aircraft/aerospace industry, 698
 Atomic energy, M. on supply (Fulton), 635-6
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2295-6
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1567-8, 1577, 1604-7, 1783
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. on supply (Crosbie), 2010, 2015-9
 Canada Development Investment Corporation, 3226
 Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 2411-2, 2433-4, 2539-43, 2837-9
 References, 3221
 Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34), 4521-2, 4534-6
 References, 4396-9
 Canada Labour Code, M. on supply (Wenman), 4396-400
 Canada Pension Plan, 1605-6, 1783, 3576-7
 Statement under S.O. 21, 4318-9
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1309-10, 1322-5
 References, 3222
 Construction industry, 3730
 Corporations, 3575, 4333
 CP Rail, 4398-9
 Crown corporations, 3220-2, 3238
 de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 3225-6
 Debt, public, 2295, 3577
 Deficit, 1604, 2295, 2771
 Statement under S.O. 21, 3541
 Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10), 2733
 References, 3221
 Dollar, exchange rate, 2015
 Education, post-secondary, 823-5, 845-6, 848, 2768-71, 2908-9
 Epp, references, 2540
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 823-6, 2768-71, 2908-9
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3220-2, 3238
 Government borrowing, 2296
 Government expenditures, 823-4, 2295
 Gross National Product, 1604
 Health care, 2540-3, 2839
 Human rights, statement under S.O. 21, 3916
 Income tax, 478-9, 649, 1813-4
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 300-1, 325-6
 Indian Act, 2336
 Indian Act (amdt.—loss of status)(Bill C-211), 414, 459-61, 466-7
 Indians, 1761
 Interest rates, 2016
 International Women's Day, statement under S.O. 21, 1890
 Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 880
 Labour force, 4397, 4522
 Marshall, Donald, 1310
 McLean, references, 2540
 Medicare, 2411-2, 2433-4, 2540-1, 2543
 Micro-electronics, 4534
 Micro-technology, 846
 Mortgages, 3729-30
 Occupational safety and health, 4521, 4535
 Old age pensions, 4332
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1605-6, 1783, 3576-8, 3581
 Old Age Security Act (amdt.)(Bill C-40), 4314, 4332-4
 Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, 2792
 Part-time work, 4397-8, 4534-5
 Penitentiaries, 1230, 2285, 4871
 Pension Benefits Standards Act, 1605

MacDonald, Hon. Flora—Cont.

Pensions, 845, 1567-8, 1577, 1604-5, 1607, 2733, 4332-4
 M. on supply, 3575-9, 3581, 3604
 Poverty, 1605-6, 1783, 3575-6, 4333
 Prime Minister's Office, 1457-8
 Statement under S.O. 21, 1495-6
 Privacy, 865, 880-1
 Privilege, intimidation of Member attempted (Nielsen), 1470-1
 Procedure
 Decorum, 4031
 Documents, tabling, 881
 Hansard, 880-1
 Language, 1606
 Motions, 1676
 Public Bills, 4314
 Public Service, 4397, 4521-2
 Public Service Commission, statement under S.O. 21, 3319-20
 Queen's University, 2769
 References *see* Official languages policy/bilingualism—Progressive Conservative Party
 Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 1606, 3577
 Research and development, 846-7, 2770-1
 Sauvé, Right Hon. Jeanne, statement under S.O. 21, 3673-4
 Science and technology, 845-6
 Senior citizens, 2839
 Sexual harassment, 4397, 4522
 Simmons, references, 1398
 Small business, 3730
 Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council, statement under S.O. 21, 4096
 Social security programs, 2016, 2019, 3681
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1148, 1259-60, 1376, 4028
 Statistics Canada, 3920-1
 Students, 4030
 Summer Canada 84, 4098-9
 Technological change, 15, 824-5, 4398-400, 4535-6
 M. on supply (Broadbent), 845-8
 Transfer payments to provinces, 823-5
 Treu, Peter, 1323
 Unemployment, 1934-5, 2010, 2015-6, 2018, 2368-9, 2792, 4027-30, 4476
 Universal Declaration of Human Rights, statement under S.O. 21, 27-8
 Universities and colleges, 824, 2768-70
 Video display terminals, 4398, 4535
 Wife battering, 3287
 Women, 4476
 Youth, 4099, 4441, 4476-7, 4528-9
 M. on supply (Wise), 4027-31
 Youth Opportunity Fund, 1604

MacDougall, Mr. John A. (PC—Timiskaming)

Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2096, 2126-7
 Budget, Apr. 19/83, 1785
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1783-7
 Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, 4215
 Canada Works Program, 2127
 Chénier, references, statement under S.O. 21, 28-9
 Debt, public, 2126
 Economic policy, 1787
 Education, post-secondary, 1135
 Farmers, statement under S.O. 21, 689
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.) (Bill C-12), 1134-5
 Government borrowing, 1785, 2126
 Government expenditures, 1785
 Housing, 4214-5

MacDougall, Mr. John A.—Cont.

Job creation programs, 1784-5
 Mineral resources, 1785
 Mining industry, 1134-5, 1786
 Statement under S.O. 21, 1001
 Mortgages, 4215
 National Housing Act (amdt.) (Bill C-37), 4214-5
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1786-7
 People's Law Conferences, 2850-1
 Pornography, statement under S.O. 21, 3076
 Postal service, statement under S.O. 21, 2044
 Procedure, speeches, 1786, 2096
 Social security programs, 1787
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, 2126-7
 Universities and colleges, 1135
 Youth, 1134
 Youth Opportunity Fund, 1785

MacEachen, Hon. Allan J. (L—Cape Breton Highlands—Canso;

Deputy Prime Minister and Secretary of State for External Affairs; Leader of the Government in the Senate)
 Acid rain pollutants, 4724
 Atomic energy, *qu.*, 1473, 2476
 Brainwashing, 698-9, 4011-2, 4375
 Canada-Nova Scotia Oil and Gas Agreement Act (Bill C-43), 5230
 Canadian Commercial Corporation, *qu.*, 1626-7, 3031
 Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, 3117-8
 Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), 3088, 3117-8, 5223-5
 Canadian International Development Agency, *qu.*, 4048-9
 Chile, *qu.*, 2591
 Cost-Recoverable Technical Assistance Program, *qu.*, 924
 Costa Rica, United States military plane crash, 4104
 Cruise missiles, 1759-60
 Cyprus, 2473-4
 Defence equipment, *qu.*, 2591
 Deficit, 1896
 Disarmament, 397-8, 708-11, 1004, 1760, 3117, 5223
 Disarmament and security, 3117-8
 Disney World, *qu.*, 1603
 Dollar, exchange rate, 1893-4
 Embassies and consulates, *qu.*, 1472-3
 Expo 84, *qu.*, 1473
 Export Development Corporation, *qu.*, 3236-7
 External Affairs Department
 Arms control and disarmament division, 1760
 Consultants, *qu.*, 4248
 Hospitality expenditures, *qu.*, 2476
 Ministerial exempt staff, *qu.*, 3803
 External affairs policy, Latin America, 3084, 3465
 External aid, Honduras, 361, 3084
 External aid, international banking project decisions, *qu.*, 2856
 Forest industry, *qu.*, 4874-5
 Government departments, lawyers, *qu.*, 445
 House of Commons visitors, John Turner, 4718
 Human rights, violations, 364, 2088, 4103, 4278
 IDERA Resource Centre, *qu.*, 4108
 Immigrants, Poland, 3180, 4379, 4670, 4724, 5128-9
 Immigration, 2088
 Income tax, 1899
 India, 4620
 Indians, 1761
 Industrial Incentives Program, *qu.*, 1603
 Interest rates, bank rate increases, 1893
 International Atomic Energy Agency, *qu.*, 2057
 International Boundary Commission, *qu.*, 3236
 International Development Research Centre, *qu.*, 3237
 Jamaica, Michael Manley, *qu.*, 1820

MacEachen, Hon. Allan J.—Cont.

- Korean Airlines, 647-8
- Latin America, 711
 - Canadian diplomatic representation, 3084
 - Militarization, 361
- MacEachen, references, 5225
- Nicaragua, 361
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 708-9
- Oil and gas exploration, 3635-6, 4272-4
- Oil and oil products, 4726
- Peace, 4379, 5223
- Philippines, CIDA assistance, qu., 961-2
- Prime Minister's Office, Mulroney file, 1408-12, 1415
- Public Service, 1894-5
- References, 4720
 - Retirement, 5225, 5227, 5229
- Roosevelt Campobello International Park Commission, qu., 2377
- Sikhs, 4620
- Sinclair, James, death, 1188
- Soviet Union, gift parcels, 5309
- Syria, Jews, emigration, 1763-4
- Territorial waters, qu., 4013
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 708-11
- Trudeau, references, retirement, 1754-5
- Turner, John, 4718
- Unemployment, 4726
- United Kingdom, Libyan embassy, 3178
- United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 1320
- Victoria International Development Education Association, qu., 4108
- West Coast Salmon Treaty, 5250

- MacGuigan, Hon. Mark (L—Windsor—Walkerville; Minister of Justice and Attorney General)**
- Administrative law tribunals, qu., 1270
 - British Columbia Indian Cut-off Lands Settlement Act (Bill C-18), 1156
 - Canada Pension Plan, 1719
 - Canada Post Corporation, qu., 3235
 - Canada-United Kingdom Civil and Commercial Judgements Convention Act, 1984 (Bill C-51), 5136, 5318-9
 - Canadian Human Rights Commission, qu., 3235
 - Canadian Unity Information Office, 5172
 - Census, 397
 - Criminal Law Reform Act, 1984 (Bill C-19), 1156
 - References, 3179
 - Crown corporations, 402
 - Cruise missiles, 398, 1707
 - Divorce, 1230
 - Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10), 565, 1716-20, 1724, 2864
 - Education, minority language rights, 439, 589, 806, 1412-3
 - Electronic surveillance, 223
 - Emergency Planning Order, 1764
 - Employment and Immigration Department, Privacy Act and Unemployment Insurance Act breaches, 1998
 - Federal Court of Canada, qu., 1603
 - Foreign Extraterritorial Measures Act (Bill C-38), 4107
 - Government contracts, purchases, etc., lawyers, qu., 813-4
 - Government departments
 - Consultants, qu., 924-5, 2590
 - Lawyers, qu., 2377
 - Media monitoring and clipping services, qu., 3926
 - Government information, qu., 594
 - Immigrants, Chinese, 1704
 - Impaired driving, 309, 3179
 - Indian reserves, 4106

MacGuigan, Hon. Mark—Cont.

- Inflation, 1497
 - Information Commissioner Office, qu., 1322
 - Jaffe, Sidney, 310
 - Justice Department
 - Fraser Committee on pornography and prostitution, 521 qu., 2289-90
 - Native land claims, qu., 1190
 - Staff, qu., 1716
 - Justice, sentencing, qu., 1715
 - Laskin, Bora, 2465-6
 - Law Reform Commission, qu., 1999-2000
 - Legal aid, 1501
 - qu., 1270
 - Liberal Party, 3229
 - qu., 3964
 - Manitoba, official languages policy, 1706-7
 - Marriage, 1716-7, 1719
 - Murders, Thunder Bay, Ont., Corina Carlson, 311-2
 - National Defence Department, 2242-3
 - Nudity, 1154
 - Nunavut Communications Inc., 16-7, 32-3
 - Official languages policy, minority language rights, 1672
 - Penitentiaries, inmates, qu., 1322, 3556-7
 - Pensions, 1719
 - People's Law Conferences, 2850-1
 - Pornography, 1154, 3178-9
 - Prime Minister's Office, Mulroney file, 1413-4
 - Privacy Commissioner Office, qu., 1322
 - Prostitution, 521
 - Quebec, official languages policy, 1672
 - References
 - Liberal Party leadership campaign, 3659
 - See also Hate literature; Liberal Party—Leadership race; People's Law Conferences
 - See also Bank of Canada—Governor; Canadian Unity Information Office; Economic policy; Education—Minority language rights; Government—Interventionist; Government expenditures—Control; North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Canadian commitment; Unemployment—Full employment
 - Senate Reform Special Joint Committee, report, first, government response, tabled, 2906
 - Sexual offences, sex offenders, 311-2
 - Social Development and the Government of Canada*, qu., 5262
 - Social Development Ministry of State, qu., 4533
 - Social security programs, 1994
 - Sports, football, Grey Cup, 1983 game, qu., 924
 - Tax Court of Canada, 2508-9
 - Unemployment insurance, 1586, 1817-8
 - Uranium, 257-60
 - Veterans, 4442-3
 - War Measures Act, 2719-20
 - Young offenders, adult courts, transfers, 312
- Machinery Program**, expenditures, qu., 1943
- Mackasey, Hon. Bryce (L—Lincoln)**
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1800-4
 - Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34), 5194-6, 5199
 - Deficit, 1800, 1802
 - Dollar, exchange rate, 1802
 - Immigration, 1803
 - Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 389-90
 - Industrial relations, 1801

Mackasey, Hon. Bryce—Cont.

Labour force, 886-7, 1801-3
 Liberal Party, 1801
 Old age pensions, 1801-3
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1802-3
 Procedure, language, 5199
 Procedure, votes, validity, questioning, 389-90
 Productivity, 1801
 Railways, 1802
 Social policy, 1804
 Social security programs, 1800-2
 Socialism, 1801
 Technological change, 1801-2, 5194-6
 M. on supply (Broadbent), 885-7
 Unemployment, 1803
 Unemployment insurance, 1800
 Veterans, 1803

Mackenzie, Arch *see* House of Commons—Clerk at the Table

MacKenzie, C.J., former public servant, March 1984 death, tribute, statement under S.O. 21 (Siddon), 1845

Mackenzie Commission *see* Royal Commission on Security Procedures

MacLaren, Hon. Roy (L—Etoibicoke North; Minister of State (Finance); Minister of National Revenue)

Advisory Committee on Financial Institutions, qu., 5317
 Alcoholic beverages, 1703, 4105
 Athabasca oil sands, 1160-1
 Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 2945, 5279-81
 Bank of Canada, qu., 811, 963-4, 3030-1
 Banks and banking, 1005, 1354, 2761
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 1506, 1856-9
 Time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, notice, 2475, M., 2512-3
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, 1228
 M. for approval (Lalonde), 1691-5
 Canada-United States Tax Convention Act, 1984 (Bill S-14), 4589, 5103
 Canadair Ltd., 3183
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 1692
 Cominco Ltd., 3737, 4103
 Competition/combines, 1355-6
 Construction industry, 207, 416, 3730, 3862
 Consumer Price Index, 342
 Corporations, 1354
 Currency and Exchange Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 3965-6
 Customs and Excise Offshore Application Act (Bill C-16), 899, 3972-5, 3985-6
 Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-7), 485, 3332-4, 5108
 de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 3183
 Debt, public, 1858, 2512-3
 Deficit, 1691-2, 1694, 1857, 2513, 2581-4
 qu., 447
 Dollar, exchange rate, 3722-5, 4410-1, 5008
 Economic conditions, 2582, 3370-1
 Economic policy, 1691-2, 3721-3
 Condemning, M. on supply (Crosbie), 2579, 2581-4
 Economic recovery, 1353, 1691, 1758-9, 1857, 3919, 4439, 4476, 5008-10
 Economy, 3722, 3724
 Education, post-secondary, 814-6
 Employment, 206, 3736
 Excise Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill), 3331
 Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-15), 899
 Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 899, 1159-62
 Exports, 3723

MacLaren, Hon. Roy—Cont.

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 814-6, 2724, 2739
 Finance, 1857
 Fishing vessels, 3974-5, 3984-5
 Government, cash requirements, 1857
 Government borrowing
 Dollar, exchange rate, effects, 1858-9
 Savings, personal, 1896
 1984-1985, 1856-8, 2512
 Government expenditures, 1858-9, 2513
 Gross National Product, 1353, 1692, 2581-3, 3723, 3736, 5011, 5063-6
 Housing, 2582
 Imports, 3968-70
 Income tax, 206-8
 Business losses, 329, 416, 1005
 Capital gains, qu., 2946
 Child care expense deduction, 417
 Child tax credit, 329, 342-3, 417
 Corporate, 1353-5
 Dividend tax credit, 342
 Double taxation, 5103
 Employment expense deduction, 329, 417
 Fishermen, 2048
 Inequities, 341
 Insurance policies and annuities, 415-6
 Loopholes and tax shelters, 1006
 Personal, 4805
 System, 416
 Voluntary/charitable organizations, 324-7
 Income Tax Act, 2087
 Draft Amendments to the Income Tax Act, Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee referral, M., 3640
 Draft Amendments to the Income Tax Act, tabled, 3601
 Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill), 4727
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 205-8, 322, 324-31, 333, 341-8, 350-1, 415-7
 Indexed Security Investment Plan, 206-8, 328-31, 344, 350
 Inflation, 1353, 2581, 3723
 Interest Act (amdt.)(Bill C-36), 4423-5
 Interest rates, 343, 1692-3, 2581-2, 3592-3, 4439, 5063-5, 5067
 M. on supply (Crosbie), 3721-5
 Interest rates, bank rate increases, 3370-1, 3592, 4411, 4438-9
 International Income Tax Conventions Act (Bill S-11), 4450, 5324-6
 International Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act (Bill), 2764
 Investment, Canadian, 1354-5
 Interest payments on borrowed funds, 341
 Investment, foreign, 3722
 Investment tax credits, 206-7, 416, 1857, 3631
 Job creation programs, 1759, 1857, 3631, 3736
 Job creation rate, 1497, 2582-3, 3592, 3632, 5065-6
 Policy, M. on supply (Riis), 1353-6
 Labour force, 1693, 2583, 3631-2, 3736, 4475, 5009, 5065-7
 Manufacturing industry, 2582, 5010
 Medicare, 814, 816
 Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 2049, 3593, 3730, 3862-3
 Mortgages, 2049, 3861, 4423-5
 National Accounts, qu., 1767
 New Democratic Party, 1254
 Oil and gas exploration, 1160, 1162, 3972-4
 Oil and oil products, 1160, 1162
 Oil industry, 1159, 1162
 Petroleum and gas revenue tax, 1159-60

MacLaren, Hon. Roy—Cont.

- Petroleum Incentives Program, 1161-2
- Prices, 1693
- Procedure
 - Motions, 3640
 - Public Bills, 322, 2724, 3984-6, 5139
 - Time allocation, 2512
 - Notice, 2475
 - S.O. 82, M., 2512
- Productivity, 1355-6, 1693, 2582, 3723, 3919
- Public Accounts, expenditures, qu., 1767
- Public Service, 1693, 2583
- Real Domestic Product, 2582
- Registered Home Ownership Savings Plans, 416-7
- Research and development, 206, 329, 416, 1353
- Restraint program, 6 and 5 provisions, 342, 814 qu., 2722
- Retail industry, 2582
- Royal Bank, 3637-8
- Saint John Harbour Bridge Authority, qu., 1821
- Sales taxes, 1758
- Shipbuilding Industry Assistance Program, 3973
- Ships, 3973-4
- Small business, 1354, 3730
- Social security programs, 2583
- Special Import Measures Act (Bill C-8), 413, 485, 3968-70, 5115, 5139
- Special Recovery Export Financing Fund, qu., 2966-7
- Special Recovery Program, 205, 1693, 1758
 - Capital projects program, 1375-6
- Technological change, 1355
- Tobacco, 4105
- Trade, 2582, 3723
- Transfer payments to provinces, 815-6
- Unemployment, 1356, 1693-4, 2581, 4475-6, 4479, 5009
- Wage and price restraint, 1693
- Wages and salaries, 2582
- Women, 4476
- Youth, 1759, 4476
- Youth Opportunity Fund, 816, 1693

Maclean's *see* Job creation programs—Constituencies, Winnipeg;
Poverty

MacLellan, Mr. Russell (L—Cape Breton—The Sydneys;

- Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of National Health and Welfare)
 - Abortion, qu., 4626
 - Budget, Feb. 15/84, 696
 - Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 2408-9, 2634, 2638, 2641, 2843
 - Canada Pension Plan, 3603-4
 - Canada's Food Guide—Handbook*, qu., 3601
 - Cancer, qu., 3641
 - Children, qu., 3739
 - Drugs, non-medical use, narcotics, etc., qu., 4625
 - Expert Advisory Committee on the Management of Severe Pain, qu., 5073-4
 - Health care, 2634, 2638, 2641
 - Health, Welfare and Social Affairs Standing Committee, 4334
 - Hearing aids, qu., 3290
 - Hospitals, 2408-9, 5070-1
 - Justice and Legal Affairs Standing Committee, report, presented, 5145
 - Legislation, 5086
 - Medical Research Council, qu., 3642
 - Medicare, 2409
 - Metric conversion, M. (Mazankowski), 2398-400
 - National Health and Welfare Department, 2161-2

MacLellan, Mr. Russell—Cont.

- Old age pensions, 4326, 4335, 5087 qu., 3685
- Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 3604-6, 4334, 5086-7
- Old Age Security Act (amdt.)(Bill C-40), 4334-7, 5077, 5085-7
- Pensions, 4334-6, 5086
 - M. on supply (MacDonald), 3602-6
- Poverty, 3605, 4335, 5087
- Procedure
 - Committee reports, 5145
 - Debate, 2634
 - Votes, 2843
- Radiation Emitting Devices Act (amdt.)(Bill C-5), 5105-6
- References, 5077
- Retirement savings, 3604
- Youth, 3604-5
- Water pollution, 5011-2
- Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act (Bill C-49), 5145
- Wife battering, 4625

MacMillan-Bloedel Ltd.

- Directors, John Turner, 4798
- Lay-offs, 4798

MacPherson, Kay, NDP activist, 1538, 2193

Magazines *see* *Cinema Canada*; *Employment—Jobs Canada*;
Maclean's; Publishing industry

Magna Carta, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ont., display of original, statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 4037

Magog, Que. *see* Canadian Industrial Renewal Board

Maintenance orders *see* Divorce

Maislin Industries Ltd., financial difficulties, government assistance, 2785
Employees, wages, protecting, banks refusing to honour cheques, 3560, 3562, 3566

Major projects *see* Megaprojects

"Make-A-Wish" Foundation *see* Children—Terminally ill

Malaspina College, Nanaimo, B.C., program funding, cutbacks, etc., 1134

Malawi, Orton Chirwa, former Justice Minister and wife Vera, death sentence for treason, statement under S.O. 21 (Nicholson), 1405-6

Malaysia

- Paper mill, \$143 million Canadian assistance, Klockner-Stadler Hurter Ltd. involvement, 592-3, 681, 1183, 1393-4
- See also* Pulp and paper industry

Malépart, Mr. Jean-Claude (L—Montreal—Sainte-Marie;

- Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Public Works)
 - Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, 4215
 - Government buildings, 2788
 - Interest rates, statement under S.O. 21, 2366
 - Labour, Manpower and Immigration Standing Committee, report, presented, 5073
 - Medicare, statement under S.O. 21, 1613
 - National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4215
 - Residential Rehabilitation Assistance Program, 1490

Malone, Mr. Arnold (PC—Crowfoot)

- Agriculture, 4069-70, 4072, 5213
- Athabasca oil sands, 1208-9

Malone, Mr. Arnold—Cont.

Automotive industry, 1207-8
 Beef, 4806-7
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2037, 2040, 2059-63, 2458-9
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1480-1
 Canada Development Investment Corporation Act (Bill C-25), 4109-13
 Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 2539
 Canada Post Corporation, 4103
 Canadair Ltd., 4070
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 4110-1
 Canadian ownership charge, 1208
 Criminal Code (amdt.—drunk driving)(Bill C-229), 2141, 2779-81
 Crown corporations, 3688-9, 4110-2
 Statement under S.O. 21, 1223
 Crow's Nest Pass freight rates, 5214
 de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 4070
 Debt, public, 2059-61, 2458-9
 Economic conditions, 2060
 Economy, 2458
 Education, 4020
 Education, post-secondary, 2881, 2889-91
 Established Programs Financing, 2890
 Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1201-10
 Farm Credit Corporation, 2934
 Farm income, 951, 5213
 Farmers, 4070-1, 4263, 5213
 Statements under S.O. 21, 2234, 2934
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 2881, 2889-91
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3688-9
 Government borrowing, 2037, 2040, 2059-60, 2062-3, 2458-9
 Government expenditures, 2458-9, 4111
 Government revenues, 2458
 Grain, 2990
 Grain transportation, 2428
 Hanna, Alta., 3736-7
 Health care, 2539
 Impaired driving, 2141, 2779-81
 Statement under S.O. 21, 2981
 Income tax, 480, 1480, 1504, 1998, 2051, 2060, 2062, 2506-7, 2566-7
 M. on supply (Beatty), 543
 M. on supply (Beatty), 4230-1, 4262-5
 Statements under S.O. 21, 584, 1002-3
 Japan, 2059-60
 Job creation programs, statement under S.O. 21, 2547
 Liberal Party, 2789
 Statements under S.O. 21, 2043, 4861
 Lotteries, statement under S.O. 21, 1259
 Meat, 4807
 National Energy Program, 1208-9
 Natural resources, 1207
 Oil and gas exploration, 1206, 1208-9
 Oil and oil products, 1208
 Oil industry, 1205
 Petro-Canada, 1208, 4111-2
 Privacy, 865
 Procedure, Private Members' Business, 2781
 Prostitution, 779
 Public Service, statement under S.O. 21, 515
 Railways, 2061
 Senate, 4071
 Technological change, 2889-90
 Television, petition, 4418

Malone, Mr. Arnold—Cont.

Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 779
 Transportation, M. on supply (Mazankowski), 2807
 VIA Rail Canada Inc., 2789
 Western Grain Stabilization Act, 1852, 2789, 2934
 Statement under S.O. 21, 951
 Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 4068-72, 5213-4
 Western provinces, 4071
 Statement under S.O. 21, 2789
 Whelan, references, 2990, 4072
 Women, 779
 Youth, M. on supply (Wise), 4020, 4033
 Youth, statement under S.O. 21, 76

Maltais, Mr. André (L—Manicouagan; Parliamentary Secretary to

Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development)
 Air transport, 1774
 Statements under S.O. 21, 167, 2545-6
 Airports, statement under S.O. 21, 3541-2
 Aluminium industry, statement under S.O. 21, 2082
 British Columbia Indian Cut-off Lands Settlement Act (Bill C-18), 1507-10, 1522-6
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1773-7
 Canadair Ltd., 1776-7
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, statements under S.O. 21, 474-5, 4660-1
 Canadian National Railways, 4275
 Cree-Naskapi (of Quebec) Act (Bill C-46), references, statement under S.O. 21, 4474
 de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 1776-7
 Deficit, 1775
 Federal Business Development Bank, 1776
 Fisheries, 4046
 Statements under S.O. 21, 548, 2934, 3174-5, 3407-8, 4269
 House of Commons, statement under S.O. 21, 5006-7
 Icebreaking, statement under S.O. 21, 714-5
 Income tax, 189
 M. on supply (Beatty), 578-80
 Indian Act (amdt.—loss of status)(Bill C-211), 463-6
 Indians, statements under S.O. 21, 1931-2, 2560, 2752
 Industrial and Regional Development Program, 1776
 Inuit, statement under S.O. 21, 1578
 Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 189-91, 579-80, 2752
 Statements under S.O. 21, 394, 3133
 ITT Canada Ltd., statement under S.O. 21, 640-1
 Job creation programs, 189
 Maltais, references, statement under S.O. 21, 4435
 Manitoba, 2752
 Mingan Archipelago National Park Act (Bill C-53), 5322-3
 Mulroney, references, 191
 Statements under S.O. 21, 2845, 4435
 Municipalities, 3174
 Munro, J., references, 1522
 Native people, 645
 Nordair Limited, statement under S.O. 21, 4148
 Oil and gas exploration, 4868
 Olympics, statement under S.O. 21, 3951-2
 Procedure, decorum, 1522
 Quebec, statement under S.O. 21, 5303
 References
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Maltais), 4435
 See also Iron Ore Co. of Canada; Mulroney—References
 Regional development, 1774-5
 Statement under S.O. 21, 1809
 Research and development, 191
 St. Lawrence River, statements under S.O. 21, 1455-6, 3674

Maltais, Mr. André—Cont.

- Senate, 464
- Sept-Îles—Port Cartier, 1774
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, statements under S.O. 21, 1666, 1700
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 189-91, 745
- Voluntary/charitable organizations, M. on supply (McLean), 2691-3
- Watt, Senator Charlie, statement under S.O. 21, 430
- Youth, 191

Malton International Airport *see* Airports—Toronto International**Management and Members' Services Standing Committee**

- Reports, presented, first, 3834
- See also* Speaker, rulings and statements—Privilege, Parliamentary facilities

Management Excellence in Small Business Program, administration, budget, qu., 1904**Mandatory supervision** *see* Parole**Manicouagan constituency** *see* Mulroney—References**Manitoba**

- Farm products, stabilization plans, 3383-4
- Hospitals, payroll tax, 66, 976-7
- Immigrants, contribution, multiculturalism, 1713
- Legislation, unilingual since 1890, validation, referral to Supreme Court of Canada, 4461-3, 4465
- Official languages policy, Franco-Manitobans' rights, 1909, 2326-7, 2752, 5307
 - Bilodeau, Roger, Supreme Court case, 1706-7, 1815, 2332, 2652-3, 4584
 - Federal government referral of matter to Supreme Court of Canada, 2332, 4583-4
 - French, recognizing, statement under S.O. 21 (Gourd), 638
 - Future resolutions, debating in House of Commons, 1814-5, 2652-4
 - Legislative removal, 1712-3
 - Manitoba Act constitutional amendment
 - M. (Gauthier), 4460-7
 - New Democratic Party (federal) position, 1713
 - Progressive Conservative Party (federal) position, 1711-3
 - Progressive Conservative Party (provincial), legislature walk-out, Gordon Fairweather remarks, statement under S.O. 21 (Murphy), 2845-6
 - Provincial parties/federal government positions, 1584-5
 - Resolution, M. (Axworthy), deemed adopted, 1710-4
 - Resolution, Oct. 6/83, 1710-1
 - Société franco-manitobaine, agreement with, May 16/84, 1711
 - See also above* Legislation, unilingual
 - Manitoba-Quebec agreement, 1247
 - "Manitoba 23" multicultural group role, 194-5
 - Mulroney position, statement under S.O. 21 (Gourde), 2893
 - Progressive Conservative Party (federal) position, 572, 758, 761, 2263
 - McKenzie and Stewart position, statements under S.O. 21 (Dubois), 1371, (Gourde), 1372, 1547-8
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (Gourde), 1807, (Gimäiel), 1844-5, (Duclos), 1891-2, (Dubois), 1892, (Gourde), 3820-1
 - Resolutions, recorded division, Mulroney position, statement under S.O. 21 (Duclos), 2982
 - Turner, John, position, 2862
- Official Opposition bell ringing, forcing Session prorogation, 2570, 2572-3
- Public Service lay-offs, statement under S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 1933
- See also particular subjects*

Manitoba Co-Operator, The *see* Agri-bond program**Manley, Michael** *see* Jamaica**Manly, Mr. Jim** (NDP—Cowichan—Malahat—The Islands)

- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2151-2
- British Columbia Indian Cut-off Lands Settlement Act (Bill C-18), 1511-5, 1518-21
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1481
- Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 612-5
- Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34), 5181
- Canada Works Program, 3922-3
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 3953
- Canadian National Railways, 3512
- Canadian Pacific Ltd., 4798
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1299-303, 4684-5, 4716-7
- CN Rail, qu., 2996
- Constitution, 1851
- Crown corporations, 3512-3
- de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 3513
- Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10), 2864-6
- Education, post-secondary, 999-1000
- Electricity, 1074
- Employee Profit Participation Plan, statement under S.O. 21, 1456
- Employment, 2313
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 999-1000, 2739, 2742, 2745, 2767
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 2394, 3512-3
- Fisheries and Forestry Standing Committee, 2763
- Fisheries and Oceans Department, 1076
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 1178
- Fisheries, Pacific, 358-9, 3170-1
 - M. on supply (Fraser), 1062, 1074-6
 - qu., 4197
 - Delay in answering, 3189
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 2067
- Fishermen, 1075
- Forest industry, 615, 3415, 4045-6, 5014
 - qu., 4874
 - Statements under S.O. 21, 2502, 3457, 4797-8
- Forestry Department, statements under S.O. 21, 2083, 2502
- Health care, 612-3
- Hospitals, 613
- Housing, 2427
- Income tax, statement under S.O. 21, 3133-4
- Indian Act (amdt.)(Bill C-47), 5330-1, 5338-9
- Indian Act (amdt.—loss of status)(Bill C-211), 461-3
- Indian Forestry Development Program, 4194
- Indian reserves, 462
- Indians, 82, 1675, 1814, 1851, 2853-4, 3512-3, 3780-1, 5330-1, 5338
 - Statements under S.O. 21, 2790-1, 4614
- Industrial and Regional Development Program, 4582-3
- Liberal Party, 4684
- MacMillan-Blodel Ltd., 4798
- Marriage, 2865, 2867
- Medicare, 612-4
- Native people, 613-4, 1007-8, 5145-7
- Occupational safety and health, 614
- Official languages policy/bilingualism, statement under S.O. 21, 4098
- Pacific Forest Products Limited, 4798
- Postal services, statement under S.O. 21, 5166
- Procedure
 - Decorum, 2739
 - Public Bills, 5181

Manly, Mr. Jim—Cont.

- Procedure—Cont.
 Question and comment period, 1481, 2745
 Research and development, 5015
 Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 1490
 Residential Rehabilitation Assistance Program, 1264, 1489-90
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1300, 1302, 4717
 Salmonid Enhancement Program, 1075
 Senior citizens, 613
 Sexual offences, petition, 4675
 Socialism, 1521
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1620-1
 Students, 1000
 Technological change, 1000
 Tourist industry, M. on supply (Jelinek), 2313
 Toxic wastes, statement under S.O. 21, 1407
 Unemployment, 2151, 2427, 2758-9
 Universities and colleges, 1000, 2742
 University of Toronto, 2767
 West Coast Salmon Treaty, 1076
 Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act (Bill C-49), 5145-7
 Youth, 2758-9
 M. on supply (Wise), 4034
 Statement under S.O. 21, 1036
 Youth Opportunity Fund, 2759

Mann, David see National Sea Products Limited—Directors

- Manpower training programs**, 43-4, 731, 849-50, 890, 2850, 3094, 3103, 3998-9, 4017
 Adapting, 3107
 Agreements with provinces, 3096
 Apprenticeship programs, 3068-9, 3994-6
 Attitudes changing, 3065
 Expenditures, 3073, 3100-1, 3110
 Funding, unemployment insurance funds use, 3063
 Levy-grant system, 3067, 3069
 New Brunswick, seats purchased at community colleges, qu., 1820
 On-the-job training, 3106
 Policy, 3072, 3074
 Professional training, adults, Progressive Conservative Party position, statement under S.O. 21 (Berger), 2846-7
 Task force report, 3068
 Women, skill training places, availability, 5250

Manufacturing industry

- Capital spending, decline, 4320
 Growth, 5011
 Job creation potential, 3994
 Plant utilization capacity, increasing, 110, 241, 292, 1436, 1443, 1636, 1810, 2477, 4720
 United States, 1860
 Shipments, orders, increase, 1551, 2582
 "Think about it, think Canadian" program, 5171
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Dubois), 5167
 Trade surplus, 1981, 2020
 See also Aircraft/aerospace industry—Helicopter; Oil and gas exploration—Offshore; Sales taxes—Federal

Marceau, Mr. Gilles (L—Jonquière)

- Cabinet Ministers, 4551
 Canada Works Program, 3109
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), time allocation under S.O. 82, report stage, third reading, M. (Kaplan), 4833
 Education, 3109
 Job creation programs, statement under S.O. 21, 2893
 Manpower training programs, 3110

Marceau, Mr. Gilles—Cont.

- Medicare, 1620
 National Industrial Training Program, 3109
 National Training Program, 3109
 Parole, 5174
 Penitentiaries, 5174
 M. (Halliday), 4550-2
 Penitentiary System in Canada Subcommittee, 4551
 Skills Growth Fund, 3110-1
 Technological change, M. on supply (Hawkes), 3108-11
 Voluntary/charitable organizations, 3108

Marchand, Hon. Senator Jean see Canadian Transport Commission—Commissioners**Marine industrial strategy see Shipbuilding industry****Marine transport**

- Accidents
Marques, barque, sinking, search for survivors, Canadian Armed Forces role, 4376
Royal Princess, sinking, rescue of passengers by Canadian and United States Coast Guard, 5310
Seaforth Jarl, supply tugboat, rescue by *Arctic Shiko*, tugboat, Newfoundland coast, 304
Unisol, Peruvian freighter, Gaspé coast, Dec. 17/83, rescue, Canadian Armed Forces, QPP roles, statement under S.O. 21 (Cyr), 75
 See also *Ocean Ranger*
 Arctic navigation system, improvements, statement under S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 2277
 Auditor General's report, 1982-1983, criticisms of Transport Department, 81-2
 Coasting trade see Ships—Customs tariff
 Great Lakes carriers, drinking water, quality, 5310-1
 Policy, lack, 2818
 Safety, equipment on CN Marine vessels, statement under S.O. 21 (McMillan), 1892
 Safety, survival suits, requiring, statement under S.O. 21 (Skelly), 304
 Subsidies, Atlantic Container Express Limited and Newfoundland Steamship Lines Ltd., 3846, 4416
 See also Icebreaking

Maritime Forest Ranger School see Forestry Service**Maritime Forestry Research Institute see Forest industry—Research and development****Maritime Freight Rates Subsidization Program**, erosion, 2817-8, 3807, 3815, 3849**Marketing system see Farm products****Marques see Marine transport—Accidents****Marriage**

- Breakdown
 Counselling, 1716-7, 1719, 1721, 1724, 1726, 1730-1, 2737, 2867, 2921-2, 3660-1, 4541-2, 4545-8
 Factors, 2861
 Health, Welfare and Social Affairs Standing Committee, proposed referral, M. (Howie), 2918-26
 Housing design/CMHC policy, factor, 2925
 Entry into, making more difficult, 2922
 Implications, lack of understanding, 2865
 Institution, importance, 4547
 Marriage law exception bills, legitimizing irregular unions, amending legislation, 3008-9
 Pre-marriage counselling, 2922, 3663, 4547

Marriage—Cont.

- Strengthening/supporting, education, etc., 2920, 2922
See also Divorce; Income tax; Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement—Remarriage
- Marriage Law Exception Act (Benjamin Joseph Andrade and Heather Winnifred Andrade)(Bill S-5)** Mr. Massé
 Message from Senate, passed, 1r deemed, 2763-4; 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 3009-11; R.A., 3167
- Marriage Law Exception Act (Ernest Hodel and Norma Dora Laurie)(Bill S-4)** Mr. Massé
 Message from Senate, passed, 1r deemed, 2763-4; 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 3009-11; R.A., 3167
- Marriage Law Exception Act (Gerald Harvey Fudge and Audrey Marie Saunders)(Bill S-2)** Mr. Massé
 Message from Senate, passed, 1r deemed, 2763-4; 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 3009-11; R.A., 3167
- Marriage Law Exception Act (Henry Patry and Aldéa Béa Pitt)(Bill S-7)** Mr. Massé
 Message from Senate, passed, 1r deemed, 2763-4; 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 3009-11; R.A., 3167
- Marriage Law Exception Act (Joseph Roland Réjean Daoust and Marie Lise Sylvie Girard)(Bill S-8)** Mr. Ostiguy
 Message from Senate, passed, 1r deemed, 2763-4; 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 3009-11; R.A., 3167
- Marriage Law Exception Act (Juan Andrade and Emilia Rodriguez)(Bill S-6)** Mr. Massé
 Message from Senate, passed, 1r deemed, 2763-4; 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 3009-11; R.A., 3167
- Marriage Law Exception Act (Louis Phillippe Nadeau and Thérèse Rita Brulé)(Bill S-3)** Mr. Ostiguy
 Message from Senate, passed, 1r deemed, 2763-4; 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 3009-11; R.A., 3167
- Marriage Law Exception Act (Pearl Kim Lee and Thomas Siegfried Wieland)(Bill S-9)** Mr. Ostiguy
 Message from Senate, passed, 1r deemed, 2763-4; 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 3009-11; R.A., 3167
- Marsden, Hon. Senator Lorna** *see* Senate—Appointments
- Marshall, Donald**, murder conviction overturned, compensation for imprisonment, 1292, 1295, 1310, 1316-7, 1919, 3486
- Massé, Mr. Paul-André** (L—Saint-Jean; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Supply and Services)
 Advisory Committee on Canada's System of National Accounts, qu., 3872
 Advisory Committee on Labour Statistics, qu., 3740
 Coast Guard, qu., 1507
 Flags, 5030, 5034-5
 Government contracts, purchases, etc., qu., 1473
 National Flag of Canada Manufacturing Standards Act (Bill C-234), 5030, 5034-5
 Procedure, Public Bills, 5830
 References *see* St. Jean, Que.
 St. Jean, Que., statement under S.O. 21, 3173
- Massera, José Luis** *see* Human rights—Violations
- Massey-Ferguson Ltd.**, financial difficulties, government assistance, 270-1, 2785, 3995, 4121-2
- Massey Royal Commission** *see* Royal Commission on National Development in the Arts, Letters and Sciences
- Masters, Mr. Jack** (L—Thunder Bay—Nipigon)
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1793-6
 Capital punishment, 1920-2
 Career Access Program, 4024
 Communications and Culture Standing Committee, reports, presented, 4986-7
 Criminal Code (amdt.—capital punishment)(Bill C-213), 1920-2
 Crown corporations, 1795
 Economic recovery, 1793
 Employee Profit Participation Plan, 1794-6
 Income tax, 1794-5
 M. (C. Campbell), 2495
 International Women's Day, statement under S.O. 21, 1890
 Mulroney, references, statement under S.O. 21, 1311
 Murder, 1920-1
 Pensions, 1793
 Pornography, 4008
 Procedure, Committee reports, 4985-6
 Sexually Abusive Broadcasting Subcommittee, 4008
 Students, 4025-6
 Unemployment, 4027
 Youth, M. on supply (Wise), 4023-7
 Youth Opportunity Fund, 4024
- Maternity leave** *see* Labour force—Parental leave; Unemployment insurance
- Mayer, Mr. Charles** (PC—Portage—Marquette)
 Agri-bond program, 1565, 2950-1, 3035, 3046
 Agricultural research, 983, 978-8, 3035
 Agriculture, 1564
 M. on supply, 3032-7, 3041, 3045-8, 3058, 3060
 Statement under S.O. 21, 3368-9
 Agriculture Department, 3637
 Axworthy, references, 5220
 Beef, 1565, 2373-4, 3035, 3369, 3625-6, 3956-7, 4279
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-1985 (Bill C-21), 2304-6
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1489, 1563-5
 Canadian Armed Forces, 1044
 Canadian Pacific Ltd., 3368
 Cattle, petition, 2944
 CP Rail, 3378
 Crown corporations, 3521
 Crow's Nest Pass freight rates, 1564, 3377-8, 3530-1
 Debt, public, 2305
 Deficit, 1564
 Diesel fuel, 3033
 Dollar, exchange rate, 2305
 Economic development, 983-4
 Economy, 1563
 Education, post-secondary, 985, 988
 Elections, 90
 Farm chemicals, 1564
 Farm Credit Corporation, 3034
 Farm fuel, 3035, 3047
 Farm products, 3032-3
 Farmers, 1564-5, 3032-3, 3035-6
 M. on supply (Althouse), 2950-1
 M. on supply (Hovdebo), 3355-62, 3387
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 982-5, 987-8

Mayer, Mr. Charles—Cont.

Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3520-1
 Fiscal arrangements, 987
 Food, 3052-3
 Fruits and vegetables, 3033-4, 3036, 3058
 Gasoline, 1565, 3034, 3041, 3045-7, 3355-6
 Government, 761
 Government borrowing, 2304-5
 Government expenditures, 983, 2305-6
 Grain, 774-5, 983, 1565, 3034-5
 Income Tax Act, 1563
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.)
 and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2),
 244-7, 264-6
 Interest rates, 246, 2305, 3035-6
 International Reference Group on Great Lakes Pollution from Land
 Use Activities, qu., 3332
 Livestock Stabilization Program, 774
 Manitoba, 761
 Metric conversion, 761
 Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23),
 references, 3035
 Procedure, argument, 3047
 Productivity, 265
 Railways, 3034
 Regulations, 245
 Research and development, 759, 984
 Small business, 1563
 Social security programs, 1564
 Taxation, 265
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration
 (Burghardt), 90-1, 759-61, 773-5
 Tobacco, 3033
 Transfer payments to provinces, 982-3
 Trudeau, references, 775
 Unemployment, 774
 Universities and colleges, 983-4
 VIA Rail Canada Inc., 1489, 3520-1
 qu., 2429
 Western Grain Stabilization Act, 3036, 3183-4, 3361, 3369, 3387,
 3404-5, 3525
 Statement under S.O. 21, 8
 Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 5207-8, 5220
 References, 4413
 Western Grain Stabilization Fund, qu., 1768
 Whelan, references, 1563, 3035, 4236-7

Mazankowski, Hon. Don (PC—Vegreville)

Advisory Committee on Canada's System of National Accounts,
 qu., 3872
 Advisory Committee on Federal Water Strategies, qu., 5075
 Advisory Committee on Financial Institutions, qu., 5317
 Advisory Committee on Labour Statistics, qu., 3739-40
 Aeronautics Advisory Board, qu., 3381
 Agricultural Adjustment Fund, 2804
 Agriculture, 1528
 Air safety, 723
 Air transport, 723, 2317, 2805, 2815, 3932
 Airlines, 2280, 2804-6, 2809-10, 2815, 3596-7, 3638
 Airport revolving fund, 2317
 Arctic Waters Advisory Committee, qu., 4419
 Airports, 2280, 2806, 3638
 Atlantic Development Council, qu., 3837
 Atomic Energy Control Board, qu., 5017
 Axworthy, references, 3003-4
 Bankruptcies, 1745
 Beaufort Sea Community Advisory Committee, qu., 4049
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 1880, 2034-7

Mazankowski, Hon. Don—Cont.

Budget, 2037
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1695-6, 1744-9
 Canadian Advisory Committee on Remote Sensing, qu., 882
 Canadian Dairy Commission Advisory Committee, qu., 5076
 Canadian Employment and Immigration Advisory Council, r.o.,
 5318
 Canadian ownership charge, 1527, 1745, 1748
 Canadian Pacific Ltd., 4010
 Canola, 1996
 CN Rail, 5246
 Consumer demand, 1744
 CP Rail, 5246
 Crown corporations, 3932
 Debt, public, 1695, 2034-5
 Deficit, 1695, 1745, 1747, 2035-6
 qu., 446-7, 1158
 Economic Council of Canada, qu., 3802-3
 Economic policy, 1747
 Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 2003-7
 Expert Advisory Committee on the Management of Severe Pain,
 qu., 5073
 Farm Credit Corporation, qu., 1016
 Farmers, 1527, 1745, 1747, 2806
 M. on supply (Althouse), 2954-5, 2958
 Federal Business Development Bank, qu., 2377
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3931-2
 Foreign Investment Review Agency, 3003
 qu., 2682
 Freight rates, 2556, 2805-6, 3829
 Gasoline, 2954-5, 3006-7
 M., 1526-32
 Government, 1746, 3003
 Government borrowing, 2037
 Government expenditures, 2035-6
 Grain, 1527, 3883-6
 Grain transportation, 593, 3829
 Gross National Product, 1744, 2036-7
 Hazardous products, 1764-5, 2706-7, 2804
 Highway Advisory Board, r.o., 4281
 Income tax, 1744-5, 2035
 Industrial and Regional Development Policy Board, qu., 3871-2
 Interest rates, 1744
 Interest rates, bank rate increases, 1744
 Investment, Canadian, 1745
 Job creation programs, 1748
 Lalonde, references, 3003-4
 Liberal Party, 1746, 2035-6
 Lumley, references, 3003-4
 Meat, 5247
 Metric conversion, 3782
 M., 2396-8, 2401
 National Advisory Committee on Biotechnology, r.o., 5018
 National Advisory Council on Aging, r.o., 3188
 National Arts Centre, qu., 5315-6
 National Energy Program, 1746-7, 3004-6
 National Museum Advisory Council on Grants Committee, r.o.,
 3508
 Newfoundland, 1695
 Oil and gas exploration, 3006-7
 Oil and oil products, 2316
 Oil industry, 3005
 qu., 2141
 Petro-Canada, 3005, 3932
 Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), 3883-5
 Procedure
 Bills, 2779

Mazankowski, Hon. Don—Cont.

Procedure—Cont.

- Decorum, 2401
- Exhibits, 1880
- Motions, 1528
- Private Members' Public Bills, 2646
- Productivity, 1745
- Rail Advisory Committee, r.o., 4197
- Railways, 2556, 2707, 2804, 4481, 5246
- References, 2808, 2813
- Regulations, M., 3892-4
- Seagram Co. Ltd., 4009-10
- Skill Development Leave Task Force, qus., 1902-4
- Small Business Consultative Committee, qu., 2946
- Social security programs, 1746
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, 2036
- Special Recovery Program, 1744, 2035
- Sports, qu, 812
- Task forces, 1744
- Taxation, 1744
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 755
- Tourist industry, 1747
 - M. on supply (Jelinek), 2316-7
- Transportation, national system, economic growth, M. on supply, 2802-7, 2809-10, 2815
- Trudeau, references, 1745-6
- Turner, John, 4807
- Unemployment, 1745, 4481
- United Grain Growers Limited Act (amdt.)(Bill S-10), 2645-6, 2779
- VIA Rail Canada Inc., 13, 2316-7, 2803-4, 3003, 3931-2, 4414-5, Western Development Fund, 2804
- Western Grain Stabilization Act, 3884
- Western Grain Transportation Act, 1853, 2626, 2807, 2958

MBFR *see* Mutual and Balanced Force Reduction**McCain, Mr. Fred** (PC—Carleton—Charlotte)

- Beef, 2966
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2259-60
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, 2259-60
 - M. for approval (Lalonde), 1840-1
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 4908-9
- Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—tenure of Senators)(Bill C-231), 3258-9
- Economic conditions, 2260
- Education, post-secondary, 937-9, 2726-7, 2884-5, 2887
- Established Programs Financing, 936-7, 2884-7
- Farm income, 2965, 5214
- Farmers, M. on supply (Althouse), 2965-6
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 931, 936-9, 982, 2726-7, 2884-9
- Fruits and vegetables, 2965-6
- Gasoline, 938, 5215
- Government borrowing, 2260
- Grain, 2966
- Income tax, 938, 1841, 2260
- Income Tax Act, 2966
- Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 283-4, 381-2
- Members of Parliament, 4909
- Potatoes, 2965, 3231
- Privilege, rights of Members breached, 382
- Procedure, Public Bills, 5138-9
- Public Accounts Standing Committee, 4909

McCain, Mr. Fred—Cont.

- Senate, 3258-9
- Special Import Measures Act (Bill C-8), 5118-20, 5138-9
- Student loans, 982
- Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 5214-5

McCauley, Mr. Gary F. (L—Moncton)

- Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 603-5
- Health care, 605
- Hospitals, 605
- Medicare, 604-5
- National Energy Program, 604
- Progressive Conservative Party, 604
- Tourist industry, M. on supply (Jelinek), 2313
- Western Grain Transportation Act, 603-4

McCuish, Mr. Lorne (PC—Prince George—Bulkley Valley)

- British Columbia Indian Cut-off Lands Settlement Act (Bill C-18), 1520-2
- Canadair Ltd., 3908
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1963-4
- Crown corporations, 3908-9
- de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 3908
- Electricity, 3029
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3908-9
- Forest industry, 747-8, 3909
- Forestry Service, 748
- Income Tax Act, 748-9
- Munro, J., references, 1520
- References *see* Indians—Self-government
- Socialism, 1521
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 745, 747-9

McDermid, Mr. John (PC—Brampton—Georgetown)

- Airlines, 2823
- Airports, 223, 2806, 2823
- Automotive industry, 4417
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 4614
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2102-3
- British Columbia Indian Cut-off Lands Settlement Act (Bill C-18), 1510-1, 1513, 1525
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1660
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. on supply (Crosbie), 1979, 1985, 2015, 2019
- Constitution, 1979, 2015
- Corps of Commissionaires, 4155
- Cree-Naskapi (of Quebec) Act (Bill C-46), 4489-95
 - References, 4607
- Cruise missiles, 2721
- Daycare centres, 3070
- Defence equipment, 3030
- Deficit, 2102, 3745
- Education, 3074-5
- Employment Opportunities for the '80s Special Committee, 3095
- Government borrowing, 1660, 2102-3
- Grosart, Senator Allistair, statement under S.O. 21, 547-8
- Housing, 2172, 4200
- Illiteracy, 3069-70, 3075
- Income tax, 1500, 1555, 2624
 - Statements under S.O. 21, 911-2, 2560
- Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 302-3
- Indian Act, 2140, 2763
- Indian Act (amdt.)(Bill C-47), 5332-3, 5339
- Indian Affairs and Northern Development Department, 4493-4
- Indians, 2287, 4489-91, 4493-5, 4607, 5332, 5340
 - Statements under S.O. 21, 2367, 4863

McDermid, Mr. John—Cont.

- Interest rates, M. on supply (Crosbie), 3745
- Justice, 4607
- Labour force, 3068-9
- Manpower training programs, 3068-9
- McDermid, references, 2943
- Mining industry, 4283-4
- Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 4198-9
- Munro, J., references, 2852, 2899-900, 4283, 5339
- National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4198-201
- National Revenue Department, 1705, 2548-9, 2623-4
- Native Economic Development Program, 2374-5, 3737
- Native people, 1184-5, 3070-1, 3550-1, 4606-7
- Ontario, 4614, 5131-2
- Penitentiaries, M. (McDonald), 4605-7
- Privilege, personal attack on Member (J. Munro), 2905
- Procedure
 - Public Bills, 1513, 4281
 - Question and comment period, 2019
 - Unparliamentary language, 2943-4
- References, 2899, 2943-4, 3143, 5335
- See also* Privilege—Personal attack on Member
- Student Exchange Program of Canada, 3867
- Taxation, 302, 2103
- Technological change, M. on supply (Hawkes), 3068-71, 3074-5, 3091, 3095
- Transportation, M. on supply (Mazankowski), 2806, 2823
- Unemployment, statement under S.O. 21, 1035-6
- Yukon Quartz Mining Act (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4281, 4283-4
- Yukon Territory, 525

McDonald Commission *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police**McDonald, Jim** *see* Liberal Party—Leadership race; Nunavut Communications Inc.**McDonald, Ms. Lynn** (NDP—Broadview—Greenwood)

- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1682-5
- Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 2629-31
- Canada Pension Plan, 1683-4, 1728
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 4595-7, 4749-50, 5036-8
- Corporations, 234
- Criminal Code (amdt.—drunk driving)(Bill C-229), 2783-4
- Criminal Law Reform Act, 1984 (Bill C-19), 4013
- Cyprus, 2473
- Daycare, 2921
- Divorce, 1684, 2920-2
- Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10), 1725-9, 2857, 2860, 2863, 2867-8
- Education, post-secondary, 996-7
- Employee profit sharing, 1683
- Exports, 1683
- External aid, 1684
- Family, 1726, 2921
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs
 - Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 996-7
- Footwear industry, petition, 3926
- Government expenditures, 234
- Health care, 2629-31
- Hospitals, 2630
- Human rights, 3731-2
- Immigrants, petition, 4379
- Immigration offices, 861-2, 3111-2
- Impaired driving, 2783-4
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 356
- Income, 234
- Income tax, 1682, 1685

McDonald, Ms. Lynn—Cont.

- Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 233-5
- Indian Act (amdt.)(Bill C-47), 5331-2
- Indians, 3681, 3946-7, 5331-2
- Investment, Canadian, 234
- Japanese Canadians, 2623
 - Petitions, 4246-7, 5257
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 5006
- Judges, 1728
- Justice, 4601-2
- Labour force, 2921
- Marriage, 1726
 - M. (Howie), 2920-2
- Medicare, 2629-30
- National Defence Department, 402, 896-7, 2242-3
- National security, 5038
- Native people, 3681-2
- Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1683
- Part-time work, 1683
- Penitentiaries, M., 4601-3
- Pensions, 1683-4, 1728, 2863
- Police, 4602
- Pornography, 3179, 4180-1
 - Statements under S.O. 21, 3916, 4371
- Poverty, 1683-4
- Procedure, Private Members' Business, 2781
- Productivity, 1683
- Public Service, 1684, 5038
- Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 1683
- Research and development, 997
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 5036
- Sales taxes, 1685
- Senate, 5036
- Social security programs, 2921
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 90
- Unemployment, 2921
- Universities and colleges, 996-7
- Wife battering, 2922
- Women, 996-7
- Woods, Inc., 4669
- Youth, 996

McDonnell Douglas Corp. *see* Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A**McGill University** *see* Postage stamps**McGrath, Hon. James A.** (PC—St. John's East)

- Abortion, 4540-3
- Airports, 832-4, 838
- Baker, Walter, 1676
- Bank of Canada, 3954
- Budget, 3631
- Cabinet, 36-7
- Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34), 5186-7
- Canada Works Program, 1669
- Canadian Sports Pool Corporation, 4619
- Career Access Program, 11, 476, 680, 1934, 4020
- Chrétien, references, 3954
- Churchill Falls power development, 3412, 3490-1
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 3457
- Crown corporations, 3472-3
- Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10), 3363, 4540-3
- Eastern Provincial Airlines, 592, 681
- Economic conditions, 2278, 3631

McGrath, Hon. James A.—Cont.

Economic policy, 3460
 Electricity, 3412-3
 Employment Tax Credit Program, 1356-7
 Evans, references, 1356
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3472-3
 Fisheries, Atlantic, 4583
 Housing, 5304
 Income tax, 2047-8, 2241-2, 3378
 Industrial and Regional Development Program, 3953-4
 Interest rates, 2277-8, 5169-70
 Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 862-3, 875
 Job creation programs, 679, 4476
 Policy, M. on supply (Riis), 1356-8
 r.o., 2856
 Job creation rate, 3460, 3632
 Johnston, references, 3954
 Labour force, 2791, 2898-9, 4475
 Law Reform Commission, 4542
 Manpower training programs, 2899
 Marriage, 4541-2
 Narcotic Control Act (amdt.—therapeutic use of heroin)(Bill C-221), 1676, 2156-7
 New Employment Expansion and Development Program, 1357
 Newfoundland, 3080-1
 Oil and gas exploration, 805, 1896, 4274
 Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, 2791
 Ottawa International Airport Act (Bill C-207), 832-4, 838-9
 Poverty, 5303-4
 Prime Minister's Office, 1409, 1459-60
 Privacy, 862-3, 875
 Privilege, Members reputation impugned, 874-5
 Procedure
 Committees, 3963
 House business, 3963
 Ministers, 3990
 Misleading statements, 1624
 Oral questions, 2375
 Private Members' Business, 832
 Public Service, 2138
 Pulp and paper industry, 592, 681
 Search and rescue, 719-20, 805, 1709
 Small business, 2277
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, 476, 680, 1317-8, 1357-8,
 1615-6, 1669, 2138
 qus., delay in answering, 1603-4
 Special Recovery Program, 4527
 Standing Orders and Procedure Special Committee, 679
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration
 (Burghardt), 679-81
 Training programs, 2991, 3019
 Unemployment, 475, 680-1, 1357, 1933-4, 2791, 3632, 3731, 4476,
 5169-70
 Unemployment insurance account, 4374
 Video display terminals, 5186-7
 Youth, 11, 475, 680, 1356, 3731, 4442
 M. on supply (Wise), 3990, 4019-20
 M. to adjourn under S.O. 30, 4485
 Youth Opportunity Fund, 11, 2174, 2373, 2375

McKenzie, Mr. Dan (PC—Winnipeg—Assiniboine)

Agriculture Department, qu., 4534
 Air Canada, 4387-8
 Airports, qu., delay in answering, 2947, 3421, 4015, 5135
 Atomic weapons, 3651
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 1869, 1910-3
 Broadcasting Act (amdt.—educational use of programs)(Bill C-236), 3380

McKenzie, Mr. Dan—Cont.

Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1650
 Cabinet, 2680, 2717
 qu., delay in answering, 3421, 4108-9, 5135
 Cabinet Ministers, 1869
 qu., delay in answering, 2947, 4015, 5135
 Campbell, W. Bennett, references, 2330-1
 Canada Labour Code (amdt.—collective agreements)(Bill C-238),
 3380
 Canada Labour Code, M. on supply (Wenman), 4387-8
 Canada Post Corporation, 3084, 3112-3, 3276-7, 3376, , 3798, 4153,
 5173
 qu., delay in answering, 2947, 4015
 Canadair Ltd., 3276, 3278
 Canadian Armed Forces, 3380
 Canadian Human Rights Act, 4533
 Canadian Human Rights Act (amdt.)(Bill C-243), 4107
 Canadian Human Rights Act (amdt.—official languages)(Bill
 C-246), 4533
 Canadian Human Rights Commission, 4107
 Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill
 C-32), 3651-2
 Canadian ownership charge, 1199
 Chrétien, references, 3277
 Consumer Product Warranties Act (Bill C-235), 3379
 Copyright, 3380, 3678, 3707-8
 Copyright Act, 3707
 Crown corporations, 1911, 3275-6, 3278, 3695-6, 3799
 Cruise missiles, 3651
 Daylight saving time, M., 3440-1
 Debt, public, 1912-3
 Deficit, 1911
 Statement under S.O. 21, 3407
 Disarmament, 3651
 Economic conditions, 1911-2
 Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1199
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs
 Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 976-7
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3275-8, 3695-6
 Time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (Gray),
 3798-9
 Floods, 5130
 Government advertising, qu., 1052
 Delay in answering, 4015
 Government Affairs Control Act (Bill C-208), 2268-9
 Government borrowing, 1910-1
 Government buildings, qu., 810, 3739
 Government departments, 3696
 qu., 3235
 Government expenditures, 1869, 1910-2, 3276
 Gray, references, 3798
 Highways and roads, qu., 444-5
 Hospitals, 65-6, 976-7
 Housing, 921
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.)
 and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2),
 232-3
 Indexed Security Investment Plan, 232-3
 Interest rates, 3798
 Investment, foreign, 233, 1911, 1913
 Iran/Iraq War, 3651
 Justice, 1912
 Korean Airlines, 3652
 Labour relations, 3380
 Liberal Party, 1910
 Lotteries, M., 3664-5
 Mortgages, 4214

McKenzie, Mr. Dan—Cont.

Multiculturalism, qu., delay in answering, 4015, 5135
 National Arts Centre, statement under S.O. 21, 691
 National Capital Commission, qu., 3088
 National Defence Department, qu., delay in answering, 4015
 National Energy Program, 1199, 4276
 National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4214
 New Democratic Party, statement under S.O. 21, 3281
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 3651
 Occupational safety and health, 4387-8
 Official Languages Act (amdt.)(Bill C-237), 3380
 Parliament Buildings, statement under S.O. 21, 1549
 Pension Act (amdt.—administrative delay)(Bill C-225), 1902
 Petro-Canada, qu., 810
 Postal service, 3376, 3798, 4153, 5173
 Privy Council Office, statement under S.O. 21, 124
 Procedure, questions on the *Order Paper*, 3421, 4108-9, 5135
 Public Accounts Standing Committee, 1913
 Public Service, 3380
 References *see* Disarmament; Manitoba—Official languages policy;
 Official languages policy/bilingualism—Progressive
 Conservative Party position
 Riviera Motel, 83, 1910, 1912
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 3380
 Royal Commission on Economic Union and Development Prospects,
 1912
 Saanich Renewal Program, qu., delay in answering, 2947
 Science and technology, 3278
 Senior Citizens Advisory Assembly Act (Bill C-224), 1902, 2646-8
 Social security programs, 1913
 Soviet Union, statement under S.O. 21, 2893
 Taxation, 232
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration
 (Burghardt), 65-6, 728
 Turner, John, references, 3277, 3696
 Unemployment insurance, 1912
 Veterans, 2330

McKinnon, Hon. Allan B. (PC—Victoria)

Atomic weapons, M. (Young), 4178-9
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2099-100
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1650, 1653-4, 1691,
 1802, 1839-40
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. on supply (Crosbie), 2020
 Canada Pension Plan, 1650
 Canadair Ltd., 3448
 Canadian Armed Forces, 1850-1, 2901
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, r.o., 651
 Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill
 C-32), 3154-7
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1946-9,
 2207-8
 Communications Security Establishment, 1947
 Correctional Service of Canada, 4666
 Crown corporations, 3447-8, 3933-4
 de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 3448
 Defence equipment, 922, 2426, 3082, 3232
 qu., 1159
 Deficit, 2099-100
 Disarmament, 4178-80
 Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10), 2861-4
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3447-8, 3933-4
 Fisheries and Oceans Department, 2100
 Flags, 3145, 5029-31
 Housing, 2861
 Human rights, 4180
 Impaired driving, petitions, 3331, 3926
 Industrial and Regional Development Program, 4481-2

McKinnon, Hon. Allan B.—Cont.

Manitoba, 2862
 Marriage, 2861
 National Defence Department, qu., 2339
 Delay in answering, 3558, 3837, 4015, 5135-6, 5180
 Withdrawing, 4450
 National Flag of Canada Manufacturing Standards Act (Bill
 C-234), 3145, 5029-31
 National security, 1947-8
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1803, 2861,
 3606-8, 3833, 3933
 Pearkes, George R., death, 4235-6
 Pensions, 1650, 1653
 M. on supply (MacDonald), 3606-9
 Political parties, 1949
 Procedure
 Hansard, 1854
 Question and comment period, 1691
 Questions on the *Order Paper*, 4458
 Speeches, 2020
 Statements on motions, 2288
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1947
 Social security agreements, 3606-7
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration
 (Burghardt), 178
 Toronto, 261-2
 Tourist industry, M. on supply (Jelinek), 2317-8
 Trudeau, references, 2100
 Turner, John, 3448
 Unemployment insurance, 4482
 United Nations, 1947
 Veterans, 1586, 1653-4, 1788, 1802, 1839-40, 1854, 2087, 2624,
 3599, 3607-8, 3765-6, 4500-3, 4506
 Veterans Affairs Department, 262, 3958-9
 Victoria, B.C., 2317-8
 War Veterans Allowance and Civilian War Pensions and
 Allowances Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-39), 4500-4, 4506

McKnight, Mr. Bill (PC—Kindersley—Lloyminster)

Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2258-9
 Canadian Pacific Ltd., 4104
 Cominco Ltd., 4103-4
 Crown corporations, 2258
 Crow's Nest Pass freight rates, 5219
 Debt, public, 2259
 Farm Credit Corporation, 5219
 Farmers, 5219-20
 Footwear industry, 3734
 Government borrowing, 2258-9
 Government expenditures, 2259, 5219
 Grain transportation, 3085-6, 3262
 Income tax, 3329
 Northern Transportation Co. Ltd., 2508, 2928-9
 Oil and oil products, statement under S.O. 21, 4435-6
 Postal service, petition, 5257
 Railways, 2422-3, 2705, 3085, 3261-2, 5219
 Steel industry, 4870
 VIA Rail Canada Inc., 2259
 Western Grain Stabilization Act, 3138, 3230, 3290
 Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 5218-20

McLean, Mr. Walter (PC—Waterloo)

Atomic war, 3307
 Atomic weapons, 3307-8
 Chile, qu., 2591
 Crown corporations, 3480-1
 Defence equipment, qu., 2591
 Disabled and handicapped, 1181

McLean, Mr. Walter—Cont.

Disarmament, M., 3307-9, 3313
 Education, post-secondary, 970-2, 3957-8
 External aid, qu., 2856
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 970-2
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3480-1
 Income tax, 172, 765-6, 1006-7, 2137-8, 2659, 2663-4
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 272-82
 Iran/Iraq war, 3307
 Manpower training programs, 5250
 National Capital Region Civil Liberties Association, 2564
 National Museums of Canada, 3480
 National Revenue Department, 1706
 National Voluntary Service, 273
 Outreach Program, 971
 Penitentiaries, statement under S.O. 21, 2165
 Procedure, question and comment period, 2664
 References, 2540
 Research and development, 972
 Royal Commission on Economic Union and Development Prospects, 971
 Social policy, 971-2
 Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council, statement under S.O. 21, 1700
 VIA Rail Canada Inc., 3480
 Voluntary/charitable organizations, 15-6, 272-6, 2564, 2719
 M. on supply, 2657-60, 2663-4, 2698
 Statement under S.O. 21, 2545
 Voluntary Organizations Special Joint Committee, 2664

McMaster Medical Centre *see* Hospitals—Hamilton, Ont.

McMaster University *see* Magna Carta

McMillan, Mr. Tom (PC—Hillsborough)

Airports, 2297-8, 2332
 Atlantic provinces, 3805-7, 3816, 5308
 Atlantic Regional Veterinary College, 3807, 3812
 Bégin, references, 601-2
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2297-8
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. on supply (Crosbie), 2011-3
 Bussièrès, references, 2654
 Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 599-602
 Canadair Ltd., 3509
 Canadian ownership charge, 2013
 Charlottetown, P.E.I., 3806-7
 Crown corporations, 3508-9
 de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 32508
 Dobbin, Maureen, statement under S.O. 21, 3280
 Dollar, exchange rate, 2012, 5063
 Eastern Provincial Airlines, 802, 3849
 Economic conditions, 2013
 Economic policy, 2012, 3808
 Education, post-secondary, 1141-2, 2774, 3812
 Education, statement under S.O. 21, 5007
 Electricity, 4042-3, 4668-9, 4856-7
 Established Programs Financing, 3807, 3812
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 1141-2, 2772-5, 2971, 2974
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3508-9
 Fisheries, Atlantic, 1040-1, 1107-8, 1703, 3027
 Statement under S.O. 21, 2418
 Government expenditures, 1141, 2013
 Health care, 600-1

McMillan, Mr. Tom—Cont.

Hospital Insurance and Diagnostic Services Act, 599
 Hospitals, 601
 Income, 3805
 Income tax, 2013, 2654, 2974
 Interest rates, 2012
 Interest rates, bank rate increases, 5064
 Job creation programs, statement under S.O. 21, 1224
 Lalonde, references, 2011-3
 Liberal Party, 3228-9, 3764-5
 Marine transport, statement under S.O. 21, 1892
 Maritime Freight Rates Subsidization Program, 3807, 3849
 Medicare, 599-602
 Mortgages, 2012
 National Energy Program, 4043
 Procedure
 Hansard, 1107-8
 Misleading statements, 1155, 3849
 Voting, 2642
 Regional development, 3806, 3811-2
 Regional economic disparities, M. on supply, 3805-8, 3811-2, 3816, 3849
 Regional Economic Expansion Department, 3805
 Royal Commission on Health Services, 600
 Sales taxes, 2013
 Senior citizens, 600
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1622
 Sports, statement under S.O. 21, 3952
 Tourist industry, statement under S.O. 21, 1579
 Trade, 3808
 Transfer payments to provinces, 2013
 Transportation, 3807, 3849
 Unemployment, 1940-1, 2012, 3805, 4479
 Unemployment insurance, 2013
 Universities and colleges, 1142, 2774-5, 2971
 Statement under S.O. 21, 515
 Veterans Affairs Department, 3806-8, 3812

MCR *see* Mining compensatory rates

McRae, Mr. Paul E. (L—Thunder Bay—Atikokan)

Atomic war, 61-3, 4176
 Atomic weapons, 4081-2
 M. (Young), 4176-8
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 1864-6, 2058
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1806
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. on supply (Crosbie), 1987, 2000-3
 Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), 3148-54, 3191, 3197-8, 3652
 Canadian Occupational Projection System, 3101
 Criminal Code (amdt.—greyhound races)(Bill C-210), 2071-2
 Debt, public, 1865
 Defence expenditures, 2000
 Statement under S.O. 21, 4097
 Deficit, 1864-5, 1987, 2000, 2002, 2771
 Disarmament, 16, 62-3, 1042, 3191, 3197, 4081-2, 4176-8
 M. (McLean), 3312-3
 Dollar, exchange rate, 1987, 2001-2
 Economic conditions, 2003
 Economic policy, 1864
 Education, 3101
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 2771
 Forest industry, 3102
 Government borrowing, 1864-5
 Government expenditures, 1865-6
 Greyhound races, 2073
 Health care, 1866

McRae, Mr. Paul E.—Cont.

- Hospital for Sick Children, 1295
- House of Commons, 4343
- Human rights, 364
- Illiteracy, 3101, 3103
- Income Tax Act, M. (Wenman), 4128-9
- Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 379-80
- Investment, foreign, statement under S.O. 21, 4097
- Iran/Iraq War, 3923-4
- Job creation programs, 2002-3
- Job creation rate, 3102
- Justice, M. (Hawkes), 1295
- Labour force, 2001, 3102
- Lebanon, 1265
- Lotteries, 2072
- Manpower training programs, 3100-1
- Marshall, Donald, 1295
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 1042, 4177
- Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-203), 4081-2
- Pensions, 1866
- Privilege, right to speak, 379-80
- Procedure
 - Debate, 4343
 - House business, 4941
 - Public Bills, 4343
 - Votes, 379-80
 - Voting, 2532
- Public Service Employment Act (amdt.—staff of Members of the House of Commons)(Bill C-215), 1156, 4343
- Regulations, 1295
- Savings, 1865
- Social security programs, 1866
- Taxation, 2000
- Technological change, M. on supply (Hawkes), 3100-3
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 59, 61-3
- Unemployment insurance, 2002
- Work Sharing Program, 2001-3

McTeer, Maureen *see* Progressive Conservative Party—Policies, Women issues**Meat**

- Chemical residues, *Reports on Residues Monitoring Programs*, tabled, 5176
- Imports
 - Contaminated, 4807
 - Reducing, 3364
 - See also* Air Canada; Beef
- Inspection service, statement under S.O. 21 (Mitges), 585
- Packing industry, Alta., Canada Packers and Burns Food Limited, plant closures, 5247
- Red meat stabilization plan *see* Beef

Mediapost *see* Canada Post Corporation—Advertising**Medical Injuries Compensation Board**, establishing, replacing malpractice lawsuits, 2613
Statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 2044**Medical records** *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service**Medical research**

- Immunological system, discovery by Toronto researchers, statement under S.O. 21 (Epp), 1931
- See also* Lotteries—Sports pool

Medical Research Council

- Expenditures, qu., 3642
- See also* Mentally retarded

Medicare

- Abuses, lack, 428, 604, 610
- Accessibility, 457, 497, 604, 609, 611, 2833, 2835, 2838
- Petitions, 414
 - Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 439
 - Form requirements not met, 439
 - Regional differences, remote areas, 598, 2605, 2615, 2710

Alberta

- Funds, raising from income taxes, 828
- Position, commitment, 449
- Pre-medicare doctor operated plan, MSI, 909, 974
- Resident of Alberta, defining, 4157-8

Bégin commitment, dedication, 595, 601-2**Bégin** politicizing, 606-7, 2614, 2977**Benefits**, patients/doctors/hospitals, 609**Compromise**, entrepreneurial/socialized medicine, 457-8, 608**Costs**, health care system efficiency factor, 487**Debt**, public, relationship, 451**Definition**, 904**Delivery**, provincial jurisdiction, 2409, 2431, 2435, 2535, 2538-9, 2606-7, 2612-5, 2835, 2838**Doctors****Benefits**, fee for service system, guaranteed payment, 451, 457-8, 596, 608-9**Billing numbers**, provinces using for redistribution of physician manpower, 2406-15, 2604, 2641, 2833**Statement** under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 2365**Direct billing**, patients recovering from provinces, 2605, 2611**Fees**, establishing, 597, 599, 607, 2641**Opting out**, 596-9, 2610-2**Provincial differences**, extra billing, etc., statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 1002**Quebec**, 2613**Patients**, relationship with, effect, 596**Performing/ordering more procedures than necessary**, 2611-2**"Reasonable" compensation**, 425, 611, 2407, 2415-6, 2608, 2611**Disputes**, arbitration procedures, 2416, 2430-7, 2536, 2538, 2540-1, 2543, 2608, 2611, 2836, 2838**Role**, importance, 606**Doctors**, extra billing, 50, 425, 428, 457-8, 499, 596-7, 603-5, 607**Alberta**, 455, 975, 2610**Amount**, percentage of doctors' income, etc., 596, 600**And hospital user fees**, 66, 128, 450, 459, 598, 609-10, 2639**Breach of legislation**, 2539**British Columbia**, Alberta and Ontario, supporting, 2833-4**Costs**, 454**Deterrent effect**, 604-5, 610, 612**Eliminating**, 54-5, 482, 487, 496-9, 2603, 2838**Federal funds**, deductions, equal amount, 426-8, 451, 454-5,

494-5, 600-1, 604, 611-2, 614, 932-3, 975-6, 2604, 2639-40

Federal funds, deductions, escalating amounts, 2439-40, 2630, 2832-4**Incentives for eliminating**, providing, 482, 494, 612, 2604, 2832**Increase**, 487, 610**New Democratic Party provincial governments**, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, 491**Ontario**, 428**Underfunding**, relationship, 456, 493, 497, 605, 615-6, 2540-1, 2632, 2836**Yukon and Northwest Territories**, 2539**Costs**, 604**Discretionary use**, 487**Eliminating**, 597, 2535**Emergency situations**, 597

Medicare—Cont.

- Doctors, extra billing—*Cont.*
 - Federal funding decrease factor, 975
 - Increase, 425
 - Morgentaler, Dr. Henry, 2537, 2539
 - Nova Scotia, statement under S.O. 21 (Crosby), 1453-4
 - Ontario, 2837
 - Prince Edward Island, 600-1
 - Quebec, 2637
 - Saskatchewan, 2610, 2613, 2832-3
- Efficiency, providing, 604
- Erosion, 425, 449, 454, 487-8, 492, 497, 604
- Establishment
 - All parties contributing, 488, 490
 - Liberal Party responsibility, 604
 - Saskatchewan CCF government, 54, 458, 490, 2630, 2843
- Federal funding, 427-8, 448, 451, 486-8, 497-9, 606, 615, 2838-40
 - Alberta, 428-9, 448
 - Block funding, 450, 456, 610, 911, 2229
 - Funding reduction effect, 974-5
 - Decreases/decreasing, 451-2, 454, 456-7, 497, 601, 2609-10, 2615, 2979-80
 - Parliamentary approval, requiring, 455-6, 2438, 2604, 2640
 - See also above* Doctors, extra billing
- Economic growth/wealth redistribution basis, 457
- Escalator, 816
- Federal/provincial percentages, 904, 906, 909
- Increases/increasing, 44, 64-7, 89, 94, 128, 454, 459, 491-2, 605, 814
 - Nova Scotia, 2632, 2979
- Progressive Conservative Party position, 1829
- Provinces' accountability, reporting to Parliament annually, etc., 494, 595, 606, 609, 611
- Provinces diverting to own uses, 65-6, 2609
- Provinces' eligibility, criteria, 610-1
- Renegotiating with provinces, 54, 2605, 2640
- Tax increase, NDP position, 54-5
- See also* Transfer of payments to provinces and *see also above* Doctors, extra billing, And hospital user fees
- Federal-provincial conference, future Progressive Conservative Party government calling, 452-3, 492
- Federal-provincial conflict, ideological factors, etc., 458, 486, 494, 606, 615
- Federal-provincial consultations, 129, 162, 218, 2841-2
- Federal-provincial co-operation, need, 449-53, 457, 487-8, 603, 615-6, 2608, 2615, 2639
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Special Committee recommendations, 425, 454, 497, 601, 610, 2610
- Federal role, 2610
 - Visibility, 910, 2636
- Federal takeover, 975-7, 2633-4
- Government attacking, 44
- Hall report, September 1980, recommendations, etc., 450, 454, 599, 612-4
 - Provinces rejecting, 1980 Winnipeg federal-provincial conference, 425
- Hospitals
 - "Adequate" funding, 425, 611, 2641
 - Private ownership, penalties, 426
- Hospitals, user fees, 14, 25, 425, 486-7, 783-4, 2636
 - Admissions, emergency services, not acceptable, 427
 - Alberta, 426-7, 977
 - Institutions as permanent residences, allowing, 426-7
 - Medical need cases, exempting from, 426-7
 - Mount Sinai Hospital, Toronto, 426
 - New Brunswick, 604
 - Prince Edward Island, 600

Medicare—Cont.

- Hospitals, user fees—*Cont.*
 - Quebec, 1620, 1671, 2536, 2838-9
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Malépart), 1613
 - Revenues, percentage of, 613
 - Yukon Territory, 2610
 - See also above* Doctors, extra billing
 - Insured services, 610-1, 2607
 - Extending, 450, 486, 600-1, 605
 - International comparison, 448, 486, 492, 596, 610, 615
 - Maintaining, 4
 - Medical fees/premiums/tax rebates for those not using services, 2612
 - National standards, 989
 - New Democratic Party position, Manitoba government problems, 452
 - Nova Scotia, 2634
 - Ontario, 615
 - Portability, inter-provincial and international coverage, 611, 2612, 4545
 - Senior citizens, 2538
 - Premiums, 427-8, 456, 598, 600, 612, 616, 2832
 - Ontario, 3762
 - Saskatchewan, 2833
 - Prepaid health care, 427, 487, 492, 606, 609
 - Preserving, strengthening, five principles, 454, 1249, 2636, 2835
 - Prince Edward Island, 600
 - Principles, 488, 2636
 - See also above* Preserving
 - Progressive Conservative Party position, 44, 47, 50, 64, 181, 449-53, 496, 599-600, 602-3, 615, 740-1, 743, 976
 - 1956 resolution, 218, 450, 488, 599, 2606
 - See also* Canada Health Act (Bill C-3)—References
 - Provinces administering, advantages, 486, 611, 615
 - Provinces breaching rule, penalties, minister's powers, 426, 454-5, 482
 - Provincial differences, 596
 - Provincial funding, federal transfer payments, costs, etc., 743-4
 - Public support, 597, 604, 609, 615
 - Reform, need, 458-9
 - Right, 604, 609, 910
 - Services, quality, 828
 - Socialized medicine, 427, 486, 606
 - See also above* Compromise
 - System, Quebec/Ontario, comparison, 2637-8
 - Two-level system, preventing, 492, 604, 2629
 - Underfunding, 162, 495-9, 605-6, 2609, 2615, 2631
 - See also above* Doctors, extra billing
 - Universality, 55, 456-7, 609, 611-2, 2604, 2611-2
 - Preserving Universal Medicare*, Bégin paper, 449, 451-2
 - See also* Canada Health Act (Bill C-3); Doctors; Hospital Insurance and Diagnostic Services Act; Royal Commission on Health Services
- Medvedokova, Dr. Olga** *see* Human rights—Violations
- Megaprojects**, 2601
 - Blair-Carr report, 4520
 - Canadian Construction Association study *Megaprojects*, "carve-out" agreements, implications, Canada Labour Code, amending, 5193
 - See also* Atomic energy; Energy resources; Indians; Oil and gas exploration
- Members of Parliament**
 - Air travel, DND flights, Christmas 1983, House of Commons Pages eligibility, 400

Members of Parliament—Cont.

- Christmas 1983/New Year 1984 greetings
 - Speaker, 403
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Knowles), 393-4
- Code of conduct, 2264, 2266
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Crosby), 2165-6
- Crown Lands, leasing *see* Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)(Bill C-241)
- Easter 1984 greetings, 3210
- Newsletters *see* Speaker, rulings and statements—Privilege, Parliamentary facilities
- Office accommodation, future, document tabled, 4871
- Powers, services, increasing, 5053
- Rights/privileges, erosion, 2193
- Role, 5241, 5289
- Staff
 - Pensions *see* Public Service Superannuation Act
 - Salaries, budgets, 3289-90
 - Apr. 1/84 adjustment, statement under S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 2547
 - Increasing, 4349
 - Policy changes, 5321
 - Transfer to Public Service, 5321
- Term of office, 10 year maximum, proposal, 4779
- Trudeau attitude, remarks, 4909
- See also* Airlines—Passes; Bank Act; Banks and banking—Task force; Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21)—References; Budget, Feb. 15/84—Documents; Canada Works Program—Safety; Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Review committee; Capital punishment—Public opinion; Crown lands; Eldorado Nuclear Ltd.—Rabbit Lake, Sask.; Income tax—Assessments/re-assessments, National Revenue Department practices—Information; Liberal Party; Library of Parliament; New Democratic Party; Ontario—Bicentennial celebrations; Progressive Conservative Party; Speaker; Special Employment Initiatives Program

Menasco Canada Limited, Montreal, statement under S.O. 21 (S. Robinson), 2617-8

Mental illness *see* Penitentiaries—Inmates, Criminally insane

Mentally retarded, behavioural modification projects, University of Manitoba Medical Research Council grant, qu., 5017

Merchant marine

- Reviving, 3980-2
 - Business-labour task force study, Throne Speech proposal, 3 qu., 1999
- See also* Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Act—Amending; Veterans—Allowance, British merchant marine

Messier vs Lessard *see* Divorce—Maintenance and custody orders

Metals, non-ferrous, smelters, upgrading, statement under S.O. 21 (Gimatel), 4185-6

Methodist churches *see* Wesleyan Church of Canada

Métis *see* Native people—Land claims

Metric Commission, 4010, 4129

Metric conversion

- Cattle industry, 2401
- Establishment, 2587
- Grain, 2396
- Highways and roads, speed limit signs, ambiguity, Ottawa River
 - Parkway case, statement under S.O. 21 (Towers), 2501
- Labelling, dual measurements
 - Farm products, chemicals, etc., 3782, 4692
 - M. (Mazankowski), 2396-403

Metric conversion—Cont.

- Labelling, dual measurements—*Cont.*
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Domm), 2235-6
- Imperial system, legality, 3505
 - Freedom of choice, maintaining, statement under S.O. 21 (Taylor), 3591
- Implementation by Order in Council, 4010
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Domm), 3727
- Mandatory/voluntary implementation, 193, 761, 2396-8, 2401
- Progressive Conservative Party position, 47, 761, 2399-400, 2402
- Toronto, Ont., service station operators, court case, appeal, 3505
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Towers), 3541
- United States, 2399-400, 2402
- White paper, January 1970, 2398
- See also* Customs tariff—Items; Sports

Metropolitan Opera *see* Special Employment Initiatives Program—Funds

Mexico

- President Miguel de la Madrid Hurtado, Ottawa visit, May 8/84, address to Parliament
 - M. (Evans), agreed to, 2996-7
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Yurko), 3497
- See also* Appendices to *Hansard*
- See also* Allen Industries Canada; Contadora group; Disarmament—United Nations

Micro-electronics

- Design network, establishing, Throne Speech proposal, 3
- In the Chips: Opportunities, People, Partnerships* report, 4534, 4536

Micro-technology

- Investment fund, establishing, 843
- Task force report, 846

Midwifery *see* Health care—Birth process

Military and Strategic Studies Program, role, 3192-3

Milk *see* Cabinet Ministers—Cabinet solidarity

Miller, Mr. Ted (NDP—Nanaimo—Alberni)

- Atomic energy, M. on supply (Fulton), 670-2
- British Columbia, 1134
- Canada Development Investment Corporation Act (Bill C-25), 4121
- Canada Pension Plan, 3583-4, 3612, 3617
- Canada Post Corporation, 3469
- Canadair Ltd., 3469
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 2215-6, 4703-4, 4732, 4737
- Crown corporations, 1063, 3469-70, 4121
- Deficit, 3583
- Economic policy, 3583
- Education, post-secondary, 1133-4, 3099
- Electricity, 1056, 1063-4
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 2982
- Environment 2000, 4803
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs
 - Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 1133-4
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3469-70
- Fisheries, 1063-4, 3469
- Fisheries, Atlantic, 3469
- Fisheries and Forestry Standing Committee, 2995
- Fisheries and Oceans Department, 479
- Fisheries, Pacific, 172, 479-80, 1064-5, 1094-5, 1097-8, 1183, 1227-8, 2995, 4869-70
 - M. on supply (Fraser), 1056, 1063-6, 1072
 - Statements under S.O. 21, 75, 3320, 5122-3

Miller, Mr. Ted—Cont.

- Foreign Investment Review Agency, 72
- Forest industry, 3099, 4803
- Forest Renewal Program, 3140
- Government expenditures, 3583
- Harbour, wharves and breakwaters, 3640
- Job creation programs, M. on supply (Riis), 1358
- Malaspina College, 1134
- Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 4207-8
- Mulroney, references, 670
- National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4207-8
- Old age pensions, 3582-4
- Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 3582, 3585, 3605
- Part-time work, 3583-4
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 2044-5
- Pension funds, 73
- Pensions, M. on supply (MacDonald), 3581-5, 3588, 3605, 3612, 3617-8
- Pensions, statement under S.O. 21, 5243
- Petro-Canada, 3469
- Pollution, petition, 5314
- Poverty, 3582, 3584
- Procedure
 - Adjournments, House do now adjourn, M., 4732
 - Debate, 4737
 - Sittings of the House, M., 1358-9
- Public Service, 1063
- Retirement, 3140
- Retirement savings, 3618
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2215-6
- Salmonid Enhancement Program, 480, 1064, 1095, 1098
- Textile and clothing industry, 72-3
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 72-3
- Unemployment, 1133, 3140
- Unemployment insurance, 772
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 584
- Universities and colleges, 1133
- West Coast Salmon Treaty, 1065, 1184

Millhaven Institution *see* Penitentiaries**Milton, Ont.** *see* Postal service; Railways—Accidents/incidents**Mineral resources**

- Newfoundland, offshore, jurisdiction dispute, 2010
- Supreme Court decision, 2010-1
- Policy, 1982 discussion paper, 2010

Miners Memorial Day *see* Mining industry

- Mingan Archipelago National Park Act (Bill C-53)** Minister of the Environment
 - 1r, 5258; 2r, 5322-4, Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 5324; message from Senate, passed without amdt., 5341; R.A., 5345
 - Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of National Resources and Public Works Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 5324

Mingan Islands, Que. *see* National parks**Minimum compensatory rates** *see* Canola; Freight rates**Mining industry**

- Adams and Sherman mines, Kirkland Lake, Ont., lay-offs, 1001
- Assistance, 1786
 - Lack, statement under S.O. 21 (Oberle), 1580
- British Columbia, hiring blacklist, 4898

Mining industry—Cont.

- Claims, staking *see* Yukon Quartz Mining Act (amdt.)(Bill C-44)
- Decline, rationalization of operations, etc., 2675-6
- Employment, 2
- Equipment, manufacture in Canada, statement under S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 3860-1
- Future prospects, 1393
- Lay-offs, countermeasures, tax incentives, 2796-7
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (MacDougall), 1001
- Lithium, market potential, 809
- Miners Memorial Day, statement under S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 4523-4
- Operations, below capacity, 1392
- Policy, 4283
- Pollution control measures, government position, 3679-80
- Regulations, 4286-7
- Representatives, Rompkey meeting, 3680
- Rescue teams, statement under S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 4474
- Research and development, lack of qualified researchers trained in Canada, 1134-5
- Research laboratory, Elliot Lake, Ont., construction, 678
- Royalties, 2676
- Taxation, incentives, 2676
- Unemployment, 722
- See also* Inco Metals Co.; Industrial and Regional Development Program—Agreements; Stadacona Mines (1944) Limited Act (Bill S-16) and *see also particular minerals*

Ministerial responsibility *see* Cabinet Ministers**Minorities** *see* Visible minorities**Mint** *see* Royal Canadian Mint**Mirabel International Airport** *see* Airports**Miscellaneous Estimates Standing Committee**, reports, presented, first, 5287**Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment Act, 1984 (Bill C-58)**

- Minister of Justice
 - 1r, 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 5342-3; message from Senate, passed without amdt., 5344; R.A., 5345
 - References, 5255, 5295

Mission, B.C. *see* Iron Mountain Golf Club**Mississauga, Ont.** *see* Aircraft/aerospace industry; Airports—Lester B. Pearson International; Railways—Accidents/incidents; Sports**Mitchell, Ms. Margaret** (NDP—Vancouver East)

- Abortion, statement under S.O. 21, 2236
- Affirmative Action Program, 2098
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2097-8
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1633, 1654
- Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, 3298
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 1664
- Canada Pension Plan, 2097-8
- Canada Ports Corporation, 3297-8
- Canadair Ltd., 3299
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 2192-3, 4592-4
- Corporations, 843
- Crown corporations, 3296-9
- Cruise missiles, petition, 2288-9
- Daycare, 2241, 4105
- de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 3299
- Education, post-secondary, 1135-6
- Employment, 32, 337-8
- Extra-Parliamentary Opposition, 2193

Mitchell, Ms. Margaret—Cont.

Family allowances, 958
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 1135-6
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3296-300
 Fisheries, Pacific, 3297
 Housing, 1633, 3298, 3300
 Statement under S.O. 21, 4575
 Immigrants, 1703-4, 2077
 Statement under S.O. 21, 1001-2
 Income, 301
 Income tax, 958, 1583, 2097
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 301-2
 Indians, 3231, 3706-7
 Industry, 844, 846
 Interest rates, 2331
 Lay-offs, 2098
 MacPherson, Kay, 2193
 Micro-technology, 843
 Mortgages, 4167
 National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4167
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 2097
 Part-time work, 312-3, 338, 2098
 Pensions, 846, 2097
 Petro-Canada, 3296
 Poverty, 1582-3, 5309
 Prime Minister's Office, 2193
 Procedure, language, "b.s.", withdrawn, 1583
 Public Service, 1555-6, 1654
 Public Service Commission, 1555, 3328, 4557-8
 Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 2097
 Research and development, 843
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2192-3, 4593
 Sexual offences, petitions, 2375-6, 4159, 4675
 Social Security programs, 2098
 Taxation, 301-2, 958
 Technological change, 32, 337-8, 1135, 2098
 M. on supply (Broadbent), 841-5, 848
 Training programs, 1135
 Unemployment, 5172
 Universities and colleges, 1136
 VIA Rail Canada Inc., statement under S.O. 21, 4150
 Women, 1136, 1654, 2098
 Youth, 5172
 Youth Opportunity Fund, 338

Mitges, Mr. Gus (PC—Grey—Simcoe)

Airports, petition, 413
 Alcoholic beverages, petition, 565
 Apples, statement under S.O. 21, 75
 Automotive industry, petition, 2475
 Banks and banking, 2761
 Statement under S.O. 21, 1454
 Butter, statement under S.O. 21, 2502-3
 Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), references, petition, 2627
 Canada Post Corporation, statement under S.O. 21, 2081
 Crown corporations, 3516
 Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10), references, petition, 4585
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3516
 Footwear industry, statement under S.O. 21, 2933
 Hazardous products, statement under S.O. 21, 3917
 Health care, statement under S.O. 21, 4149
 Highways and roads, statement under S.O. 21, 1843
 Immigrants, statement under S.O. 21, 2892
 Income tax, statement under S.O. 21, 2275
 Insolvency Act, statement under S.O. 21, 1931

Mitges, Mr. Gus—Cont.

Japanese Canadians, petitions, 3555-6, 3601
 Meat, statement under S.O. 21, 585
 National Film Board, statement under S.O. 21, 855
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, statement under S.O. 21, 1615
 Parliament, 3516
 Pornography, petition, 4418
 Telephone service, statement under S.O. 21, 5061
 Television, petition, 4873
 Tourist industry, statements under S.O. 21, 253, 1177

Mobil Oil Corp. see Ocean Ranger**Mobility rights, 1710****Moncton, N.B.**

Downtown revitalization plan, *q.s.*, 3146, 5262
See also Unemployment; VIA Rail Canada Inc.—Abandoned lines

Monetary policy see Finance**Money Mart, franchise see Government cheques****Monopolies see Gas—Price****Montreal, Que. see Airports—Mirabel International—Montreal; Brainwashing; Canadian Aviation Safety Board—Accident Investigation Branch; High technology industries; Kidnapping; Ports; Sports—Olympic Stadium; Television—CFTM****Mooney, Rev. Paul see Farmers—Financial difficulties****Moore, Kerry see Divorce—Maintenance and custody orders, Enforcement****Morden, Man. see Experimental farms and research stations****Morgentaler, Henry see Medicare—Doctors, extra billing; National Film Board—Films, *Democracy on Trial*****Mortgage Rate Protection Program, mortgage insurance plan, Feb. 15/84 budget proposal, 1431-2, 1478, 1482, 1574, 1604, 1632-4, 1636, 1644, 1680, 1684, 1688, 1772, 1776, 1795, 1806, 1826, 1832, 1866, 2040, 2042, 2062, 2173, 2239, 2368, 2555, 3233, 3285-6, 3375, 3409-10, 3414, 3462-3, 3499, 3533-4, 3741, 4102-3, 4188, 4207-8, 4431, 4770-1, 5160, 5170, 5248-9, 5252-3**

Administration, criteria, rate levels, premium cost, deductibility, term, etc., 3499-501, 4135-6, 4138, 4140-1, 4145-6, 4161, 4163, 4165, 4171-2, 4189-9, 4200, 4202, 4204-6, 4209-11, 4216, 5088-9, 5091-7

Effects, rate increases, 4140, 4165-8, 4199, 4202-3, 4206-7, 5091

Retroactivity, 3593, 3730, 3732, 3862-3, 3866, 4136, 4138, 4145, 4202

Statement under S.O. 21 (Stewart), 3223

Mortgages

Federal Mortgage Bank proposal, 30th Parl. legislation, 4169-70

Foreclosures, 4454

Funds, availability, private sector role, expanding, investments, mortgage-backed securities proposal, etc., 4136-8, 4161-2, 4167-70, 4199-201, 4203-5, 4212-3, 4457

Interest payments, income tax deduction, providing, 3011, 3015, 4665, 5129

Interest rates, 74, 110, 230, 2003, 2012, 2427, 2504-5, 3461

Freezing/rolling back, 18, 3286, 3375, 3462, 3504, 3865-6

United States example, 3634, 3956

Increase, 1895, 2132, 2238, 3375, 3409-10, 3461-2, 3499, 3505, 3729-30, 3732, 3741, 3759, 3861-2, 4141, 4143-4, 4161, 4165-6, 4168, 4171, 4187, 4203, 4206-7, 4212, 4214-5, 4372, 4424, 4427, 4429-31, 4451, 4454, 4458, 5089, 5091, 5094, 5096-7, 5159, 5162-3

Mortgages—Cont.Interest rates—*Cont.*Increase—*Cont.*

Hellyer, Paul, role, 4142

Statement under S.O. 21 (Oberle), 3408

Tax deduction, 1979 previous Clark government measure, 4137, 4143, 4212, 5090-1

Instruments, alternative, variable rate, index-linked, etc., 4425, 4451, 4459

Judgement debts, interest, uniform law, provincial responsibility, 4434-5

Market, flexibility, 4, 1087

Payment plans, flexibility, 4145, 4169-70, 4423-5, 4429-30, 4452, 4458, 5161-2

Interest Act, sec. 10, effect, repealing, etc., 4425-9, 4433-4, 4453-5, 5294-6

Statements under S.O. 21 (Lewis), 1001, 3320

Pre-payment, legislation permitting, three month interest penalty, Erola/Lalonde statements, etc., 1336-9, 1341-3, 1475, 3285-6, 4200, 4203, 4424, 4426-30, 4432-4, 4454-5, 4458, 5094, 5160

Disclosure, requiring, \$150,000, principal, provincial legislation, 4424, 4428-9, 4431, 4434-5, 4451, 5161, 5163

Federal-provincial 1977 task force on consumer credit, hearings, recommendations, etc., 1339-40

Maximum penalty, 4423, 4451-8, 5160, 5294-6

United States comparison, 1337-8, 3461, 4424, 4458, 5160

Pre-payment penalties, easing/removing, election promises, 754, 3741

Private sector role *see above* Funds

Rate

Bank rate relationship, 5252

Decreases, 1474, 4139

Differential, institutionalizing, 4454-5, 5160

Increases, 1630, 1771-2, 2049, 2239-40, 2504-5, 2555, 3459, 5170, 5248, 5252-3

See also above Interest rates

Renewal plan, \$3000 grant, Nov. 12/81 budget measure, 4135, 4201

Terms, extending, long-term rates, 3741, 3859-60

Terms, extending, 10 year mortgages, 4136, 4143, 4200, 50-89

See also Farms—Family farms; Interest Act (amdt.—mortgage pay-outs)(Bill C-122)**Motions for the production of papers** *see* Procedure—Production of papers motions**Motor vehicles**, sales taxes, shifting to wholesale level, 1429, 1772**Mount Pearl, Nfld.** *see* Penitentiaries—Newfoundland**Mount Saint Vincent University**, Halifax, N.S., women's programs, 966-7, 971**Mount Sinai Hospital**, Toronto *see* Hospitals**Mountain Institution** *see* Penitentiaries**Mulroney, Hon. Brian** (PC—Central Nova; Leader of the Opposition)

Atomic war, 1216-7, 1219-20

Atomic weapons, 1217

Automotive industry, 43

Budget, bringing down, 4188

Cabinet Ministers, 40-1

Canadian Security Intelligence Service, 41

Cape Breton Development Corporation, 2794

Competition/combines, 41, 555

Corporate Shareholding Limitation Bill, 40, 555, 3777-8

Customs tariff, 41

Debt, public, 39

Defence equipment, 1219

Mulroney, Hon. Brian—Cont.

Defence expenditures, 1218-9

Disarmament, 40, 1216-20, 3918

Disarmament and security, 1217

Economic policy, 692-3

Economic recovery, 3460, 4187

Elections, 42, 2503-4

External affairs policy, 1217, 1219

Farmers, 2712

Federalism, 44

Fishermen, 2939-40

Foreign Investment Review Agency, 42

Gasoline, 39, 2939-40

Government, 39, 41-2, 45

Government expenditures, 39

Housing, 4187

Impaired driving, 41

Income tax, 400-1, 438, 693, 957-8

Indians, 41

Industrial relations, 44

Interest rates, 3458-9

International relations, 1217

Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 694

Israel, 41

Japanese Canadians, 5306-7

Kushner, references, death, 1739

Laskin, Bora, 2464-5

Manitoba, official languages policy, 5307

M. (Axworthy), 1711-3

Manpower training programs, 43-4

Medicare, 44

National Energy Program, 42

National Revenue Department, 2938

North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 42, 1216, 1218-9

Oil and gas exploration, 1897-8

Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 41

Opposition, role, 42

Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, 2794-5

Patents, 43

Petro-Canada, 2901-3

Pornography, 42

Poverty, 39

Prime Minister's Office, 39-40

Procedure, votes, Dec. 20/83 government defeat, statement under S.O. 21, 356

Productivity, 42-3

Public Accounts, 125-6

References, 46, 89-90, 92, 670, 1086, 2813

Anniversary as Party Leader, first, statement under S.O. 21 (Kilgour), 4523

Appearances in House of Commons, 1619, 1906, 4321, 4328

Candidate in Manicouagan against Maltais in next election, 191, 4435

Leadership campaign, Walter Wolf role, 4864

Statement under S.O. 21 (Gourde), 3319

Statements under S.O. 21 (Gimaiel), 165-6, (Hopkins), 762,

(Gourde), 855, 1091, 1178-9, (Evans), 1258, (Masters), 1311,

(Ethier), 1549, (Gourde), 2127-8, (Murphy), 2130, (Cullen),

2366, (Maltais, Evans), 2845, (Gourde), 2893, 3673, (Deans),

4523, (Maltais), 4435, (Blaikie), 4863, (Nickerson), 5006

Throne Speech intervention, 741

See also Dollar, exchange rate—Decline; Gimaiel—References;

Iron Ore Co. of Canada; Job creation programs—Quebec

North Shore; North Atlantic Treaty Organization—

Deterrence policy; Prime Minister's Office; Privilege—

Intimidation of Member attempted, Prime Minister's Office—

Members reputation impugned; Public Service—40,000;

Mulroney, Hon. Brian—Cont.References—*Cont.**See also—Cont.*Research and development—Perma-frost; United States—
Economic policy; Youth—Unemployment; Technological
change

Research and development, 43

Small business, 44-5

Soviet Union, 1218, 1256

Speaker, election, M. (Trudeau), 421-2

Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1261-2

Sydney Steel Corporation, 259

Taxation, 43, 45

Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration
(Burghardt), 38-45, 1216-20

Trade, 41

Trudeau, references, 1752-3

Turner, John, 4718

Unemployment, 38

Unemployment insurance, 39

Wars, 1217

Western Grain Stabilization Act, 2711-3

Western provinces, 1712

Women, 41-2

Youth, 38-9, 41

Youth Opportunity Fund, 9-10

MulticulturalismConstitutional entrenchment, Canadian Charter of Rights and
Freedoms inclusion, 194-5

Ethnic heritage and language education programs

Federal-provincial co-operation, 194

Throne Speech proposals, 4801

Ethnic press, government advertising, 1707-8, 1716

Fund granting process, Ontario, memorandum, Dec. 16/83, 3829-30

Legislation

Introducing, 4874

Throne Speech proposal, 5, 19, 28, 194-7, 400, 2555, 2995, 4449

Statement under S.O. 21 (Flis), 304

See also Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-48)Manitoba organizations, funding, qu., delay in answering, 4015,
5135

Ministers, Collette/Fleming, 196

Official languages policy, relationship, 194-5

Policy, 177-9, 1239-41

Establishment in 1971, 194

Pride and appreciation *see* Heritage Day Act (Bill C-239)

Regional research and resource centres, establishing, 523-4, 904-5

Statement under S.O. 21 (Lewycky), 475

Standing committee, establishing, 2546

Statement under S.O. 21, 28

See also Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Programs; Canadian

Multiculturalism Council; Crown corporations; Manitoba—

Immigrants—Official languages policy; Participation of Visible

Minorities in Canadian Society Special Committee; Selo

Ukrainia; Universities and colleges—Ethnic chairs;

Voluntary/charitable organizations—Role

Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-48) Minister of State

(Multiculturalism)

1r, 5016

Multiculturalism Department, establishing, 1240, 2546, 2555, 3496

Statement under S.O. 21 (Lewycky), 28

Multinational corporations *see* Corporations**Multiple Unit Residential Buildings Program**, 122**Municipalities**

Capital works program, establishing, 734-5

Federal assistance, Quebec position, negotiations, 221-2, 359, 1815,
3174Statements under S.O. 21 (Gourde), 303, (La Salle), 1579-80,
(Gourde), 3077, (Dubois), 3173-4

Federal grants in lieu of municipal taxes, Hull Mayor Michel

Légère remarks, 311

Inner core development, funding, 3847

Job creation programs, Canada-Quebec agreement, 2136

Property taxes

Double taxation, 3011-2, 3014-6

Income tax deduction, providing

M. (Bosley), 3011-6

Statements under S.O. 21 (Yurko), 394, 3775

Tenants/landlords, 3012-3

Mortgage holder paying interest on prepaid taxes, 554

Provincial relief programs, tax credits, 3011-4

See also Disarmament; Government borrowing; Newfoundland;

Urban Transportation Assistance Program

Munro, Mr. Donald W. (PC—Esquimalt—Saanich)

Airlines, qu., 3641

Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2299-300

Canada Day, r.o., 4049

Canada Development Investment Corporation, 3695

Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 2840-2

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, qu., 4486

Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill
C-32), 3152-3, 3157-60

Canadian National Railways, 3245

r.o., 3188-9

Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1306-9,
4710-1, 4764, 4904-5, 5004, 5018-21

Citizenship, 160-1

Citizenship Act (amdt.)(Bill C-227), 2055

Commonwealth Day, statement under S.O. 21, 1988

Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—national capital of Canada)(Bill
C-206), 1734-6

Criminal Code (amdt.—humane traps)(Bill C-222), 1819, 1964

Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1983 (Bill C-223), 1819

Criminal Law Reform Act, 1984 (Bill C-19), references, 1306-7

Crown corporations, 3244-6, 3694-5

Cruise missiles, 3160

Czechoslovak Canadians, 86, 160-1, 2055

Debt, public, 2299-300

Deep Sleepers, 5019-20

Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10), 1731, 2732-3

Dollar, exchange rate, 2299

Economic policy, M. on supply (Crosbie), 2580

Expo 86, 2992

External Affairs Department, 1308

Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3244-6, 3694-5

Fisheries, Pacific, 3181

M. on supply (Fraser), 1062, 1066-70

Statements under S.O. 21, 1091, 3078

Government, 1308

Government advertising, ro., 3332

Health care, 2841

Horticultural industry, statement under S.O. 21, 2236

Income tax, 313-4

Interest rates, bank rate increases, 2299-300

Iran, statement under S.O. 21, 2673

Justice, 1307, 1731, 2733

Legislation, 1306-7

Medicare, 2841-2

Munro, Mr. Donald W.—Cont.

- National Capital Region, 1735-6
- National House of Academics, statement under S.O. 21, 5005
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 3160
- Oil and gas exploration, 3734, 3856, 3869, 4555, 5175
- Parliament Hill, 3414-5
- Parkes, George R., death, 4236
- Petro-Canada, qu., 2176
- Procedure
 - Misleading statements, 1735
 - Private Members' Public Bills, 1918
 - Privilege, 1854
 - Sittings of the House, M., 4931
 - Standing Orders Special Committee, 87
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 4764
- Simmons, references, 87
- Special Recovery Program, 732
- Standing Orders, 1307
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 732, 1245
- Vancouver Island, statement under S.O. 21, 952
- Wars, 1245
- West Coast Salmon Treaty, 1066-7
- Yugoslavia, statement under S.O. 21, 5301

Munro, Hon. John C. (L—Hamilton East; Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development)

- Arctic Waters Advisory Committee, qu., 4419
- Beaufort Sea Community Advisory Committee. qu., 4049
- Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34), 5181
- Cree-Naskapi (of Quebec) Act (Bill C-46), 4487-9, 4493-7
- Electricity, 4243
- Government departments, public relations, qu., 565
- Income tax, 4497
- Indian Act (amdt.)(Bill C-47), 5327, 5335-8
- Indian Affairs and Northern Development Department, 4493-4 qu., 4248-9
- Indian reserves, 2138, 3326, 5335-8
- Indian Self-Government Act (Bill C-52), 5182
- References, 5338
- Indians
 - Band financing, 2472-3, 4494-6
 - Land claims, 4496-7
 - Megaprojects, effects, 3549
 - Non-status persons, reinstatement, 5335-8
 - Self-government, 2473, 4488-9, 4493-5
 - Cree-Naskapi commission, establishment, 4494-5
 - Unemployment, 3550
 - Women married to non-Indians, status, 1851
- Liberal Party, qu., 3964
- McDermid, references, 2899, 3143, 5335
- Munro, J., references, 2472, 2905-6
- Native Economic Development Fund, 549
- Native people, land claims, agreement with COPE (Inuvialuit), 1007-8, 1184-5, 3550-1, 5338
- Northern Canada, 3377
- Privilege, personal attack on Member, 2905-6
- Procedure, Public Bills, 5180-1, 5320
- Procedure, unparliamentary language, "asshole", withdrawn, 3144
- Public Service Superannuation Act (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 5320
- References, 1520, 4283, 5339
 - Liberal Party leadership ambitions, 2472
 - Liberal Party leadership race, campaign, alleged \$9,000 donation by Indian tribal council, conflict of interest possibility, 2852, 2899-900, 2905-6

Munro, Hon. John C.—Cont.

- References—Cont.
 - Resignation, requesting, 2852
 - See also Cabinet Ministers—Cabinet solidarity; Indians—West Region Tribal Council; Native people—Land claims, Inuvialuit agreement; Social security programs—Universality
- Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act (Bill C-49), 5016
- Yukon Territory, King Point quarry project, 525

MURB see Multiple Unit Residential Buildings Program**Murder**

- Mass murderers, execution, 3834
 - See also Execution of Mass Murderers Act (Bill C-240)
- Penalties, life imprisonment, 25 and 15 year minimum sentences, 1919-21, 1924, 3484-5, 3487
- Thunder Bay, Ont., Corina Carlson, by convicted sex offender, 311-2
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Patterson), 213
- Victims, Nizam Ali, Paul Chapman, Barbara Turnbull, David Utman, 1891, 1918-9, 3487
- See also Capital punishment; Crime—Statistics; Hospital for Sick Children; Kerley; Laporte; Marshall; Olson; Penitentiaries; Pornography—Video cassettes

Murphy, Mr. Rod (NDP—Churchill)

- Atomic energy industry, 4363, 4516-7, 4520
- Atomic radiation, 131, 260-1, 1125-6
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-1985 (Bill C-21), 2146-7
- Brandon University, 1025-6
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1743, 1748
- Canada Labour Code, 525, 1743, 2625
 - M. on supply (Wenman), 4362-3, 4366-7
- Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34), 4516-8, 4520, 4535, 4538, 5180-1, 5187, 5189, 5196-7
 - References, 4363, 4366-7, 4487
- Canada Works Program, statement under S.O. 21, 1615
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, statement under S.O. 21, 548
- Canadian ownership charge, 1085-6
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 2217-8
- CN Rail, 4319, 4805-6
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 4524-5
- Cree-Naskapi (of Quebec) Act (Bill C-46), 4487, 4491-3, 4495-6
 - References, 4484
- Debt, public, 2146-7
- Disabled and handicapped, 4516
- Economic policy, 2146
- Education, petition, 483
- Education, post-secondary, 1025-6
- Elections, statement under S.O. 21, 2673
- Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Act (amdt.—Grand Falls-White Bay-Labrador)(Bill C-259), 5314
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 1025-6
- Income tax, 854, 2146-7
 - Petition, 364
- Indians, 4491, 4496
- Industrial research and development, 854-5
- Labour force, 4516, 5197
- Labrador, 5314
- Manitoba, 1713
 - Official languages policy, 1584-5, 2326-7
 - M. (Axworthy), 1713-4
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 2845-6
- Mulroney, references, statement under S.O. 21, 2130
- Native people, 4491

Murphy, Mr. Rod—Cont.

- Occupational safety and health, 4362-3, 4516-8, 4520, 4538, 5197
- Ocean Ranger*, 4363, 4517
- Official languages/bilingualism, statement under S.O. 21, 2326-7
- Oil industry, 1086, 1748
- Part-time work, 5197
- Petro-Canada, 1085-6
- Procedure
 - Decorum, 1122
 - Motions, 1051, 4484
 - Public Bills, 4487, 4493
 - Supply motions, 4357
- Unparliamentary language, "Goddamn", withdrawn, 1093
- Public Service, 1762-3, 4362-3, 4516-7
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 5245
- Restraint program, 6 and 5 provisions, 1743
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2218
- Senate, 359
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 953
- Sexual harassment, 4517-8
- Ships, 4520
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, statement under S.O. 21, 1092-3
- Technological change, 4518, 4535, 5189, 5197
 - M. on supply (Broadbent), 854-5
- Throne Speech, Address in reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 729, 733, 1085-6, 1110, 1114, 1122
- Training programs, 4530
- Unemployment, statements under S.O. 21, 2754, 4473-4
- Universities and colleges, 1025
- Veterans, 4507
- VIA Rail Canada Inc., 4805-6
 - Statements under S.O. 21, 4319, 4524-5
- Video display terminals, 4363, 4517, 5187
- War Veterans Allowance and Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-39), 4507
- Women, 4480
- Work Sharing Program, 733
- Youth, 1025, 1114

Murta, Mr. Jack (PC—Lisgar)

- Agriculture, M. on supply (Mayer), 3037-8
- Agriculture, statement under S.O. 21, 3542
- Aircraft/aerospace industry, 3038
- Discrimination and racism, 1240
- Experimental farms and research stations, 3038
- Farmers, 3037-8
- Gasoline, 3038
- Grain, 2678, 3037-8
- Income tax, 3230-1
- International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, 2287
- Multiculturalism, 1239-41, 3829-30
- Multiculturalism Department, 1240
- Secretary of State Department, 3830
- Syria, 1763-4
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 1239-41
 - Western Grain Stabilization Act, 3038
 - Western Grain Transportation Act, 3037
- Whelan, references, 3038

Museums

- Regional museums, funding, 3026-7
- See also* National Museums of Canada

Musicians *see* Income tax—Artists**Mutual and Balanced Force Reduction (MBFR) talks** *see* Disarmament

Nanaimo, B.C., drydock, constructing, 4723

Narcotic Control Act *see* Criminal Law Reform Act, 1984 (Bill C-19)

Narcotic Control Act (amdt.—therapeutic use of heroin)(Bill C-221)

- Mr. McGrath
 - 1r, 1676; 2r, order discharged, bill withdrawn, subject-matter referred to Health, Welfare and Social Affairs Standing Committee, 2156-60
 - Second reading, amdt. (Epp), to discharge order, withdraw bill, refer subject matter to Health, Welfare and Social Affairs Standing Committee, agreed to, 2159-60

Narcotics *see* Drugs, non-medical use, narcotics, etc.

National Accounts

- Expenditures, revenues, interest payments since 1980, qu., 1767
- See also* Advisory Committee on Canada's System of National Accounts

National Action Committee on the Status of Women *see* Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10)—References; Video display terminals

National Advisory Committee on Biotechnology, r.o., 5018

National Advisory Council on Aging, 2650-2
r.o., 3188

National Advisory Panel on Skill Development Leave *see* Skill Development Leave Task Force

National anthem, words, gender references, deleting, 4676

National Anthem Act (amdt.)(Bill C-247) Mr. Crosby
1r, 4676

National Anti-Poverty Organizations *see* Budget, Feb. 15/84—Consultations

National Arts Centre

- Advisory committees, arts, real property, design, qu., 5315-7
- Building repairs, original construction defects, statement under S.O. 21 (McKenzie), 691
- See also* China—Premier Zhao Ziyang

National Arts Centre Corporation, cabinet control, lack, 3212

National capital

- Ottawa, appropriateness, moving to western provinces, Winnipeg, etc., 1736-7
- See also* National Capital Region—Capital of Canada

National Capital Commission

- Expropriated land, 1962-1983, list and numbers, qu., 3088
- Rental of housing to employees, directors, low rents, 4244
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Taylor), 4097
- See also* Highways and roads—Promenades des Voyageurs

National Capital Region

- Capital of Canada, designating as, 225, 616-23, 835-6, 1731-7
- Constitutionality, provincial jurisdiction, infringement, 1733, 1735-6
- Provincial jurisdiction, removing, 618-22
- See also* British North America Act, 1867 (amdt.—national capital of Canada)(Bill C-206); Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—national capital of Canada)(Bill C-206)
- Federal expenditures, 617, 620
- Ontario/Quebec, expenses, taxes, comparison, 621-2

National Capital Region—Cont.

Overgoverned and overtaxed, 617-8, 1734
 See also Airports—Ottawa International; Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Headquarters

National Capital Region Civil Liberties Association, charitable organization status, cancellation, 2564

National Centre for Productivity and Employment Growth see Canadian Labour Market and Productivity Centre

National Citizen's Coalition see Canada Health Act—References; Elections—Campaign advertising

National Defence Act see Federal Court, Judges, National Defence and Statutory Instruments Acts and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.)(Bill C-55)

National Defence Department

Code of conduct, qu., 4676-7
 Expenditures, 1970-1980, increase, real terms, qu., delay in answering, 2339-400, 3558, 3837, 4014
 Withdrawing, 4450
 Expenditures, 1970-1983, increase, real terms, qu., delay in answering, 5135-6, 5180
 Flight services see Members of Parliament—Air travel
 Headquarters, promotions policy, qu., delay in answering, 4015
 Operational Research and Analysis Establishment see Disarmament and security
 Staff, sexual harassment, Robichaud case, Canadian Human Rights Commission review tribunal finding, 402, 896-7, 1939
 Appeal, funding for complainant, 2496
 Government appealing decision, 2242-3, 2496-7
 See also Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security—Funding; Communications Security Establishment; Levy Auto Parts Co.; National security—Responsibility

National Energy Board Act see Electricity—Transmission lines

National Energy Program, 783

Alberta economy effects, unemployment, 2578, 2584
 Benefits, oil and gas exploration, 2598-9
 Chrétien position, 2283
 Collapse, 1166, 1168
 Criticism, 71, 4427
 Effectiveness, 3454, 4276, 5240
 Establishment, expeditiously, political will, 2587
 Fairness, 1193
 Goals, monitoring, 101, 130, 3000, 3005-6
 Government commitment, 3
 Industries adversely affected, 100, 192-3, 707, 791, 1118, 1120, 1124, 1747, 1749, 3002, 4824, 4832
 Legislation of 1st Sess., 32nd Parl., committee study, witnesses testimony, government response, 4816
 Modifications requested, 3001, 4581
 Oil industry effects, 1163, 1165-6, 1199, 1208, 1746-7, 2283, 3004-5, 5237
 Prince Edward Island, effects, 4043
 Progressive Conservative Party position, 90, 604, 1164, 2584-5, 2588
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Simmons), 1311
 Regulations, 3274
 Retroactivity, 42
 Self-sufficiency goal, 1163, 1193-4, 1209, 2998
 Turner, John, position, 5241-2
 United States position, statement under S.O. 21 (Waddell), 3224
 Updating, Johnston position, 2243
 Western provinces, effects, 1629, 3340, 4479, 4481
 See also Athabasca oil sands

National Farm Products Marketing Council, powers, amending, Throne Speech proposal, 3

National Film and Video Policy see Film industry

National Film Board

Board of trustees, remuneration, qu., 2527
 Crown corporation, converting to, 4152
 Films
Democracy on Trial, re Dr. Henry Morgentaler, petition, 2512
 Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 2556
 Form requirements not met, 2556
Flamenco at 5:15 see Academy awards
 Good taste, responsibility for, qu., 5261
The Kid Who Couldn't Miss re William Avery (Billy) Bishop, V.C., World War I pilot qu., 2143
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Mitges), 855
National Film and Video Policy effects, production activity decrease, etc., 4152
 Saskatoon, Sask. office, closure, statement under S.O. 21 (Ogle), 4039
 Studio D, women's issues production, 4152
 See also National Revenue Department—Films

National Flag of Canada Manufacturing Standards Act (Bill C-234)

Mr. McKinnon
 1r, 3145; 2r, 5029-35, Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 5035; R.A., 5231
 Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of Health, Welfare and Social Affairs Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 5035

National Forest Week, 3589-90

National Gallery of Canada see Canada Museums Construction Corporation

National Harbours Board

New Brunswick operations, law suits, qu., 2429
 See also Canada Ports Corporation; Halterm Ltd.; Ports—Montreal

National Health and Welfare Department

Consultants, r.o., 2429
 Decentralization, Income Security Branch from Halifax to Sydney, 1900-1, 2160-2
 Ministerial exempt staff, qu., 3601
 Public relations, media relations, publicity, staff, qu., 2289
 Staff, tribute, 424

National health council see Health care

National House of Academics, Royal Society of Canada proposal to house national cultural and scientific organizations in former Ottawa Teachers' College building, statement under S.O. 21 (D. Munro), 5005

National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37)

Minister of Public Works
 1r, 4048; 2r, 4135-47, 4160-73, 4198-218, 4420-1, National Resources and Public Works Standing Committee referral; report from committee, 4625; report stage, 5088; 3r, 5088-97; message from Senate, passed without amdt., 5228; R.A., 5230
 Second reading, agreed to on recorded division, 4420-1
 Report stage motions (Carney), out of order, 5088
 References, 4188, 4373

National Industrial Training Program, 3073, 3109 qu., 2801

- National Library**, Public Archives, books, inadequate security and environmental conditions, Auditor General's report, 1982-1983, statement under S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 166
- National Museum Advisory Council on Grants Committee**, r.o., 3508
- National Museum of Man** *see* Canada Museums Construction Corporation
- National Museums of Canada**, 3480
Board of directors and Executive members, remuneration, qu., 3331-2
See also Art galleries; Canada Museums Construction Corporation
- National parks**
Banff, Alta., water supply, qu., 2057
Development, 2
Grosse Isle, Que., qu., 446
Mingan Islands
qu., 2056-7
See also Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—French network; Mingan Archipelago National Park Act (Bill C-53)
Northern Canada, establishing three, statement under S.O. 21 (Schellenberger), 1665-6
Riding Mountain, Man.
Statement under S.O. 21 (Lewycky), 3408
See also Dauphin, Man.
See also Historic buildings, sites and monuments; Parks Canada
- National Research Council**
Directors, qu., 1768-9
See also Incubator Program; Industrial Research Assistance Program; Science and Engineering Student Program; Technical Awareness Program
- National Resources and Public Works Standing Committee**
Reports, presented, first, 4625
See also Petroleum Incentives Program
- National Revenue Department**
Advertising *see below* Staff, Training
Advertising campaign, expenditures, purpose, utility, 2562, 2623-4
Appeals division, role, 2759-60
Bureaucratic attitudes, Lang statements, *Kitchener Waterloo Record*, Feb. 23/84, 1666-7, 1706
Canadian Bar Association/Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants report *re* department practices, 4040-1, 4225, 4255-6, 4261
Communications Task Force report, 4226
Tabled, 4013
Tabling, 3776
Consultants, qu., 2141, 4108
Customs and Excise Branch, off-shore jurisdiction, extension, \$225,000 expenditures, 2286, 2308
Deputy Minister
MacDonald, Bruce, reassignment of duties, ministerial responsibility, 2547-9, 2561, 2620, 4224
Powers and responsibilities, accountability, 1557, 1666-7, 1701, 1704-5, 1707, 1991
Rowe memorandum of law, tabling, 1556-7
Rogers, Harry, appointment, Bussières letter *re* Departmental policy/guidelines, etc., 2754-5, 2759
See also below Ministerial responsibility
Economic Intelligence Network, establishment, purpose, 4009
Films
Excuse Me... There's a Computer Asking for You, NFB production, 918-9, 1006, 1008, 1031-2
Statement under S.O. 21 (Burghardt), 951
The Investigative Approach to Auditing, public screening, requesting, etc., 307, 434, 860, 1008, 4224, 4257
- National Revenue Department—Cont.**
Films—*Cont.*
The Investigative Approach to Auditing, public...—*Cont.*
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation May 29/84 broadcast, 2568
Edited version, 1701-2
Finance Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee Apr. 10/84 viewing, 2935, 4257
Withdrawal requested, 2935-6, 3776
Minister, responsibility, comparing with Finance Minister, 4227-8, 4231
Ministerial exempt staff, qu., 1767
Ministerial responsibility, alleged transfer to Deputy Minister, 2938-9
Offices, Chicoutimi, Que., 574
Ombudsman, appointing, Bussières comments, Trudeau position, 2548-9
Person-years, 1984-1985, 1592-4, 1596-7
Personal alarm security system, \$209,000 expenditure, 2286
Powers, responsibilities, 4224-5, 4231
Public relations, media relations, publicity, staff, qu., 923
Special Investigations Bulletin, references to persons by nationality, 4230
Staff
Auditors
Training, lack, allegations of incompetency, 2504
See also Income tax—Assessments/re-assessments, Quotas
Cruikshank, Darryl, re-hiring, 3776
Morale, 4232, 4359
Salaries, expenditures, 576
Tax collection, increasing, 1662
Training, diverting \$300,000 advertising expenditure, 2468-9
See also above Ministerial exempt staff
Tax assistance centres, establishing, 4254
Tax data centres, Jonquière, Que., 757
Taxation Advisory Committee, 5254-5
Taxpayers' degree of satisfaction with department, monitoring procedures, etc., 4253-4, 4257, 4261-2
See also Customs tariff—Assessments/re-assessments; Excise taxes; Income tax—Assessments/re-assessments; Prime Minister's Office—Mulroney file; Social insurance numbers; Voluntary/charitable organizations
- National Sea Products Limited**
Directors, nominations
Crosbie, Andrew, 2681-2
Kirby, Senator Michael, conflict of interest, 2622, 2929-31
Mann, David, Kirby task force member, legal counsel Fishery Products International Limited, conflict of interest, 2681-2
See also Fisheries, Atlantic—Processing plants
- National security**
Cabinet Committee on Security and Intelligence, 4598
And Committee of Deputy Ministers, 1948
Espionage
Soviet Union, high technology, 1286
See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service; Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Security service
Offences, provincial Attorneys General prosecution responsibility, 1285, 5005
Offences, RCMP investigating, laying charges, 1273, 1326, 1959, 2193, 4568, 4654, 4659-60, 4990, 5005, 5038
Responsibility, organization, Canadian Security Intelligence Service, External Affairs and National Defence Departments, Privy Council Office, RCMP, etc., 1947-8, 4597-8
See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service; Communications Security Establishment; Gouzenko; Official Secrets Act; Public Service—Security clearance; Rose; Treason; Treu

- National Training Program**, 892, 1639, 3071-3, 3093, 3100, 3109, 3997-8
 Women, non-traditional occupations, 2924
 Women, training allowances and dependent care expenses, 2924
- National Transportation Act** *see* Transportation—National system
- National Unity**, 165
 Regional antagonisms, 1246-7
See also Railways—National system
- National Voluntary Service**, establishing, Throne Speech proposal, 2, 26, 76, 273
- Native Economic Development Program**, 2374-5, 3549, 3737, 4725-6 qu., 2766
- Native Liberal Caucus** *see* Constitution—Native rights
- Native people**
 Aboriginal rights
 Constitutional conference, March 1984, 5, 1515-6
 Extending, 165
See also Constitution—Native rights; Indians—Labrador
 Economic, social and health conditions, 4606-7
 Edmonton, Alta., May 15/84 conference, women, participation, 3681-2
 Education, 4491
 Aboriginal language program, assistance, 4801, 5299-300
 Teacher training program, 1643, 2972, 2980-1
 Health care, 2980-1
 Economic and social factors, 613-4
 Needs, infant mortality, life expectancy statistics, 453
 Health professionals career program, 2374
 Housing *see* Housing—Rural
 Land claims
 Western Arctic (Inuvialuit), agreement with COPE, 5140-8, 5156-9, 5338
 Dene nation and Metis affected, 1007-8, 1179
 Government contract preference provision, 645, 1184-5
 Munro, J., remarks, 3550-1
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 1179
 Tabled, 4809
See also Justice Department; Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act (Bill C-49)
 Organizations, funding, 3376-7
 Training programs, 3070-1, 3091
 Unemployment, 1598, 1642
See also Brandon University; Indians; Inuit; Justice; Kelsey Institute; Penitentiaries—Inmates; Privilege—Personal attack on Member; Universities and colleges—Enrolment; Veterans—Allowances; Western Development Fund
- NATO** *see* North Atlantic Treaty Organization
- Natural resources**
 Exports, 5111
 Jurisdiction, 1194-5, 1207
See also Water resources
- Natural resource industries**, expanding, 2
- Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council**
 Board of directors and executive members, remuneration, qu., 2529
 Expenditures, Computer Assisted Design/Computer Assisted Manufacturing Programs, research, 893
 Expenditures, staff, etc., qu., 1677-8
 Funding, 2743, 2773
 Additional, Throne Speech proposal, 3, 891, 2090
- Navigational aids** *see* Coast Guard
- NCC** *see* National Capital Commission
- NEED** *see* New Employment Expansion and Development Program
- Neighbourhood Watch** *see* Crime—Prevention programs
- Neil, Mr. Doug** (PC—Moose Jaw)
 Agri-bond program, 1085
 Agricultural research, 1084
 Agriculture, 5210
 Bankruptcies, 1085
 Beef, 1084-5
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2149-50
 Canadian ownership charge, 1085
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 4844
 Debt, public, 1083, 2150
 Farm income, 1084, 4060-1
 Farmers, 1085, 4061, 5210-1
 M. on supply (Hovdebo), 3361-2, 3387-8
 Federal-provincial conferences, 1085
 Freight rates, 1084
 Government borrowing, 2149-50
 Grain, 1084
 Income tax, 1084
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.) (Bill C-2), 291-2
 Industry, 1086
 Job creation programs, 2150
 Pepin, references, 4060
 Procedure, argument, 3362
 Procedure, motions, 4844
 Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.) (Bill C-23), references, 3362, 3387
 Socialism, 1086
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1083-4
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 1083-6
 Unemployment, 1083
 Unemployment insurance, 2150
 Western Grain Stabilization Act, 1084, 3361, 3387-8, 3638-9, 4061-2
 Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.) (Bill C-33), 4060-2, 5210-1
 Whelan, references, 1084
 Youth, 1083
- Nelles, Susan** *see* Hospital for Sick Children
- Nelson, B.C.** *see* David Thompson University Centre
- New Brunswick**
 Bicentennial celebrations
 Federal funding, 721
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Howie), 4717
See also Postage stamps
 Development grants, Chatham-Newcastle area, qu., 1677
 Earned income *per capita*, 3840
 Economic growth potential, 3840
 Village Acadian, DREE assistance, 3810
See also particular subjects
- New Canadian Air Policy** *see* Air transport
- New Democratic Party**, 661, 669, 1801, 3430, 5047-8, 5237
 Canadian Labour Congress, relationship, 1573
 Communist organizations, relationship, Grenada revolutionaries, etc., statement under S.O. 21 (McKenzie), 3281
 Elections, "vote for NDP is vote for Liberal Party", Elzinga/Crosbie remarks, 1689, 5047-8

New Democratic Party—Cont.

- Laxer, James, former research director, paper *re* policy/philosophy, etc., 688, 848, 1354, 1572-3, 1869
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Peterson), 1035
- Public opinion poll results, 4996
- Research bureau *see* House of Commons—Political parties
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Taylor), 431-2
- Task forces *see* Occupational safety and health
- Unpopular positions, vindication, 1961
- See also particular subjects*

New Employment Expansion and Development Program, 730, 1357, 1402, 2096

- Ontario \$100 million matching contribution, 678
- Quebec agreement, 2038
- Women, participation, 1654
- See also* Iron Mountain Golf Club

New Horizons Program, 2650-1**New Liberalism, Roberts leadership campaign slogan *see* Education, post-secondary—Federal role****New Westminster, B.C. *see* Postal service****Newcastle, N.B. *see* Penitentiaries****Newfoundland**

- Avalon Peninsula, ice storm, assistance, 3080-1
- Crosbie role as provincial Finance Minister, Simmons remarks, 1685, 1687, 1695
- Lay-offs, 1751
- Municipalities, provincial funding cut-backs, 2494
- Public sector wage restraints, 2262
- See also particular subjects*

Newfoundland Steamship Lines Ltd. *see* Marine transport—Subsidies**Newspapers**

- Advisory council, establishing, 3161
- Combines Investigation and Bank Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-29), relationship, 3162-3, 3165-7
- Editorial freedom, 3162-3, 3165
- Endowment fund, establishing, 3161
- Government assistance, 3161
- Ownership, competition/corporate concentration, cross-media ownership, 179-80, 519-20, 1998, 3161-7
- Press councils, 3161, 3166
- Regional bureaus, Canadian/international, grants, providing, 3161
- See also* Canada Post Corporation—Advertising; Daily Newspaper Act (Bill C-226); Royal Commission on Newspapers Summer Canada 84

Newsprint *see* Pulp and paper industry**Niagara College *see* Disarmament—Atomic weapons freeze****Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont. *see* Agriculture Department—Animal inspection station****Niagara region, Ont. *see* Postal service****Niagara River**

- Dioxin leaching, pollution danger, etc., 359-60
- United States pollution, "S-Area" dump, 646, 2354-5
- Statements under S.O. 21 (J. Reid), 430, 762, 3021

Nicaragua

- Canadian diplomatic recognition, petition, 5134
- Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 5176
- Conflict, Sandinista government/Contra troops, United States role
- Canadian position, 3152, 3198

Nicaragua—Cont.

- Conflict, Sandinista government/Contra troops,...—*Cont.*
- Contadora group peace initiatives, 361, 430-1, 1036
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Ogle), 692
- Honduras, attacks, 361
- Harbours, mining by United States backed Contras, condemning, 2900-1, 2936-7
- La Mésange*, Canadian ship and crew, safety, 2989
- Minesweeper, request Canada send, 2852
- World Court references, 2901, 2937
- See also* Diplomatic relations; External affairs policy—Latin America; External aid

Nicholson, Miss Aideen (L—Trinity)

- Canada Labour Code, 103
- Canada Pension Plan, 3622-3
- Disarmament, 104
- Divorce, 1230
- Economic recovery, 102-3
- External aid, 104
- Gross National Product, 103
- Immigrants, 4724
- Statement under S.O. 21, 3496
- Immigration, 3868, 4467-8
- Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.—determination of refugee status)(Bill C-219), 2202-3
- Interest Act, 3533
- Job creation programs, 103
- Malawi, statement under S.O. 21, 1405-6
- Manufacturing industry, 5171
- Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 3285, 3533
- Multiculturalism Department, 3496
- Narcotic Control Act (amdt.—therapeutic use of heroin)(Bill C-221), 2157
- Occupational safety and health, 103
- Old age pensions, 3622
- Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 3622
- Pensions, M. on supply (MacDonald), 3621-3
- Productivity, 103
- Pulp and paper industry, statement under S.O. 21, 7-8
- Refugees, 2202-3
- Soviet Union, 5308-9
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 102-4
- Trade, 103
- Wages and salaries, 103
- Water pollution, 5011-2

Nickel, production, Canadian share, 1393**Nickerson, Mr. Dave (PC—Western Arctic)**

- Agriculture, M. on supply (Mayer), 3059
- Atomic energy, 4080
- Atomic radiation, 3891-2
- Atomic weapons, 4079-80
- Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 5284-5
- Banks and banking, 2580
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2118-9, 2461-3, 2477
- Boundaries, statement under S.O. 21, 2618
- British Columbia Indian Cut-off Lands Settlement Act (Bill C-18), 1522-4, 1526
- Budget, Apr. 19/83, 239-40
- Cabinet Ministers, 2118
- Canada Development Investment Corporation Act (Bill C-25), 4122
- Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 605
- References, 240

Nickerson, Mr. Dave—Cont.

Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34), 5199
 Canadair Ltd., 3014, 4122
 Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, 3653
 Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), 3652-4
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1957-60, 2188-9, 4912
 Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—national capital of Canada)(Bill C-206), 1736-7
 Copper, statement under S.O. 21, 856
 Cree-Naskapi (of Quebec) Act (Bill C-46), 4496-7
 Crime, statement under S.O. 21, 305-6
 Criminal Code (amdt.—greyhound races)(Bill C-210), 2074
 Crown corporations, 3215-7, 3699, 3901-2
 Crown lands, 3871
 Currency and Exchange Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 3966-7
 Currency, statement under S.O. 21, 123
 de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 3014
 Debt, public, 2118-9
 Defence department, 2992
 Deficit, 2118, 2463
 Disarmament, 4079, 4081
 Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10), 4546-7
 Dollar, exchange rate, 2599-600
 Statement under S.O. 21, 2044, 3321
 Economic policy, 2119
 M. on supply (Crosbie), 2580, 2587, 2599-600
 Statement under S.O. 21, 2166
 Education, post-secondary, 989, 2969-70
 Elections, statement under S.O. 21, 2981-2
 Employment, 3089
 Established programs financing, 989
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 988-9, 2969-72
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3214-7, 3699, 3901-2
 Fisheries, 1294
 Gas pipelines, statement under S.O. 21, 3675
 Gasoline, M. (Mazankowski), 1533
 Government, 1959-60
 Government borrowing, 2118, 2463
 Government expenditures, 2463
 M. (Blenkarn), 3704-5
 Greyhound races, 2074-5
 Health care, statement under S.O. 21, 2560-1
 Housing, 4147, 4162
 Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.—determination of refugee status)(Bill C-219), 2204
 Income tax, 173, 249-50, 1959, 2686, 3014, 4497
 Statement under S.O. 21, 583
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 237-41
 Indexed Security Investment Plan, 238
 Indians, 4496-7
 Inflation, 239
 Interest Act (amdt.)(Bill C-36), 4434-5, 4451-3
 Job creation programs, 3075-6, 3091
 Justice, M. (Hawkes), 1294-5
 Labour force, 2812, 3089-90
 Legislation, 2189
 Liberal Party, statements under S.O. 21, 254, 3591, 4861
 Lotteries, M. (McKenzie), 3668-9
 Manitoba, statement under S.O. 21, 1933
 Marine transport, statement under S.O. 21, 2277

Nickerson, Mr. Dave—Cont.

Marriage, 4546
 Marriage Law Exception Act (Benjamin Joseph Andrade and Heather Winnifred Andrade)(Bill S-5), 3010
 Marriage Law Exception Act (Ernest Hodel and Norma Dora Laurie)(Bill S-4), 3010
 Marriage Law Exception Act (Gerald Harvey Fudge and Audrey Marie Saunders)(Bill S-2), 3010
 Marriage Law Exception Act (Henry Patry and Aldéa Béa Pitt)(Bill S-7), 3010
 Marriage Law Exception Act (Joseph Roland Réjean Daoust and Marie Lise Sylvie Girard)(Bill S-8), 3010
 Marriage Law Exception Act (Juan Andrade and Emilia Rodriguez)(Bill S-6), 3010
 Marriage Law Exception Act (Louis Philippe Nadeau and Thérèse Rita Brulé)(Bill S-3), 3010
 Marriage Law Exception Act (Pearl Kim Lee and Thomas Siegfried Wieland)(Bill S-9), 3010
 Medicare, 989
 Mining industry, 4284
 Statements under S.O. 21, 3860-1, 4474
 Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment Act, 1984 (Bill C-58), 5342-3
 Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 4161
 Mortgages, 4434-5
 Mulroney, references, statement under S.O. 21, 5006
 Municipalities, M. (Bosley), 3013-5
 Munro, J., references, 1522
 National capital region, 1736-7
 National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4147, 4161-2
 National security, 1959
 Native people, 645, 3091, 5140, 5143-4, 5147-8, 5157-9
 Statement under S.O. 21, 1179
 Nielsen, references, 4302
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 4079-80
 Northern Canada, 3214-5, 3377, 3532
 Northern Canada Power Commission, statement under S.O. 21, 4573
 Northern Inland Waters Act, statement under S.O. 21, 1312-3
 Northern transportation, 1969
 Northern Transportation Co. Ltd., 3214, 3901
 Northwest Territories, 3090, 5342
 NorthwesTel Inc., qu., 5178
 Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-203), 4079-81
 Nurses, 2561
 Oil and gas exploration, 3961, 4468-9
 Statement under S.O. 21, 4269-70
 Oil and oil products, 3215
 Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, statement under S.O. 21, 3820
 Pacific Western Airlines, 3215
 Peace, 3652-3
 Pope John Paul II, statement under S.O. 21, 5123
 Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), 3888
 Prime Minister's Office, 1960
 Procedure
 Language, 5199
 Mace, 3076
 Misleading statements, 5141
 Motions, 2477
 Private Members' Private Bills, 3010
 Private Members' Motions, M., 1295
 Public Bills, 4286, 4301, 5139
 Speeches, 2204, 2461, 2823
 Public Service, 1960, 4158
 Radiation Emitting Devices Act (amdt.)(Bill C-5), 3891-2

Nickerson, Mr. Dave—Cont.

- Railways, 2825
 - M. (Anguish), 1968-70
- References, 91
 - See also Inflation—Rate
- Registered Home Ownership Savings Plans, 3014
- Regulations, 1295
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1958-60
- Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)(Bill C-241), 3871, 4301-2
- Sexual offences, statement under S.O. 21, 3497
- Shipbuilding industry, 2820
- Summer Canada 84, 3090-1
 - qu., 3602
- Technological change, M. on supply (Hawkes), 3075-6, 3089-91
- Thebacha College, 2971
- Trade, 2599-600
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 3021
- Transportation, M. on supply (Mazankowski), 2812, 2820, 2823, 2825
- Turner, John, statements under S.O. 21, 4861, 5006
- Unemployment, statement under S.O. 21, 3629
- Universities and colleges, 989, 2970-2
- VIA Rail Canada Inc., 2823
- Voluntary/charitable organizations, M. on supply (McLean), 2685-6
- Wages and salaries, 2599-600
- Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act (Bill C-49), 5139, 5141-5, 5147-8, 5156-9
- Yukon Quartz Mining Act (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4284, 4286

Nielsen, Hon. Erik (PC—Yukon)

- Acid Rain Subcommittee, M. (Evans), 139
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2124-5
 - Time allocation, agreement, remaining stages, by unanimous consent, 2589
- Borrowing authority, supplementary, 2556-7
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, 1234, 1268-9
- Canada Post Corporation, 1103-4, 1106, 1235, 1383-4
- Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), 3654-7, 5225-7
- Chief Electoral Officer, 556-7, 1674-5, 2139-40
- Coal, 4101-2
- Crown corporations, 2124-5
- Disarmament, 859
- Elections, 556-7, 2139
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 1145
- Grosart, Hon. Allister, death, 1255
- House of Commons, Assistant Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms Frank Yates retirement, 175
- Income tax, 174, 442, 649-50, 1009, 1187, 1557, 3232
 - M. (Evans), 142
- Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 353-4, 370-4, 376, 378-9, 384, 386-7, 389-91
 - References, 224
- Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 809-10
- Knowles, references, M. (Trudeau), 2054
- Legislation, 2762-3
- MacEachen, references, 5225
- Mining industry, 2676, 4286-7
- National Revenue Department, 1557, 2286
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 859
- Nuclear-Weapon-Free Zone Act (Bill C-204), 1028-9
- Official Languages Special Joint Committee, 140
- Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society Special Committee, 141
- Pearkes, Hon. George R., death, 4234-5

Nielsen, Hon. Erik—Cont.

- Pension Reform Special Committee, 139
- Privacy, 875
- Privilege
 - Freedom of speech inhibited (Cooper), 1103-4, 1106, 1235, 1383-4, 1560
 - Intimidation of Member attempted, Prime Minister's Office, Mulroney file, 1415-20
 - Members reputation impugned (M.A. Dionne), 1107
 - Misleading statements, National Revenue Minister Bussières, quota system, 442-3
 - Unparliamentary language (Carney), 2428
- Procedure
 - Adjournment hour, business, 531, 564
 - Debate, question and comment period, 53
 - Division bells, 2573-5, 2644
 - Divisions, 1028-9, 2250-1, 4947-9
 - Documents, 1819
 - Documents tabling, 649-50
 - Committee referral, 1588-9
 - Ministers, correspondence between department and private citizens, 875
 - Estimates, supplementary, dollar items, 2286
 - Introduction of Bills, 1904
- Motions
 - Amendments, 1079-80
 - Leave to move, 1051
 - Substituting names, 625-6, 841, 2577
- Oral questions
 - Delayed start, 1145, 1256
 - Parties, 1156
 - Supplementary questions, 264, 318-20
 - Time when taken, 725
- Orders of the Day, proceeding to, M., 2557
- Private Members' Business, 19, 2645
- Public Bills, disposition, 2445, 2589
- Public Bills, financial, introduction, 526, 564
- Question period, delayed start, 1757
- Routine Proceedings, 2577
- Sittings of the House, 1234, 2221
- Statements on motions, 135-8, 2288
- Supply Bills, votes, 2358
- Votes
 - Amendment to amendment, division applying to amendment, 793-4
 - Validity, questioning, 373, 379, 384-7
 - Dec. 20/83 government defeat, 353-5, 364-7, 404-7
 - M. to adjourn, 354
 - Voting, 2441-2, 2642, 4939
- Questions on the *Order Paper*, 142, 225, 264, 321-2
- References
 - Cottage lease on Yukon Crown Lands, 1970 question of privilege, Privileges and Elections Standing Committee June 3/70 report to House, 4302
 - Progressive Conservative Party transition group head, 2993-4
 - Rowe, Hon. Earl, death, 1255
 - Senate Reform Special Joint Committee, 141
 - Sinclair, Hon. James, death, 1188
 - Standing Orders, provisional, adopting, M. (Pinard), 316
 - Statutes of Canada, 2336
 - Striking Committee, 443
 - Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 53, 1079-80
 - Trade, 2424-5
 - Trudeau, references, qu., delay in answering, 814
 - World War II, 4407-9
 - Yukon Quartz Mining Act (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4281, 4286-7

Nielsen, Hon. Erik—Cont.

Yukon Territory, 37-8, 525

Niklus, Mart *see* Human rights—Violations**Nineteen Eighty-four**, George Orwell book, 73, 1121, 1962, 4685, 4701, 4751**Nobel Peace Prize** *see* Trudeau—References**NORAD** *see* North American Aerospace Defence Command**Noranda, Que.** *see* Postal service**Norcanair** *see* de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd.—Dash 8 aircraft development, Orders**Nordair Limited**, purchase by Innocan Investments Inc., merger with Quebecair, statement under S.O. 21 (Maltais), 4148**North American Aerospace Defence Command**

Canadian commitment

Airspace contribution, 1211

See also Atomic weapons—Free zones*See also* Defence policy—Collective defence**North Atlantic Treaty Organization**

Canadian commitment, 42, 304, 858-9, 1116, 1218-9, 3651, 4080, 5050-1

Allies training in Canada, 503

Canadian Armed Forces stationed overseas, 1211

Defence expenditures, 3% real increase, not meeting, cabinet document, Blais signature, etc., 4006-7

Statements under S.O. 21 (Andre), 4038, (Stewart), 4185, (Hudecki), 5301

MacGuigan position, statement under S.O. 21 (Bradley), 2844

New Democratic Party policy, 503, 506

Political alliance, relationship, 1215

See also Atomic weapons—Free zones; Cruise missiles; Defence expenditures—Increasing; Defence policy

Cyprus, Greece-Turkey relations, impairment, 2679

Deterrence policy, 4006

Conventional component, strengthening, 1216, 1219, 1244

Nuclear component, importance, 1216, 1242, 1244

Nuclear response to attack, 503, 708, 1219

United States willingness to use atomic weapons first,

Mulroney remarks, statement under S.O. 21 (Berger), 1003

United States willingness to use atomic weapons first, Trudeau (Davos, Switzerland) remarks, 858-9, 1042, 1218

See also Disarmament—Trudeau peace initiative

Frigate project, United States refusal to join, Canadian position, 3180

New Democratic Party position, 3194

Policy review, Harmel (1967) report, 1215-6

Progressive Conservative Party position, 3148, 3160

Two-track policy, modernization (Cruise, Pershing missiles, etc.) and disarmament negotiations, 708, 739, 1221, 1242, 3193, 4079, 4177

See also Atomic weapons; Disarmament**North Pacific Fisheries Convention** *see* Fisheries, Pacific—Salmon**North-south relations**, 187**North-South Relations Special Committee** (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.), recommendations, 3338**Northeastern Quebec Agreement** *see* Cree-Naskapi (of Quebec) Act (Bill C-46)**Northern Alberta Railways** *see* Railways**Northern Canada**

Fur trapping industry, lobbying against, 3377, 3532-3

Gravitational fields, mapping, 96

Life, Crown corporations involvement, 3214-5

See also Income tax; National parks; Nurses; Police; Universities and colleges**Northern Canada Power Commission**

Privatization, 3514

Rate increases, restraint guidelines, statement under S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 4573

Northern Inland Waters Act, administration, responsibility, statement under S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 1312-3**Northern Oil and Gas Action Plan** *see* Oil and oil products—Canada Lands**Northern Ontario**

Geological surveys by Energy, Mines and Resources Department, qu., 3641-2

See also Health care—Accessibility**Northern Ontario Regional Development Agreements**, renewal, 679**Northern transportation**

Rivers, Athabasca River, dredging operations between Fort MacMurray and Fort MacKay, Alta., 1967, 1969

Rivers, barge terminals, Fort Fitzgerald and Fort MacKay, Alta., 1967-9

See also Marine transport—Arctic; Northern Transportation Co. Ltd.; Railways—Northern Alberta Railways—Branch lines, Fort MacMurray**Northern Transportation Co. Ltd.**

Assets, evaluation, disposal, 3259-60, 3288, 4854-6

Barges, fuel service, qu., 1382

Cash assets, 2987, 4855

Employee, dismissal, 3287-8

Executives/officers, conflict of interest guidelines, qu., 2765

Lake Athabasca region operations, 1970, 2854, 4855-6

Management practices, ownership of Arctic Offshore Ltd., conflict of interest possibility, 221, 470-1, 2395-6, 3274-5

Ms. for papers, delay in answering, 4198

Privatization, 2508, 2854, 2928-9, 2986, 3214, 3259-60, 3288, 4854-6, 3793, 3901, 4115, 4118

Property and equipment expenditures, 1981-1982, qu., 3380-1

qus., delay in answering, 4197, 5077

United States military equipment, use, conflict of interest, investigations, 2508, 2928-9, 4855

Northwest TerritoriesConstitution, amendment *re* legislature session, quorum, use of term Inuit, 5342

Development, promoting, 5

Manpower offices, 3090

Provincial status, 5

See also Canadair Ltd.—CL-215 water bomber; Medicare—

Doctors, extra billing; Official languages/bilingualism; Summer Canada 84

Northwest Territories and Yukon Acts (amdt.) (Bill C-26) Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development 1r, 2289**NorthwestTel Inc.**, rate increase application, qu., 5178**Notice** *see* Procedure—Public Bills, financial**Nova Scotia**

Average income, 3845

Economic conditions, 3844, 3846

Nova Scotia—Cont.

Provincial debt, 3845
See also particular subjects

Nova Scotia Offshore Retail Sales Tax Act (Bill)

Ways and means motion, notice, 4159, agreed to, 4198

Nowlan, Mr. Pat (PC—Annapolis Valley—Hants)

Air Canada, 801
 qu., 3032
 Air safety, 801
 Air transport, 2816
 Aircraft/aerospace industry, 2806
 Airlines, 2806, 2816
 Airports, 836-7
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2261-2
 Canada-Nova Scotia Oil and Gas Agreement Act (Bill C-43), 5279
 Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), 3202, 3207
 Central Travel Services, qus., 3419-20
 Chrétien, references, 5279
 Crown corporations, 3910-1
 Debt, public, 2261
 Dollar, exchange rate, 2261-2
 Eastern Provincial Airlines, 801, 3138
 Education, post-secondary, 900-2
 Established Programs Financing, 902
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 900-2
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3909-11
 Government borrowing, 2261
 Government expenditures, 2261
 Interest rates, 2262
 Marshall, Donald, 1316-7
 National Capital Region, 836
 Ottawa International Airport Act (Bill C-207), 836-7
 Search and rescue, 1010
 Soundair Corp., 588
 Transportation, M. on supply (Mazankowski), 2806, 2816
 Universities and colleges, 900-2

NRC *see* National Research Council

Nuclear energy *see* Atomic energy

Nuclear-Weapon-Free Zone Act (Bill C-204) Mr. Sargeant

1r, 176; 2r, negatived on division, 1028-9
 References, second reading division, 1045-51

Nuclear weapons *see* Atomic weapons

Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-203) Mr. Anguish

1r, 176; 2r, 500-7, 4076-82
 References, committee, proposed referral, 501-2, 506
 References, petition, 484
 Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 525
 References, 501

Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-258) Mr. Benjamin

1r, 5258

Nudity, adult entertainment parlours, Brampton, Ont., amending Criminal Code, 1154

Nunavut Communications Inc., government advertising contracts, Justice Department, etc., Jim McDonald involvement, conflict of interest possibility, 16-7, 32-3

Nurses

Northern Canada role, 491

Nurses—Cont.

Nurse-practitioner program, funding, discontinuing, 2561
See also Canadian Nurses Association; Health care—Practitioners; Hospital for Sick Children

Nutrition *see* Health care

Nystrom, Mr. Lorne (NDP—Yorkton—Melville)

Bank of Canada, 2372
 Beef, 4690
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2257-8
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 2186-7, 4698, 4741-2
 CN Rail, 2387
 Coast Guard, 589-90
 Crown corporations, 2386-8
 Cruise missiles, 3920
 Petition, 1236
 Debt, public, 2257-8
 Disarmament, 3920
 Economy, 5127-8
 Education post-secondary, 1021-2
 Farm products, 4690
 Farmers, 768
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 1021-2, 2767
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 2386-8
 Foam Lake, Sask., statement under S.O. 21, 4662
 Gasoline, 3958
 M. (Mazankowski), 1529-30
 Government borrowing, 2257-8
 Grain, 768-9, 1529, 3881-3, 4690
 Halifax-Dartmouth, 133
 Immediate Employment Stimulation Program, 1148, 1186, 1317
 r.o., 4729
 Income tax, 267-8, 1529, 2258
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 266-8
 Interest rates, 2372
 Mortgages, 3865-6
 Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-232), 2764, 4689-91
 Parliament, 2388
 Pork, 4690
 Ports, statement under S.O. 21, 3077-8
 Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), 3881-3
 Privilege, false allegations (Duclos), 1235
 Procedure, Private Members' Business, 4689
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2187
 Saskatchewan, 2257-8, 5174
 Senior citizens, petition, 2289
 Sinclair, Hon. Senator Ian, 1021
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1502-3, 1667-8
 Sports, 1186
 Turner, John, 267
 Universities and colleges, 1021-2
 University of Saskatchewan, 1021
 VIA Rail Canada Inc., statement under S.O. 21, 2417-8
 Violence, 4698, 4742
 War Measures Act, 2187, 4698
 Weapons, 3920
 Western Grain Stabilization Act, 2678-9, 3142, 3881-3
 Women, 1022

OASIS *see* Office Automation Service and Information System

Oaths of Office (Pro Forma)(Bill C-1) Prime Minister

1r, 1

Oats

Marketing *see* Canadian Wheat Board—Name
 Production costs *see* Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-232)

Oberle, Mr. F. (PC—Prince George—Peace River)

Acid rain pollutants, 3680
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2106-7
 British Columbia Indian Cut-off Lands Settlement Act (Bill C-18), 1515-6
 Cape Breton Development Corporation, 2088-9, 2800
 Coal, 4047, 4100-1
 Corporations, 1392, 1384
 Crown corporations, 3429-31
 Debt, public, 2106-7
 External aid, 1393-4
 Falconbridge Ltd., 5067-8
 Statement under S.O. 21, 5062-3
 Farmers, M. on supply (Hovdebo), 3398-400
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3429-31
 Forest industry, 1381, 2106-7, 3182
 Forest Renewal Program, 1381, 3182
 Government, 2107
 Housing, 3413-4, 4211-4
 Inco Metals Co., 2675
 Income tax, 171, 2676
 Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 1395
 Job creation programs, M. on supply (Riis), 1392-8
 Job creation rate, 732-3, 3635
 Labour force, 3635
 Malaysia, 1393
 Mining industry, 722, 1392-3, 2675-6, 3679-80
 Statement under S.O. 21, 1580
 Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 4211
 Mortgages, 4212-4
 Statement under S.O. 21, 3408
 National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4211-4
 Native people, 1515-6
 New Democratic Party, 3430
 Nickel, 1393
 Petro-Canada, 3430-1
 Private sector, 1394-5
 Productivity, 185-6
 Progressive Conservative Party, 744
 Public Service, 1395
 Pulp and paper industry, 2170-1
 References, 1395
 Shriners Club, statement under S.O. 21, 549
 Socialism, 3431
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 185-6, 732, 744
 Turner, John, 2107
 Wages and salaries, 2106-7
 Wolves, qu., 5134-5
 Wolves, statement under S.O. 21, 1495
 World War II, statement under S.O. 21, 2616

OBU *see* One Big Union

Occupational Orientation Program, enrolment, qu., 1715

Occupational projection system *see* Employment

Occupational safety and health, 103, 489, 491, 614

Deaths, responsibility, 1923, 4360
 Graveyard Shifts: *Life and Death on the Job in Canada* report, 4363, 5197

Occupational safety and health—Cont.

Legislation, amending Criminal Code, management/labour committees, 2800, 4358-60, 4362-3, 4365, 4367-8, 4381-8, 4391-4, 4400-1, 4511-22, 4535-8, 5184-6, 5188-9, 5192-3, 5198, 5200, 5202
See also Atomic energy industry; Canada Labour Code—Amending; Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34); Public Service; Ships; Technological change
 New Democratic Party task force, 3598, 4363, 5202
See also Canada Works Program; Canadian Centre for Occupational Health and Safety; Forest industry—Wood preservatives; Parliament Hill; Video display terminals; Women—Pregnant; Workmen's compensation

Ocean Ranger, Mobil Oil Corp. drilling rig, Hibernia well, Feb. 15/82 sinking, 304, 724, 4363, 4517
See also Search and rescue—Newfoundland

Oceanographic information *see* Shoe Cove, Nfld.

Oceans *see* International Centre for Ocean Development

OECD *see* Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development

Office Automation Service and Information System *see* House of Commons

Official Languages Act, official priority over other statutes, 5257-8
See also Official Languages Act (amdt.—supremacy of the Act)(Bill C-255)

Official Languages Act (amdt.)(Bill C-237) Mr. McKenzie
 Ir, 3380

Official Languages Act (amdt.—supremacy of the Act)(Bill C-255)
 Mr. Gauthier
 Ir, 5257-8

Official Languages Commissioner

Annual report, 1983, tabled, committee referral, 2234
 Fortier, D'Iberville, appointment, M. (Pinard), agreed to, 4446
 Staff, salaries, qu., 651
See also Privacy Act

Official Languages Policy and Programs Standing Joint Committee

Establishing, 2140, 2335, 2589-90
 Establishment, S.O. 69(3) amended, notice of motion, 1321, M. (Pinard), agreed to, 2335
 Membership, orders of reference, M. (Evans), agreed to, 3417-8
 Quorum, establishment, by unanimous consent, 3802
 Reports, presented, first, 4013
 First, concurrence, M. (Gauthier), agreed to, 4160

Official languages policy/bilingualism

Establishment, expeditiously, political will, 2587
 Ethnic communities, support, statement under S.O. 21 (Yurko), 2935
 Federal employees, promotions *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Promotions; Official Languages Act (amdt.)(Bill C-237); Public Service—Promotions; Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Promotions
 Implementation, methods, 193
 Minority language rights, court challenges, Secretary of State Department funding, 1672
See also Education—Minority language rights; Quebec—Official languages policy
 Progressive Conservative Party position, 47
 MacDonald, F., statements, 3820
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Tousignant), 3823

Official languages policy/bilingualism—Cont.

- Progressive Conservative Party position—*Cont.*
- McKenzie and Stewart positions
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Gimaiel), 1406-7
- See also Manitoba—Official languages policy
- Promoting, Throne Speech proposal, 5
- Turner, John, position, 2892
- Victoria, B.C., protesters, condemnation, statement under S.O. 21 (Manly), 4098
- Yukon and Northwest Territories, extension of services
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Murphy), 2326-7
- See also Northwest Territories and Yukon Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-26)
- See also Air traffic controllers; Airports—Saint John, N.B.;
- Commissioner of Official Languages Office; Education—
- Minority language rights; Employment centres—Hamilton
- Mountain; Energy, Mines and Resources Department;
- Manitoba; Multiculturalism; Official Languages Special Joint
- Committee; Ontario; Packaging and labelling; Penitentiaries;
- Progressive Conservative Party; Quebec; Sports—Federations

Official Languages Special Joint Committee (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.), reports, 5th, 6th, government response, correspondence, tabled, 414

Official Languages Special Joint Committee (2nd Sess., 32nd Parl.), establishing, M. (Evans), agreed to, 140

Official Secrets Act see *Treu*

Offshore Marketing International Ltd. (Harbour Grace, Nfld.) see Customs and Excise Offshore Application Act

Ogle, Mr. Bob (NDP—Saskatoon East)

- Argentina, statement under S.O. 21, 213
- Atomic energy, M. on supply (Fulton), 631, 635, 654-7
- Atomic weapons, petitions, 20-1, 2175
- Banks and banking, 2294
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2293-5
- Brazil, 1944
- Canadian International Development Agency, statement under S.O. 21, 1932
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1547, 1943-6, 4700-1
- Canadian University Service Overseas, statement under S.O. 21, 1257
- Constitution, statement under S.O. 21, 1989
- Cruise missiles, 187
- David Thompson University Centre, 974
- Debt, public, 2294
- Disarmament, 186-7, 189
- Economic policy, 188
- Education, post-secondary, 977
- Electricity, 656
- Employment, statement under S.O. 21, 1549
- External affairs policy, statement under S.O. 21, 2618-9
- External aid, 692
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs
- Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 974, 976-80
- Grain, 980
- Honduras, 914
- Statement under S.O. 21, 8-9
- House of Commons, 1547
- Human rights, 2764
- Statements under S.O. 21, 2128, 4862
- Imperial Optical Co. Ltd., 187
- Income tax, 2294
- India, 4466-7
- International Atomic Energy Agency, qu., 2057
- Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 188

Ogle, Mr. Bob—Cont.

- "Just society", 2294
- Kelsey Institute, 977, 979
- Latin America, 692, 711, 1944-6, 4700-1
- Statement under S.O. 21, 914
- Manitoba, M. (Gauthier), 4466-7
- Medicare, 976
- National Film Board, statement under S.O. 21, 4039
- Nicaragua, statement under S.O. 21, 692
- Nineteen-Eighty four*, 4701
- North-south relations, 187
- Quebec, 4466-7
- References, farewell message, statement under S.O. 21 (Ogle), 5302
- Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 2294
- Soil, 980
- Stevens, references, 186
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 186-9, 711
- Training programs, 979
- Unemployment, 4726
- Universities and colleges, 978-9
- University of Saskatchewan, 977-9
- Uranium mining, 655-7
- Voluntary/charitable organizations, M. on supply (McLean), 2699-700
- Weapons, statement under S.O. 21, 3729
- Western provinces, 186

Oil and gas exploration

- Arctic, equipment purchased offshore, PIP grants use, 5175
- Atlantic offshore, Progressive Conservative Party proposal, 4868, 5232-6
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Carney), 4798
- Beaufort Sea, 101
- Dome Petroleum Ltd. activities, Japanese participation, cancellation, 1580-1, 1587, 1599-600, 3464
- M. to adjourn under S.O. 30 (Skelly), not accepted, 1627-8
- Leases, proposed United States issuance, Canadian sovereignty infringed, statement under S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 4269-70
- Mobile island engineering proposal, 4723, 5175
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Siddon), 4798-9
- See also Banks and banking—Foreign banks, Loan activities; Beaufort Sea Community Advisory Committee
- British Columbia offshore area, United States selling rights below A-B line, fisheries and environmental effects, Canadian sovereignty infringed, 3635-6, 3734, 3776-7, 3856-7, 3869-70, 4555-6
- Drilling, 79-80, 91, 100, 1160, 1196-7, 1206, 1208-9, 2283, 3000
- See also Petroleum Incentives Program—Abolishing
- Drilling rigs
- Movement to United States, 1208-10
- See also Shipbuilding industry
- Expenditures, 50
- "Farm-in" arrangements, 1162
- Government involvement, 1165
- Incentives, grants/tax expenditures, efficiency, 92-3
- Incentives, Saskatchewan, 101, 1164
- Job creation effects, 1197-8
- Lancaster Sound, policy, 3961, 4468-9
- Megaprojects, industrial offsets, 1195
- New Democratic Party position, 34
- Newfoundland, offshore
- Hibernia field, development, expediting, 3864
- Jurisdiction dispute, 1673, 3816-7, 3819
- Agreement, negotiations, 1896-8, 4031, 4033, 4623-4
- Government brochure, 4272-4
- Statements under S.O. 21 (Tobin), 1665, (Carney), 4798
- Supreme Court decision, 1896
- Turner, John, position, 3139

Oil and gas exploration—Cont.

Newfoundland, offshore—Cont.

Winter 1983-1984, provincial drilling ban, government withholding PIP grants, etc., 805

See also Search and rescue—Newfoundland

Offshore

Agreements, 5236

Customs and excise jurisdiction, extending to continental shelf, 200-mile economic zone, shipbuilding and manufacturing industries benefits, etc., 3972-6, 3978-83

Customs tariff on vessels and floating structures, reduction from 25% to 20%, 3973-4, 3976-7

Drilling rig repairs, cost, 2283

Foreign vessels and drilling rigs, eliminating, 3978

New Democratic Party position, 1206

Revenues, sharing, 5231-2

See also Customs and Excise Offshore Application Act (Bill C-16)

Saskatchewan, 2998

Shift from sedimentary basin to Canada lands, 1197, 1206, 3006-7

See also Canada-Nova Scotia Oil and Gas Agreement; Fisheries, Pacific—Offshore drilling; Indians—Lubicon band; National Energy Program—Benefits; *Ocean Ranger*; Petro-Canada International; Petroleum Incentives Program

Oil and gas revenue tax see Petroleum and gas revenue tax**Oil and oil products**

Canada Lands (offshore and northern territories)

Crown reserving 25% interest in discoveries, 51, 90-2, 100, 1163, 2283, 3215, 5232-3, 5240, 5278

Expenditures, diverting to Athabasca oil sands, 2283-4, 2448-9
Statement under S.O. 21 (Shields), 2327

Northerners' involvement, Northern Oil and Gas Action Plan, Throne Speech proposal, 5

Consumption, decline, 1162, 1165

Conventional, 2998

Exports, Japan, 3962

Heavy crude, Lloydminster, Sask., upgrader, Husky Oil Ltd. building, 4476, 4581, 4726

Statement under S.O. 21 (McKnight), 4435-6

Imports, 1193, 1203, 1208

Price

Controlling, premiers' positions, 91

Decline, 1162, 1194

Domestic, below world levels, 50

Free market, Progressive Conservative Party position, 1202-3

Increase, 3713, 4072

"Old oil", redefining, 1204

"Spot" market, 3345

World price, 1195-6, 1198, 1205

See also Deficit

Price fixing see Oil industry

Pricing agreements with provinces, 51, 91, 1160, 1204

Alberta, 2314, 2316

Production, 1164, 1197

Reserves, 1203

Revenues, government share, 3007-8

Revenues, taxation, 1160

See also Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.) (Bill C-14);

Incremental oil revenue tax; Petroleum and gas revenue tax

Royalties, provincial, 3000, 5242

Self-sufficiency goal, 3, 97, 100, 2283, 3962

Substitution (off-oil) program see Canada Oil Substitution Program

Supplies, Iran/Iraq War, impact, 3863-4

Supplies, shortage possibility, 3864

Taxation, 3694

Oil and oil products—Cont.

Trade surplus, 1162

See also Athabasca oil sands

Oil industry

Canadian ownership, 3, 50, 100, 178, 1162, 1165, 1196, 2283-4, 3005, 3224, 3233

New Democratic Party position, 1204-5

Progressive Conservative Party position, 1086, 1196, 1206, 3002

See also Canadian Ownership Account; Canadian ownership charge

Cash flow, 1159, 1164, 1167, 1191, 1194, 1204

Incentives/concessions, 2588

Income per barrel, 91

Independent dealers, access to supplies, 1674

Investment, 1161-3

Multinational corporations, funds invested /withdrawn, 1195

Multinational corporations, "seven sisters", 1193

Ownership, statistics, qu., 2141-2

Price fixing

Combines study, 1191, 1674, 1815-6, 2626, 3002, 3006

Meetings, 1673-4

See also Gasoline—Price, Refinery gate; Petro-Canada—Retail outlets

Private ownership, 1748

Profits, 917-8, 1203

Okanagan North constituency see Indian reserves**Old age pensions**

Background, 3620, 4338

Benefits, losses due to administrative errors, repayments, 4308, 4316

Eligibility, 3611, 3622

Presumption of death, certificate, 4308

Funding, increase, 1591

Immigrants, provisions, 3606-7, 4307, 4311, 4331

Income replacement, 3582

Increase, 4331

Ensuring payments to senior citizens, provincial responsibility, 3620, 4315, 4326, 4331

New Democratic Party proposals, 3583

Indexing, restraint program, 6 and 5 provisions, phasing-out, reverting to actual cost of living increases, Feb. 15/84 budget announcement, 1424

Means test, establishing, Crosbie remarks, 1801-3

"Old age", term, abolishing, replacing with "social security", statement under S.O. 21 (Gass), 1988

Quebec withdrawing from federal system, transferring to provincial jurisdiction, Laurin proposal, 4192, 4242-3, 4307, 4312

Statement under S.O. 21 (Roy), 4370

Recipients, qu., 3291

Residency requirements, 3850

Retroactivity, 4308, 4311, 4334, 5087

Single persons/couples, 1081

Spouses allowance

Application following death of pensioner, 4308

Funding, increase, 1591

Progressive Conservative Party policies, 4332

Recipients, amount paid, qu., 3684-5

Residency requirements, 4315

Working wives of deceased pensioners, 4315

Survivor benefits, 1081-3, 3584, 4330-1

System, administration, 4330

Universality, 3582-3

See also above Means test

Women, 3584

Age 60-64, 3622, 4311

See also Social security agreements

Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement

- Background, 2648
 - Benefits, percentage of average industrial wage, 5078, 5087
 - Eligibility, 2565
 - Expenditures, 4306-7
 - Immigrant pensioners, eligibility, Feb. 15/84 budget announcement, 1430, 1566, 1568, 1636, 2649, 3580, 3604-7, 3622, 4307
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Berger), 1496
 - Income replacement, 3582
 - Increases/increasing, raising income to above poverty line, etc., 4, 41, 48, 198, 342, 803, 1080-2, 1200-1, 1249-50, 1313, 1591-2, 1607, 3933, 4309, 4312-3
 - Canadian ownership charge, diverting funds, 1043
 - Economy, effects, 4307, 4309
 - Legislation, introducing, 2712
 - See also Pensions—Reform and see also below \$50 increase
 - Legislation, previous, 4, 783, 2649
 - Pension Reform Special Committee recommendations, \$102 increase, 1605-6, 1662, 1783, 3576, 3580, 3582, 3612, 3624, 4306
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (Savard, Young), 1454-4, (Berger), 1496, (Dubois), 1663-4
 - \$50 increase by 1985 for single pensioners, Feb. 15/84 budget measure, delays in introducing legislation, etc., 1430, 1447, 1451, 1453, 1460-1, 1475, 1481, 1553, 1566, 1573-4, 1605, 1607, 1636, 1651-2, 1654, 1659, 1662, 1681, 1683, 1741, 1781, 1786-7, 1803, 1805, 1832, 1878, 1908, 1915-6, 2005-6, 2038, 2097, 2303, 2469, 2649, 3020, 3576-8, 3580-2, 3585-6, 3602, 3604-6, 3610, 3612-4, 3616-7, 3619, 3622, 3743, 3833, 4305-6, 4309, 4316-7, 4332-4, 4337, 4339, 4577-8, 4879, 5078, 5080-2, 5086, 5126, 5305, 5309
 - See also Old Age Security Act (amdt.)(Bill C-40)
 - Means test, 1802-3, 1854
 - New Democratic Party position, 4313
 - Other income, relationship, 4306
 - See also below Workmen's compensation payments
 - Progressive Conservative Party budget, Dec. 11/79, provisions, 3577
 - Provinces, tax-back structure, 3580, 3620, 4335
 - Recipients, 4306, 4309, 4333, 5086
 - Partial benefits, 3580, 3582, 4306, 4337, 5087 qu., 3291
 - Remarriage, effects, 2861
 - Spouses allowance, age 60-65
 - Recipients, 4305
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Darling), 1808
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Appolloni), 1699-700
 - Supplement, need for, 4306
 - Taxation, 1606
 - Workmen's compensation payments, effects, including in calculation of income, etc., 921, 1654-5, 2005-6, 3605-6, 3608-9, 3618, 4192-3, 4313-5, 4317, 4330-1, 4339-40, 4341-2, 5079, 5081, 5085, 5087
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (Burghardt), 715, (Mitges), 1615, (Miller), 2044-5, (Wenman), 4270-1, (Hudecki), 4319
- Old Age Security Act (amdt.)(Bill C-40)** Minister of National Health and Welfare
- 1r, 4160; 2r, 4305-17, 4330-43, Health, Welfare and Social Affairs Standing Committee referral; report from committee, 4585; report stage, 5077; 3r, 5077-87; message from Senate, passed without amdt., 5228; R.A., 5230
 - References, 4341
 - Committee of the Whole referral, requesting, 4313-4, 4334
 - Committee study, importance, 4334
 - Election measure, 4311-2, 4316, 4336, 5078-9, 5081, 5087
 - Expediting, 4308-9, 4316, 4334, 4336-7, 5079
 - House debate, Bégin absence, 5077-8

Old Crow, Y.T. see Income tax—Unpaid balances, Assets

- Olivier, Hon. Jacques** (L—Longueuil; Minister of State (Fitness and Amateur Sport))
- Canadian Sports Pool Corporation, 2680, 4004-5, 4154-5, 4241-2, 4445-6, 4615-7, 4619-23
 - Regulations, tabled, 923, 3640
 - Fitness Canada, director, 4324
 - Lotteries, 2472, 2511, 2703-5, 3183, 3329-30, 3504, 4616-9, 4621-2 qu., 2254
 - Olympics
 - 1984 Los Angeles, 3506
 - 1984 winter games, 723-4, 896, 1463 qu., 3089, 3188
 - 1988 winter games, 771, 4324
 - Procedure, *Hansard*, 2511
 - Sports
 - Amateur, 4623
 - Athletes, training facilities, 2087
 - Federations, funding, 3179, 3285, 3325-6, 4443
 - Mississauga, Ont., 3183
 - Television, 362

Olson, Clifford Robert, British Columbia multiple murder case, legislation proposing execution, 3483-4, 3683-4, 3835

Olympics

- 1984 Los Angeles, Soviet Union/Eastern European nations withdrawal, 3506
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (Sargeant), 3542, (Maltais), 3951-2
- 1984 winter games, Sarajevo, Yugoslavia, Feb. 8-19
 - Canadian athletes, selection methods, 723-4, 895-6 qu., 3188
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Deniger), 1223
 - Canadian hockey team, successes, 1155
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 1258-9
 - Canadian silver medallist skater Brian Orser, 2087
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Lewis), 1547
 - Canadian triple medallist speed skater Gaétan Boucher, 1463, 1481, 2087
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (Dawson), 1370, (Dupont), 1372-3, (La Salle), 1455, (Savard, La Salle, Harquail), 2081-2
 - Funding, qu., 3089
 - See also Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Programs, Sports
- 1988 winter games, Calgary, Feb. 23-Mar. 6, federal government-Calgary committee agreement, \$200 million allocation, etc., 771, 1032-3, 4446
 - Contracts, tendering policy, 4324
 - Soviet Union possible boycott, 3506
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Savard), 2751
 - See also Lotteries—Sports pool

One Big Union see Coal—Drumheller Valley, Alta.

Ontario

- Official languages policy, Franco-Ontarians' rights
 - Trudeau letter to Premier Davis, tabling, 4585, 4674-5
 - See also Education—Minority language rights
- Premier, Hon. William Davis, 25th anniversary in politics, 4614
- United Empire Loyalists 1984 bicentennial, celebrations, 2320-3, 2342, 2357
 - Federal grants, delivery through Liberal Party Members of Parliament offices, Brampton, Ont., 5131-2
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Vankoughnet), 254
 - See also Postage stamps
 - See also particular subjects

Ontario Court of Appeal see Education—Minority language rights

Ontario Provincial Police see Grosart

Ontario Soybean Producers Marketing Board, 5154

Operation Dismantle, RCMP security service surveillance, 1951

Opposition, Official

Leader's office *see* House of Commons—Political parties

Leader's residence Stornoway, renovations, cost, 3673

qu., 3506-7

Role, policies, electoral strategy, Pearson Jan. 27/59 statement, etc., 42

See also Government—Leadership and policies; Prime Minister's Office—Mulroney file

Opposition Parties

Obstructionist tactics, 4561, 4565

Voting with government, comparison, 53

Order Paper *see* Legislation—Government program; Procedure;

Questions on the *Order Paper*

Orders in Council, 3427-8, 3913

See also Cabinet—Acting Ministers; Soundair Corp.

Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development

Secretary General, Lalonde alleged offer, 2791-2, 2794-5, 2798, 3676, 3711-2, 3801

Statements under S.O. 21 (Gourd), 2983, (Nickerson), 3820

See also Gross National Product—Growth; Technological change

Organization of American States, Canadian membership, 3415-6

Oriental Canadians, Liberal Party 1939/1940 advertising *re* "yellow peril", 4735-6

Orlikow, Mr. David (NDP—Winnipeg North)

Acid rain pollutants, 1643

Bank of Canada, qu., 963

Bank of Montreal, 1153, 3139, 4132

Banks and banking, 1153

Bell Canada, statement under S.O. 21, 167

Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 1913

Brainwashing, 698-9, 4375, 5026

Brandon University, 925

Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1640-3, 1694-5

Canada Council, 3446

Canada Labour Code, 4879

M. on supply (Wenman), 4393

Canada Pension Plan, 3105

Canada Student Loans Program, qu., 1269

Canadian Labour Market and Productivity Centre, 893

Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1949-53,

1956, 4572-3, 4591-2, 4708-9, 4775-6, 4791-3, 4879-80, 4903-4, 5023-6

Capital punishment, 3488-9

Corporations, 3502, 4610-1

CP Rail, 217, 2942, 3016-7, 4579-80, 4694-5

Criminal Code (amdt.—death sentence)(Bill C-214), 3488-9

Crown corporations, 3446

Deficit, 2973

Disarmament, 4709

Dome Petroleum Ltd., 3502, 4610

Economic policy, statement under S.O. 21, 3321

Education, 2972, 4800-1, 5299

Statement under S.O. 21, 3490

Education, post-secondary, 910-1, 925-6, 1642, 2881, 2972-3, 4393

Employment, 1640

Established Programs Financing, 926

Export Development Corporation, qu., 1506

Federal Business Development Bank, qu., 2765

Orlikow, Mr. David—Cont.

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 910-1, 925-6, 2881, 2973-4

Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3446-7

Forest industry, 1643

Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation, qu., 2590

Government information, 4879

Human rights, 3924

Statement under S.O. 21, 2934-5

Illiteracy, 1642, 3105

Immigration, statement under S.O. 21, 5303

Income tax, 36, 2665, 2973-4, 4338

Statement under S.O. 21, 1699

Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 334-5, 341-3

Indexed Security Investment Plan, 341

Industry and Labour Adjustment Program, 3105

Inflation, 1642

Interest Act (amdt.)(Bill C-36), 4429-30

Job creation programs, 1642, 3830

M. on supply (Riis), 1355

Knowles, references, 4337

Labour relations, 892

Medicare, 911

Mortgages, 4429-30

Municipalities, 554

National Film Board, 4152

Native people, 1642, 2972, 4801, 5299

Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council, 893

Nuclear-Weapon-Free Zone Act (Bill C-204), 1029

Old age pensions, 4338

Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 4337, 4879

Old Age Security Act (amdt.)(Bill C-40), 4337-8

Operation Dismantle, 1951

Orlikow, references, 4573, 4879

Parliament, 4879

Part-time work, 3105

Pensions, 4337-8

M. on supply (MacDonald), 3585

Poverty, 342, 4337

Praxis Corporation, 1952

Procedure, divisions, 1029

Procedure, motions, 4351

Productivity, 1355

Public Service Employment Act (amdt.—staff of Members of the House of Commons)(Bill C-215), 4351

Railways, 2942, 3017

References, Solicitor General's Department and RCMP files on, access refused, 4573, 4879

Representation Act, 1984 (Bill C-242), 4829-30

Restraint program, 6 and 5 provisions, 342-3 qu., 2722

Retirement savings, 4338

Royal Bank, 3637-8

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1949-53, 1956, 4573, 4591-2, 4775, 4879, 5023-5

Senior citizens, 4337

Sinclair, Senator Ian, 4695

Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council, 1642, 2972

Statement under S.O. 21, 1578-9

Social security programs, 1913

Technological change, 925-6, 2973

M. on supply (Broadbent), 892-3

M. on supply (Hawkes), 3104-6

Statement under S.O. 21, 166-7

Orlikow, Mr. David—Cont.

- Telephone service, 2760-1, 4240-1
- Statement under S.O. 21, 764
- Transfer payments to provinces, 911
- Unemployment, 343, 1694-5, 3104
- Universities and colleges, 925, 2972-3
- Voluntary/charitable organizations, M. on supply (McLean), 2664-6
- Youth, 1642-3

Orser, Brian *see* Olympics—1984 winter games

Orwell, George *see* Nineteen Eighty-four

Ostiguy, Mr. Marcel (L—Saint-Hyacinthe—Bagot)
Apples, 133, 402-3

Ottawa Improvement Commission, 1899 establishment, 617, 619

Ottawa International Airport *see* Airports

Ottawa International Airport Act (Bill C-207) Mr. Isabelle
1r, 225; 2r, 832-9, 3941-6

Ottawa, Ont.

- Daly Street, renaming Solidarity Street, 837
- Multicultural Women's Centre *see* Immigrants
- Teachers' College building, former, *see* National House of Academics
- See also* Government buildings; Liberal Party—Leadership; National capital; Postal service; Tourist industry

Ottawa River Parkway *see* Metric conversion—Highways and roads

Otto, Mary *see* Census—Long form

Ouellet, Hon. André (L—Papineau; Minister of Labour; President of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada, Minister of Labour and Minister of State for Economic and Regional Development)
Appropriation Act No. 2, 1984-85 (Bill C-45), 4405
Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1740-4
Canada Labour Code, 525, 751, 1743, 2625-6, 3599
M. on supply (Wenman), 4363-7
Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34), 3738, 4511-3, 5187-9, 5197-9
References, 4363-4, 4367
Canada Post Corporation
Agency agreement, 2282, 2285, 2624-5, 3867, 4532
Annual report, 1983, tabled, 1714
Auditors, 3376
Commercial enterprises, 1762
Computer assisted learning program, 4153
Delivery service, 524
Five year plan, 258
Legislative mandate, 258-9
Mediapost, 524
President Michael Warren, 2989, 4103
President's office project officer threatening Cooper with non-cooperation, 1103, 1234-5, 1384
Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigation, 4153
Staff, 866
Varma, Ad, dismissal, 5173
Canadian Armed Forces, 752
Canadian Labour Market and Productivity Centre, 751
Canadian Sports Pool Corporation, 2681
Cape Breton Development Corporation, 4240
Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Act, 4498
CN Rail, 4620
CP Rail, 1501
Crown corporations, 2378-81
Disabled and handicapped, 4364
Eastern Provincial Airlines, 961

Ouellet, Hon. André—Cont.

- Economic recovery, 749-51, 1740-1
- Employee Profit Participation Plan, 1741, 1743-4
- Estimates, 1984-1985
 - Main, concurrence, M., 4405
 - Main, concurrence, opposed items, Ms., 4401-4
 - Supplementary (A), concurrence, M., 4405
- Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 899
- Executive Interchange Program, 751-2, 1742
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 2377-83
- Forest industry, 4045-6
- Governor General, 752
- House of Commons, 749-52
- Industrial relations, 1740, 1742, 1744
- Industry and Labour Adjustment Program, 2850
- Job creation programs, 1740
- Labour force, 4364-5, 5198
- Labour unions, 750
- Occupational safety and health, 4365-6, 4511-3, 5188-9, 5198
- Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1741
- Parliament Hill, 4366
- Part-time work, 312, 751, 1742, 4365
- Pensions, 1741-2
- Postal service, 362, 1010-1, 1233, 3141, 3376, 4153, 5173
- Private sector, 4366
- Privilege, freedom of speech inhibited (Cooper), 1103, 1234-5, 1384
- Procedure
 - Decorum, 4075
 - Documents, tabling, 2383
 - Sittings of the House, 4055-6
- Public Service, 700, 1743, 1762-3, 4365, 4512
- References *see* Canadian Unity Information Office
- Restraint program, 6 and 5 provisions, 1741
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 752
- Sexual harassment, 751, 4365
- Ships, 4365
- Technological change, 750-2, 4365, 5189
- Television, CFTM, labour dispute, 362
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 749-52
- Veterans, 4497-500, 4506-7
- Video display terminals, 5187-8
- Wage and price restraint, 1741
- War Veterans Allowance and Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-39), 4497-500, 4506-7
- Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 4055-6, 4075
- Women, 5070
- Yukon Labour Code, 1265

Outreach Program, funding, 971, 1702

Women, 1847

Pacific Fisheries Policy Options *see* Fisheries, Pacific—
Rehabilitation policy

Pacific Forest Products Limited

Lay-offs, 4798

See also Forest industry—British Columbia

Pacific Petrel *see* Defence equipment—Sailing vessel

Pacific Petroleum Inc. *see* Petro-Canada

Pacific Research Centre *see* Forest industry—Research and
development

Pacific Rim countries

Canada-A Pacific Nation, MacEachen speech, Vancouver, B.C.,
Mar. 22/84, 4295

Canadian position, enhancing, John Bruk feasibility study, 4295

Pacific Rim countries—Cont.

Economic conditions, 1078
See also Exports; External aid—Asia-Pacific countries;
 Immigration; Imports; Trade

Pacific Western Airlines

Accident/incident, Mar. 22/84 fire, Calgary, 2419
 Privatization, 3215, 3217

Packaging and labelling

Bilingual labels, 2397
See also Metric conversion

Pain *see* Expert Advisory Committee on the Management of Severe Pain; Heroin**Palestine Liberation Organization**

Official observer at United Nations, Zehdi Terzi, appearance before Senate Foreign Affairs Standing Committee, 2755-6
 Statements under S.O. 21 (Berger), 2710, (Kilgour), 2754
See also Israel; Liddar

Panama *see* Contadora group**Papacy** *see* Pope John Paul II**Paproski, Hon. Steven E.** (PC—Edmonton North)

Canadian Sports Pool Corporation, 2680
 Human rights, statements under S.O. 21, 2709, 3589, 3823
 Lotteries, 2472, 2475, 2703-4, 3329-30
 M. to adjourn under S.O. 30, 3418-9
 Statements under S.O. 21, 2501, 3408-9
 Multiculturalism, 1707-8, 1716
 Olympics, 3506
 Privilege, misleading statements, 2799
 Privilege, rights of Members breached, 3330
 Procedure
 Argument, 3330
 Decorum, 1998
 Ministers, 1942
 Misleading statements, 2475
 Statements on motions, 320, 1714, 1716
 Sports, 176, 320
 Statement under S.O. 21, 3173

Parent, Mr. Gilbert (L—Welland)

Agri-food industry, 3386
 Agricultural Stabilization Act, 3385
 Aircraft/aerospace industry, 131
 Apples, 3385-6
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 1883-7, 2061-2
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1657, 1799-800, 1829
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 4887
 Time allocation under S.O. 82, report stage, third reading, M. (Kaplan), 4811-2
 Debt, public, 1885
 Deficit, 1885-6
 Disarmament, 479
 Petition, 38
 Statement under S.O. 21, 28
 Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1203
 Family, statement under S.O. 21, 1807-8
 Farm improvement loans, 3386
 Farmers, M. on supply (Hovdebo), 3385-8
 Government borrowing, 1883-4
 Government expenditures, 1885
 Income tax, 769, 2062
 M. on supply (Beatty), 4259-62
 Interest rates, 1884

Parent, Mr. Gilbert—Cont.

Interest rates, bank rate increases, 1886
 Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 1866
 National Revenue Department, 4259
 Peace, petition, 4013
 Petroleum Incentives Program, 1657
 Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), references, 3386-8
 Procedure
 Decorum, 4887
 Documents, tabling, 4812
 Television, 4952
 Representation Act, 1984 (Bill C-242), 4830-1
 Social security programs, 1829
 Textile and clothing industry, 3736
 Welfare, statement under S.O. 21, 213-4
 Western Grain Stabilization Act, 3386-8
 Youth, 1884

Parental leave *see* Labour force**Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-232)** Mr. Nystrom

1r, 2764; 2r, 4689-94, withdrawn, subject-matter referred to Agriculture Standing Committee
 Second reading, amdt. (Evans), withdrawal, subject-matter referral to Agriculture Standing Committee, agreed to, 4694

Parker, Mr. Sid (NDP—Kootenay East—Revelstoke)

Agricultural Adjustment Fund, 2812
 Airlines, 2812
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2041-2, 2058-9
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1796, 1803, 1833
 Canada Pension Plan, 1293-4
 Canadian Pacific Ltd., 296
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 4702-3, 4706-7
 Cape Breton Development Corporation, 2800, 2939, 3315
 Coal, 2047, 2499-500, 2915
 Statement under S.O. 21, 4799
 CP Rail, 1708, 2078, 2811-2
 CP Special Projects, 2812
 David Thomson University Centre, 997-8, 2914-6
 East Kootenay Community College, 2914-6
 Education, 2042
 Education, post-secondary, 997-8, 2914-7
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 997-8, 2914-7
 Government, 297
 Government borrowing, 2041-2
 Hazardous products, 2812
 Income tax, 2041-2
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 296-7
 Interest Act (amdt.)(Bill C-36), 5163
 Justice, M. (Hawkes), 1293-4
 Labour force, 2812
 Mortgages, 5163
 Occupational safety and health, 2800
 Railways, 2811-2
 Regulations, 1293-4
 Sinclair, Senator Ian, statement under S.O. 21, 516
 Social security programs, 2042
 Technological change, 2915
 Television, petition, 1902
 Transportation, M. on supply (Mazankowski), 2807, 2810-2
 Universities and colleges, 997
 VIA Rail Canada Inc., 2807, 2811

Parker, Mr. Sid—Cont.

- War Measures Act, 4706
- Western Development Fund, 2811-2
- Western Grain Transportation Act, 2807, 2810-2

Parks Canada, comprehensive audit, Public Accounts Standing Committee report on, presented, 3506**Parliament**

- Attitudes toward, 2307, 3251, 4879
- Canadian National Railways President J.M. LeClair remarks, statement under S.O. 21 (Towers), 4317-8
- Duration, constitutional provision, statement under S.O. 21 (Knowles), 1548-9
- Government attitude, 3786
- Ontario and Quebec domination, 2388
- Reform, 3702
- "Rubber stamp", 3516
- 30th, 2nd Sess. *see* Senate—Senators
- 32nd, 1st Sess.
 - Achievements, 740-2, 1118
 - Legislative record, 97
 - See also* Elections—Campaign advertising; Liberal Party—Achievements
- 32nd, 2nd Sess., opening by Gov. Gen. Schreyer, 1-6
- See also* Canadian Security Intelligence Service; Disarmament; Government expenditures; Legislation; Manitoba—Official languages policy; Medicare—Federal funding—Provinces reporting; Procedure—Documents, tabling; Regulations

Parliament Buildings

- Repairs/renovations, weather protection at entrances, statement under S.O. 21 (McKenzie), 1549
- 1916 fire, 68th anniversary on Feb. 3rd, 1035

Parliament Hill

- Carpeting, qu., 5179
- Construction work, landscaping, 3414-5
- Occupational safety and health, 4366
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Lachance), 3223-4
- Peace camp *see* Cruise missiles
- See also* Boy Scouts of Canada

Parliamentarians for World Order, 3309

- See also* Disarmament

Parliamentary Restaurant

- Financial statement, Auditor General's report, 1982-1983, tabled, 1233
- Financial statement, 1983-1984, tabled, 5254

Parole

- Denial on basis of documents inmate refused access to, statement under S.O. 21 (Deniger), 123
- Mandatory supervision, 5123-4, 5174
- Legislation, Senate rejection, 1305
- Officers, caseloads, 1638
- See also* Correctional Service of Canada; Penitentiaries—Inmates, Temporary absence day passes

Parole Act *see* Criminal Law Reform Act, 1984 (Bill C-19); Penitentiary and Parole Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-35)**Part-time work, 3105, 5197**

- Annual paid leave, Canada Labour Code, amending, 4365, 4398
- Day labour, Calgary, Alta., minimum wage and employment standards avoided, 5047
- Pensions, benefits, Canada Labour Code provisions, etc., 4, 57, 312, 338, 751, 1430, 1652, 1683, 1742, 2098, 3582, 4397, 4400, 4534
- Petition, 4809

Part-time work—Cont.

- Pensions, benefits, Canada Labour Code...—Cont.
- Petition—Cont.
 - Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 4871
- Unemployment insurance, eligibility, 312-3
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Darling), 4001
- Wallace Commission report, 4398, 4534-5
- Women, 4534-5
- See also* Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34)

Parti Nationaliste *see* Quebec**Parti Québécois *see* Quebec****Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society Special**

- Committee (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.)
- Re-establishing, 19
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Lewycky), 28
- Report, recommendations, implementing, 5
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Flis), 304

Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society Special

- Committee (2nd Sess., 32nd Parl.), 194-5
- Establishing, M. (Evans), agreed to, 140-1
- Reports
 - Equality Now *see* Visible minorities*
 - Preparing, 722
 - Presented, first, 2512, second, 4585
 - Second, concurrence M. (Daudlin), agreed to, 4589

Patents, number granted foreign inventors, 43**Patriation *see* Constitution****Patronage, 31, 1437, 2479**

- See also* Canadian Sports Pool Corporation—Staff; Crown corporations—Boards of directors; Industrial and Regional Development Program; Job creation programs

Patterson, Mr. Alex (PC—Fraser Valley East)

- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2120-1
- Crime, r.o., 1271
- Crown corporations, 3937-8
- Debt, public, 2120-1
- Deficit, 2120
- Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10), 3663
- Economic conditions, 2120-1
- Economic recovery, 2120
- Education, post-secondary, 1613
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3937-8
- Fisheries policy, M. on supply (Fraser), 1070
- Government, 3937
- Government borrowing, 2120
- Hazardous products, statement under S.O. 21, 3859-60
- Job creation programs, 3999
- Marriage, 3663
- Murder, 311-2
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 213
- Procedure, language, 1070
- References, 2687
- Sexual offences, 312
- Unemployment, 2120, 3999, 4021
- Youth, M. on supply (Wise), 3999, 4021
- Youth, statement under S.O. 21, 1613

Patterson, David *see* United Steelworkers of America**PBS *see* Television—Public Broadcasting System**

Peace

- Canadian commitment, role, 1-2, 21-3, 197-8, 3192-3, 3645, 5223
 - Petition, 4013
 - Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 4048
- Freedom, relationship, 507
- International Conference on Women's Alternatives for Negotiating Peace, Canadian participation, funding, 4379
- Movements, historical background, 3652-3
- Promoting, 3189
- Resolution, all-party agreement, negotiations, 3131, 3199, 3201, 3206
- Souris, Man., grade nine students letters to world leaders, statement under S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 715
- See also* Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security; Disarmament; Soviet Union

Peace camp *see* Cruise missiles

Peace Petition Caravan Campaign *see* Disarmament

Peace River, Alta. *see* Disabled and handicapped

Peace tax *see* Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security—Funding; Income tax

Peacekeeping *see* United Nations

Pearkes, Hon. George R., former Armed Forces General, Defence Minister, Lieutenant Governor, May 30/84 death, tributes, 4234-6

Pearse Inquiry *see* Fisheries, Pacific—Rehabilitation policy

Pearson, Right Hon. Lester B. *see* Airports; Opposition, Official—Role

Pelletier, Mr. Irénée (L—Sherbrooke)

- Canadian Industrial Renewal Board, 1237
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 691
- Central America, petition, 4873
- Energy, Mines and Resources Department, 1236
- Fisheries, Pacific, 1238-9
- Fishermen, 1238-9
- Footwear industry, 691
- Procedure, votes, 4035
- Quebec, 1237-8
- Regional Development Standing Committee, 4159
- Sports, 218
- Textile and clothing industry, 691
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 1236-9
- Voluntary Organizations Special Committee, 4240
- Youth, 1238

Pelletier, Leonard, American Indian leader extradited to United States, 1538

PEMD *see* Program for Export Market Development

Penitentiaries

- Archambault Institution, Ste. Anne des Plaines, Que., riot, July 25/82, treatment of inmates, Amnesty International report, judicial/public inquiry, 2281-2, 2621-2
- Deaths, r.o., 3507
- Dorchester Penitentiary, N.B., demonstrations, hunger strikes, hostage-takings, qu., 1714
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (McLean), 2165
- Edmonton Institution
 - Conditions, incidents, murder, etc., 5131
 - See also below* Inmates, Temporary absence day passes
- Inmates
 - Behavioural modification projects, qu., 5017
 - Conditions, 3483-4, 4037-8, 4797

Penitentiaries—Cont.**Inmates—Cont.**

- Conjugal visits, common law wives, 2091, 3484
- Conjugal visits, qu., delay in answering, 3146, 3421
- Criminally insane, studies, qu., 3556-7
- Drugs, use, access, 2281
 - See also below* Millhaven Institution
- Education, post-secondary, fees, 1503
- Escapes
 - Decline, 3922
 - Policy *re* warning witnesses, informing police, 3868
 - See also below* Springhill Institution
- Habitual criminals, Justice Department study, qu., 1321-2
- Incarceration rate, international comparison, 4601, 4712
- Native people, M. (McDonald), 4601-8
- Rehabilitation, murderers, etc., 3484
- Right to vote, proposed granting, statements under S.O. 21 (Taylor), 4037-8, (Bloomfield), 4797
- Sexual aversion therapy, Mountain Institution, 2625
- Temporary absence day passes
 - Boden, Wayne Clifford and Giovanni Fasciano, escapes, statement under S.O. 21 (Fulton), 3630
 - Boden, Wayne Clifford, "Strangler Bill", convicted sex murderer, escape and recapture, 3465-6, 3482-4, 3552, 3867-9, 3961
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 3455-6
 - Leschenko, Balentine, unescorted, failure to return to Edmonton Institution, 4413
 - Policy change, Kaplan statement, 3868-9
 - Unescorted, success rate, 4413
 - Transfer to/from other countries *see* Kerley
 - Violent offenders, Bill C-35 effects, 5174
 - See also* Parole
- Kingston, Ont. area, violence, Vantour task force, 1230, 2285, 4871, 5131
- Leclerc Institution, Laval, Que., teacher Linda Bureau dismissal, 360
- Millhaven Institution, Bath, Ont.
 - Instructor trafficking drugs to inmates, statement under S.O. 21 (Bloomfield), 3727
 - Murders, stabbings, drug use, 2285, 2372
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Vankoughnet), 2417
 - Part-time Commissionaires replacing professional staff, 2372-3, 2417
 - Perimeter security, electronic surveillance equipment, 2373
- Mountain Institution, Agassiz, B.C. *see above* Inmates, Sexual aversion therapy
- Murders *see above* Edmonton Institution—Inmates—Millhaven Institution
- Newcastle, N.B., establishing, 1679
- Newfoundland, minimum security, Mount Pearl proposed site, 263-4, 3819
- Official languages policy, ombudsman, 4553
- Penitentiary System in Canada Subcommittee recommendations *see below* Policy—Reform—Staff
- Policy, public involvement, appointment of board and commissioner Justice and Legal Affairs Standing Committee studying, M. (Halliday), 4548-55
 - Penitentiary System in Canada Subcommittee recommendation, 4548-55
- Reform, Penitentiary System In Canada Subcommittee recommendation, 4548
- Regional Psychiatric Centre, Abbotsford, B.C., Executive Director Dr. Pauline Lamothe, appointment, 4553
- Saskatchewan Penitentiary, Prince Albert, Sask., advisory committee, volunteers, role, 4554

Penitentiaries—Cont.

- Springhill Institution, N.S., escape of six, May 20/84, internal/public inquiry, etc., 3921-2
- Staff
 - Awards program, 4554
 - Early retirement, pension, 3179
 - Legislation, introducing, 4871
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Bachand), 2753
 - Killed on duty, survivors income benefit plan, 4553
 - Morale, 4553-4
 - Public Service Employment Act, exempting from, Penitentiary System in Canada Subcommittee recommendation, 4552-3
 - Recruitment, promotion, criteria, 4553
 - Training, 4553
 - Women, increasing number in male institutions, 4553
 - Violent incidents, 4548, 4550
 - Warkworth Institution, Campbellford, Ont., Warden Mary Dawson, appointment, 4553
- See also* Community Residential Centres

Penitentiary and Parole Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-35) Solicitor General Ir, 4048
References *see* Penitentiaries—Inmates, Violent offenders

Penitentiary System in Canada Subcommittee (2nd Sess., 30th Parl.)
Background, mandate, non-partisanship, etc., 4551, 4553
Recommendations, implementation, 4548, 4551, 4553-4
See also Penitentiaries

Penner, Mr. Keith (L—Cochrane—Superior)

- Agri-food industry, 2966
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (MacLaren), 2517-8
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1680-2
- Deficit, 1680-2
- Education, 439
- Experimental farms and research stations, 2966
- Farmers, M. on supply (Althouse), 2966-7
- Government borrowing, 2517-8
- Government expenditures, 2517-8
 - M. (Blenkarn), 3705-6
- Government revenues, 2517
- Income tax, 2517
- Indian Self-Government Special Committee, 681-3
- Job creation programs, 1682
- Native Economic Development Program, 4726
- Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1681
- Pensions, 1680
- Poverty, 1681
- Productivity, 1682
- Social security programs, 1681, 2517
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 681-3
- Trade, 1682
- Unemployment, 1682
- Unemployment insurance, 2518
- Youth Opportunity Fund, 1680

Pension Act (amdt.—administrative delay)(Bill C-225)

Mr. McKenzie
1r, 1902

Pension Benefits Standards Act

Amending, 1080-2, 1431, 1566, 1605, 1609, 1648, 1649-50, 3616-7
Draft amendments, tabled, 4379

Pension diversion *see* Divorce—Maintenance and custody orders**Pension funds**, investment, 73**Pension Plan** *see* Canada Pension Plan

Pension Reform Special Committee (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.) *see* Canada Pension Plan—Expanding; Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement; Pensions

Pension Reform Special Committee (2nd Sess., 32nd Parl.)

Establishing, M. (Evans), agreed to, 139
Membership, M. (Evans), agreed to, 176-7
Report, first, tabled, 201
See also Canada Pension Plan—Expanding

Pension Review Board *see* Veterans—Disability pensions**Pensions**

- Actuarial tables, unisex, establishing, 1566, 1649-50, 1683, 1742, 3603
- Adequate, 1431, 4337-8
- Advisory committees, employee representation, 1430
- Career earnings, basing, 1431
- CCM plant closure, loss of benefits, 4005
- Contributions, dollar limit, tax deductions, increasing, Feb. 15/84 budget measure, 1431, 3588, 3605, 3617, 3619-20
- Coverage, participation rate, 3586, 3622, 4335
- Credit splitting, 1430, 1451, 1566, 1605, 1649, 1652, 1654, 1680, 1683, 1719, 1728, 2733, 2863, 3603, 3616
See also Canada Pension Plan; Judges—Pensions
- Equality for tax purposes, 1430
- Federal-provincial jurisdiction, 3616
- Flexibility, 3616
- Funds, taxation, 3616-7
- Homemakers, including, 1652-3, 3576, 3610-1, 3624, 4306, 4338, 5080, 5082
See also Canada Pension Plan
- Immigrants, 1566, 1568-9
- Income, diversifying, 4317, 4330
- Income, using for necessities, 4309, 4333, 4335, 4338
- Income tax *see* Retirement savings
- Indexing, 1649
See also below United Kingdom
- Inflation, effects, 2453-4
- Inflation protection, 1610, 1648-9, 2649-50, 3603, 3616
- Information disclosure, 1430, 1650
- Labour unions, collective bargaining agreements, 1567
- Mandatory, private sector role/responsibility, 1567, 2649, 3586, 3588, 3603, 3612, 4335, 4338
- National Pensions Conference, 3579, 3585, 5086
- Need for, importance, 3619-21
Government responsibility, 5082-3
- Other countries, comparing, 1567, 3578-9, 4306, 4338
- Pension Reform Special Committee, role, recommendations, 3575-6, 3579, 3586, 3603, 5079
- Portability, 1430, 1566, 1569, 1680, 1683, 1742, 1781, 2650, 3616, 3623
- Private
 - Contributions, protecting, legislation, 4005-6
 - Employers contributing to RRSP's/RPA's, 1567
 - Expanding, 217, 1080-3
 - National standards, 3623
 - Participation, 1566, 1605, 1684
 - Private sector role, 1567, 3620, 4308, 4311
 - Progressive Conservative Party position, 3623
 - Public *see* Canada Pension Plan
 - qus., delay in answering, 4680
 - Reform, 1430, 1607, 1649, 1653-4, 1680, 2062, 2649, 3020, 3614-5
 - Budget, Feb. 15/84 proposals, 1430, 1478, 1553, 1566, 1604, 1963-4, 1741, 1832, 2097, 3582, 3610

Pensions—Cont.

Reform—Cont.

- Consultations, conferences, task forces, etc., 3575, 3585, 3610, 3612, 3619, 4417-8, 5086
 - Green paper recommendations, 1081, 1568, 1604, 3579, 3586, 3602
 - Legislation, delays in introducing, 1567-8, 1577, 1604, 1608, 1662, 3575-6, 3578-81, 3603-4, 3606, 3613, 3621, 3624, 4309, 4336, 5078-80
 - M. on supply (MacDonald), 3575-89, 3602-24
 - MacDonald role, 4309
 - New Democratic Party proposals, 3582-4
 - Priority, 3604-5, 4311, 4313, 4332-5, 5078, 5080
 - Progressive Conservative Party position, 1609
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Miller), 5243
 - Throne Speech proposal 4, 778
 - Registered Pension Account, tax credits, etc., establishing, 1083, 1431, 1567, 1649, 1653, 2649-50, 3577, 3588, 3615
 - Single persons, increasing to 2/3 of married couple, 3576, 4332
 - Single persons, needs, 4305
 - Small business, provisions, 3604
 - Superannuation plans under federal jurisdiction, list, r.o., 3237
 - Survivors' benefits, 1430, 1451, 1649, 1680, 1683, 1742, 1781, 1793, 1866
 - System, administration, 4330
 - System, economic policy, relationship, 5081
 - Termination insurance, 3604
 - United Kingdom, recipients in Canada, 2137-8, 3606-7, 4311, 4317, 4335
 - Universal, 3576-8
 - Vesting, two years, 1566, 1568, 1609, 1649, 1652, 1683, 1741-2, 1781, 3603
 - Women, 1653, 2650, 3582-3, 3621, 3623, 4333-5, 5080-2, 5086
 - Age 60 to 64, 1081, 1452, 3614, 3617, 3624, 4315-6
 - Alberta provisions, 4315
 - Equality, 1430
 - Single, 1651
 - See also above* Homemakers
 - Workers receiving earlier, 845-6
 - See also* Canada Pension Plan; Canadian Armed Forces; Canadian National Railways; Disabled and handicapped; Guaranteed Annual Income System; Income tax; Judges; Old age pensions; Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement; Old Age Security Act (amdt.)(Bill C-40); Part-time work; Quebec Pension Plan; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; Senior citizens; Veterans; War Veterans Allowance and Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-39)
- People's Express Airlines** *see* Airlines—Operation costs
- People's Law Conferences**, May 1983, April 1984, MacGuigan utilizing *re* Liberal Party leadership campaign, inviting Liberals, distributing proceedings as campaign literature, 2850-1
- Pepin, Hon. Jean-Luc** (L—Ottawa—Carleton; Minister of State for External Relations; Minister for External Relations)
- Acid rain pollutants, 4323
 - Airports, 3329, 4045
 - Asia-Pacific Foundation of Canada Act (Bill C-42), 4294-7
 - Automotive industry, 4476
 - Bank of Canada, 3416-7
 - Beef, 4278-9
 - Budget, Feb. 15/84, 1226
 - M. for approval (Lalonde), 1564
 - Cape Breton Development Corporation, 2794
 - Census, 3867
 - Chrétien, references, 3865, 4046
 - Churchill Falls power development, 3412

Pepin, Hon. Jean-Luc—Cont.

- CN Rail, 4480
- Corporations, 4412-3
- Cree-Naskapi (of Quebec) Act (Bill C-46), 4487
- Cruise missiles, 1706
- Cultural agencies, 4444
- Disarmament, 859
- Dome Petroleum Ltd., 4412
- Economic policy, 4478
- Elections, 4054
- Electricity, 3412-3
- Exports, 4295
- External aid, 2669-70, 4295
- Farmers, 4051-2
- Fisheries, Atlantic, 1703
- Forest industry, 3415, 4052
- Grain, 3879-80
- Immigrants, 1703
- Immigration, 2756, 4295
- Income tax, 861, 958
- Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 861-3
- Job creation programs, 4476, 4525-6
- Lebanon, 1265
- Mining industry, 809
- National Revenue Department, 860
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 858-9
- Nunavut Communications Inc., 33
- Oil and oil products, 4476
- Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, 2794-5
- Organization of American States, 3415-6
- Pacific Rim countries, 4295
- Palestine Liberation Organization, 2756
- Petro-Canada, 3430
- Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), 3879-80, 3888
- Privacy, 861-3, 866
- Procedure, unparliamentary language, 4482
- Quebec in the World Conference, 3865
- Queen Elizabeth II, 4418
- Red and Souris Rivers, 959
- References, 4060, 4062-3, 4066
- See also* Youth—Unemployment
- Skagit River Valley Treaty Implementation Act (Bill C-41), 4288-90
- Space, 3868
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1093
- Special Recovery Program, 1225-6
- Textile and clothing industry, 4278-9
- Trade, 4295
- Turkey, naval vessels, 1940
- Unemployment, 4477-9
- Veterans, 4414-6, 4443
- Voluntary/charitable organizations, M. on supply (McLean), 2669-70
- War Veterans Allowance and Civilian WAr Pensions and Allowances Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-39), 4497
- Western Grain Stabilization Act, 4050-4
- Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 4050-4
 - References, 4525-6
- Western Grain Stabilization Fund, 4052
- Women, 4480
- World War II, 4407
- Youth, 4441-2, 4477
- Yukon Quartz Mining Act (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4281

Perma-frost technology *see* Research and development

Perrault, Hon. Senator Ray *see* Lotteries—Sports pool, Vancouver

Persian Gulf *see* Iran/Iraq War

Pertini, Sandro *see* Italy—President

Peru *see* Marine transport—Accidents

Pest control, spruce budworm spraying *see* Forest industry

Pesticides

Ethylene dibromide (EDB), health hazard, banning, 1101

Fungi developed by research replacing, 3043

See also Farm chemicals

Peterborough, Ont. *see* Unemployment insurance—Recipients; VIA Rail Canada Inc.—Abandoned lines

Peters, Arnold *see* Divorce—Divorce bills

Peterson, Mr. Jim (L—Willowdale)

Armenian Canadians, statement under S.O. 21, 4148

Beef, 2007

Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2115-6, 2481

Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1780-3

Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. on supply (Crosbie), 2006-7

Canada Pension Plan, 1783

Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 4630

Crown corporations, 3301-3

Deficit, 1780-3, 2115-6

Economic policy, 1781

External aid, 1782, 2963

Farmers, M. on supply (Althouse), 2963

Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, reports, presented, 4246, 5217

Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3300-3

Human rights, petition, 443

Human rights, statements under S.O. 21, 9, 2129

Income tax, 1781, 2006

Income Tax Act, 1782, 2006

M. (Wenman), 941-2

Insolvency Act (Bill C-17), references, 2331

Job creation rate, 1780-1

London Free Press, The, 2963

National Energy Program, 1120

New Democratic Party, statement under S.O. 21, 1035

Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1781, 1783

Pensions, 1781

Poverty, 1781, 1783

Procedure, Committee reports, 5216, 5221-2

Procedure, Committees, 4630

Progressive Conservative Party, 2116

References *see* *London Free Press*,

Regulations, M. (Mazankowski), 3898-9

Research and development, 1119

Social security programs, 1781

Syria, petition, 3783

Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 1117-21

Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 35

Veterans, 4506-7

War Veterans Allowance and Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-39), 4506-7

Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 5216

Petitions *see* Procedure and *see particular subjects*

Petro-Canada

Acquisitions, 3693

BP Canada Inc., acquisition, 1194

Montreal, Que., refinery, SOQUIP purchase proposal, government position, 4326

Petro-Canada—Cont.

BP Canada Inc., acquisition—*Cont.*
qu., 2176

Credit cards, 3914

Dividends, 3430

Employee savings plan, qu., 4196-7

Employees, conflict of interest, guidelines, 648, 3682

Expenditures, 1656, 1749-50

Exploration drilling, South China Sea area, 1750

Financial position, 3469

Growth, 3426

Independents, sales, pricing policy, 4808-9

Statements under S.O. 21 (Domm), 2789, (Fretz), 4096

Mandate, 3218, 3274, 3430-1, 3514-5, 3691

Office towers, Calgary, Alta., 1208, 3426

Pacific Petroleum Inc. acquisition, qu., 2176

Petrofina Canada Ltd., acquisition, 102, 1164, 1199-200, 3445, 3693, 4111-2

Foreign shareholders exempted from capital gains tax, 81

Private sector, infringing, 192

Privatization, 3005, 3265, 3267, 3296

Progressive Conservative Party position, 1085-6, 1750

Purchases in Czechoslovakia, qu., 810-1

Retail outlets, 3426-7

Franchises, single source contracts at fixed prices, 2333, 2553-4, 2626, 3692

See also Gasoline—Price, Refinery gate; Oil industry—Price fixing

Privatization, government position, 2903, 3515

Privatization, Johnston position, conflict of interest possibility, 2845, 2901-4, 3446

Purchase premium, *Canada First* game, statement under S.O. 21 (Flis), 1003

Senior executives, furniture purchases, conflict of interest possibility, 3682, 3824, 3913

Staff, loans, qu., 2254

Subsidiaries, 3430-1, 3515, 3693-4, 3932

qu., 2176

See also Canertech; Indians—Lubicon band; 103912 Canada Inc.; 107744 Canada Inc.

Petro-Canada International

Oil exploration in developing countries, funds misused, 363

Senegal, oil exploration, statement under S.O. 21 (Crosby), 713-4

Petrochemical industry

Assistance, 71

Business-labour task force (Bolger) study, 3, 481, 862, 1585, 2373, 2426-7, 2999, 3502-3, 3636, 4099, 4326, 4870

Federal/Alberta discussions, 3083

Government response, statements under S.O. 21 (Fennell), 5124, (Skelly), 5167-8

Petitions, 3640-1

Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 3683

Feedstocks, prices, 1195, 2998-9, 3503, 3636, 3863, 4099

Gas, incentive pricing, 4041-2

Feedstocks, taxation, 2373

Statement under S.O. 21 (W. Scott), 857

Taxation, effects, 3502-3

See also Petromont Inc.

Petrofina Canada Ltd. *see* Petro-Canada

Petroleum and gas revenue tax, 1198

Changes, passing on to consumers, 1167

Enhanced recovery projects, capital expenditures deduction, 1159-60, 1163, 1196, 1205, 2997-8

Reduction, 1159, 1163, 1190-1, 1202, 3001-3

Royalty, reduction, 1163, 2997

Petroleum and gas revenue tax—Cont.

Small producers, \$250,000 credit, 1159-60, 1163, 1167, 1194, 1196, 2997

See also Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14)

Petroleum Compensation Charge, revenues and expenditures, report, 1982-1983, tabled, 3186**Petroleum Incentives Program**, 3, 104, 2283

Abolishing, drilling activity effects, 34, 79-80, 91, 1661

Effectiveness, 1657

Expenditures, 1599-601, 2998, 3000

Funds

Increase, 1591, 1597, 1702

Transfer from CHIP Program, 1192

qu., 882

Statement under S.O. 21 (Skelly), 125

Grants, 1161-2, 1204, 1533, 1656, 3139-40, 3717, 3774, 3903-4

Abuses, investigating, 34, 79, 100-2, 1168

Alternative uses, assistance to unemployed, 33-4, 805-6

Dome Petroleum Ltd., 1580-1, 3463-4

East Coast Resources Ltd., 4865, 5068

K.D. Marine (Maritimes) Ltd., 4865, 5069

Review, lack, 2785

See also Oil and gas exploration—Drilling activity, Newfoundland

Monitoring, Auditor General's recommendation, 79-80

National Resources and Public Works Standing Committee, proposed referral, 34, 79-80

New Democratic Party position, 1204

Nova Scotia benefits, 3978

Progressive Conservative Party position, 91, 1657-8

Revamping, 1192-3

See also Job creation programs—Funding; Shipbuilding industry—Drilling rig and supply vessel construction

Petromont Inc., Montreal, Que., petrochemical plant, proposed closure, government assistance, 4041-2, 4326, 4867-8**PFRA** see Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration**Pharmacare** see Health care—Related services**Philippines**

Canadian International Development Agency assistance, qu., 961-2

Human rights and democratic freedoms, restoring, petitions, 1624-5

Clerk of Petitions, reports tabled, 1674

Filed with Clerk, Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 594

Physical fitness see Health care**Physicians for Social Responsibility** see Disarmament**Physiotherapists** see Health care**Pickering, Ont.** see Agricultural reserves**Pickersgill, Hon. Jack** see Canadian Transport Commission—Commissioners**Pilgrims Holiness Church of Canada** see Wesleyan Church of Canada**Pinard, Hon. Yvon** (L—Drummond; President of the Queen's Privy Council)

Acid Rain Subcommittee, 4448

Aeronautics Act, 1902

Asia-Pacific Foundation of Canada, 2763

Asia-Pacific Foundation of Canada Act (Bill C-42), 4247

Atomic war, 770, 1232

Bankruptcy Act, 2139

Pinard, Hon. Yvon—Cont.

Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2109, 2487

Time allocation, agreement, remaining stages, by unanimous consent, 2589

Borrowing authority, supplementary, 2556-7

Budget, Feb. 15/84, 1233-4, 1268-9

Caccia, references, 5322

Canada Elections Act, 20

Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act

(amdt.)(Bill C-34), references, 3833, 4012, 4245, 4446-8, 4487, 4493, 4673-4

Canada-Nova Scotia Oil and Gas Agreement Act (Bill C-43), 4247, 5263, 5270

Canada Post Corporation, 1104-6

Canada-United Kingdom Civil and Commercial Judgements

Convention Act, 1984 (Bill C-51), 5318

Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), references, 2993

Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 2197-8,

4560-2, 4565, 4596, 4687, 4697, 4985

References, 4687

Petitions, references, 4587-8

China, Premier Zhao Ziyang, address to Parliament, M., 444

Cree-Naskapi (of Quebec) Act (Bill C-46), 4449, 4487, 4492

References, 4446-7, 4483

Criminal Law Reform Act, 1984 (Bill C-19), references, 4013

Customs and Excise Offshore Application Act (Bill C-16), 6, 3972, 3985-6

References, 2995

Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-7), 6

Disarmament, 1232

Elections, 2139

Electoral Boundaries Commission reports, 2994

Emergency Planning Order, 1764

Estimates, 1984-1985, main, committees, referral, M., 1589

Estimates, 1984-1985, supplementary (A), committees, referral, M., 3834

Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 6

Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-15), 6

Farm Products Marketing Agencies Act (amdt.)(Bill C-56), 5344

Federal Court, Judges, National Defence and Statutory Instruments Acts and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 5259

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs

Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 1145

Fisheries Act (amdt.)(Bill), 4533

Fisheries and Forestry Standing Committee, 2763, 2994-5, 3600

Fisheries, Atlantic, 1108

Fisheries, Pacific, 2994-5

Fishing vessels, 3972

Floods, 5130

Gaspé Peninsula, 80, 723

Income tax, 2137, 5255-6

Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill), 4159, 4198

Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 6,

18, 371-3, 378, 385-6

References, 19, 223

Indian Act, 2140, 2336, 2763

Indian Act (amdt.)(Bill C-47), 5077

Indians, 1675

Insolvency Act, 2139

Interest Act (amdt.)(Bill C-36), 4048

References, 5103-4

Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 873-4

Kushner, references, death, 1739

Laskin, Bora, 2463

Legislation, 2763, 4672-3

Pinard, Hon. Yvon—Cont.

- Liberal Party, 3824
- Mingan Archipelago National Park Act (Bill C-53), 5258, 5322
 - References, 5295
- Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment Act 1984 (Bill C-58),
 - references, 5295
- Multiculturalism, 19, 2995
- Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-48), 5016
- Newfoundland, 3080-1
- Nielsen, references, 2993
- Nova Scotia Offshore Retail Sales Tax Act (Bill), 4159, 4198
- Nuclear-Weapon-Free Zone Act (Bill C-204), 1029
- Official Languages Commissioner, M., 4446
- Official Languages Policy and Programs Standing Joint Committee,
 - 2140, 2589-90
 - Establishment, M., 2335
- Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 3833
- Ontario, official languages policy, letter, tabling, 4674-5
- Opposition parties, 4561, 4565
- Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society Special
 - Committee, 19
- Pinard, references, 559
- Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23),
 - references, 20, 3833
- Privacy, 872-3
- Privilege
 - Freedom of speech inhibited (Cooper), 1104, 1106, 1560
 - Intimidation of Member attempted, Prime Minister's Office,
 - Mulroney file (Nielsen), 1420-1
 - Misleading statements, National Revenue Minister Bussières,
 - quota system (Beatty), 442-3
 - Parliamentary facilities, misuse (Hnatyshyn), 3185
 - Unparliamentary language (Clarke), 5072
- Procedure
 - Adjournment hour, 4074, 5103, 5344
 - Adjournments, 3985, 4074
 - Ms., agreed to, 6, 3600, 5059
 - Chair rulings, 4697
 - Committee reports, 5221
 - Committees, establishing, 19
 - Debate, motions, 1187
 - Debate, question and comment period, 45, 53
 - Decorum, 4031
 - Division bells, 2571-3
 - Divisions, 1029, 2251, 4944-5, 4948-9
 - Documents, 1819, 4674-5
 - Documents, tabling, 650, 4449
 - Committee referral, 1588-9
 - Ministers, 872-4
 - Estimates, 3834
 - Hansard*, correcting official record, 1008
 - House business, 4672, 4945, 5255-6
 - House leaders, 2763
 - Introduction of bills, 5259
 - Language, 2193
 - Members, M., 4483
 - Motions
 - Leave to move, 1108
 - Moving, 2557-8
 - Notice, 1709, 1901, 4245-6
 - Substituting names, 625, 5230
 - Motions for Papers, 4198
 - Oral questions, delayed start, 1145, 1256
 - Oral questions, time when taken, 724-5
 - Petitions, 4587-8
 - Private Members' Business, 19, 2645
 - Public Bills, 5259

Pinard, Hon. Yvon—Cont.

- Procedure—Cont.
- Public Bills—Cont.
 - Amending, 3972
 - Committee of the Whole consideration, 5263, 5270
 - Committee of the Whole referral, 3985, 5318
 - Disposition, 2445, 2589, 4286, 4487, 5318
 - Report Stage, 4560-1, 4565, 4923, 4945
 - Third reading, 4985
 - Question and comment period, 2109
 - Question period, delayed start, 1757
 - Routine Proceedings, 2577, 2589, 4834
 - Sittings of the House, 1233-4, 2111, 2533
 - Ms., 4649, 5312-3
 - Statements on motions, 135
 - Supply Bills, votes, 2358-9
 - Supply Motions, 4223
- Votes
 - Amendment to amendment, division applying to amendment,
 - 793
 - Amendment, division applying to main motion, 4035, 4267
 - In reverse order, 3940
 - Validity, questioning, 371-3, 385
 - Dec. 20/83 government defeat, 364, 368, 386, 405-7
 - Voting, 2442-4, 2532, 2642, 4939
- Public opinion polls, M. for papers (Beatty), 4198
- Public Service Superannuation Act (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 5259
- Radiation Emitting Devices Act (amdt.)(Bill C-5), 5105
- References, Quebec small claims courts, 559
- Regulations and other Statutory Instruments Standing Joint
 - Committee, 1901-2, 2994
- Saskatchewan, 4275
- Sexually Abusive Broadcasting Subcommittee, 1232
- Skagit River Valley Treaty Implementation Act (Bill C-41), 4247
- Standing Orders, provisional, adopting, M., 315-6
- Standing Orders Special Committee, establishment, M., 18
- Standing Orders Special Committee, membership, M., 87
- Striking Committee, 443
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, engrossing and presenting to
 - Governor General, M., 1253
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration
 - (Burghardt), 45-6
- VIA Rail Canada Inc., 13-4
- Voluntary Organizations Special Committee, 4240
- Western Grain Stabilization Act, 2993, 3142, 3184, 3379, 3525,
 - 3600
- Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 4074
- Youth, M. on supply (Wise), 4031
- Yukon Quartz Mining Act (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4248, 4286

PIP *see* Petroleum Incentives Program

Pitegoff, Barry *see* Tourist industry—Visitors

Pitt Meadows, B.C. *see* Airports

Planned Parenthood Federation of Canada, government funding, 1900

Plant closures *see* Unemployment—Hamilton, Ont.

Plants, genetic resources, international exchange, 262-4, 1126-8

Plebiscites *see* Referendums

PLO *see* Palestine Liberation Organization

PMO *see* Prime Minister's Office

Point Lepreau, N.B. *see* Atomic energy—New Brunswick

Points of order *see* Procedure

Poland

- Debt, rescheduling, 222
- Solidarność movement
 - Workers' Defence Committee (KOR) members arrested, September 1982, statement under S.O. 21 (J. Reid), 1035
 - See also Ottawa, Ont.—Daly Street
 - See also Grain; Immigrants; Immigration; World War II

Polar Continental Shelf Program, abandoned camp, qu., 3420-1**Police**

- Northern Canada, number, southern comparison, 4602
- Powers, 4686
- See also Canadian Police College; Electronic surveillance; Kidnapping; Ontario Provincial Police; Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Policy Options see Regional development—*Regional Development Matters***Political parties**

- Caucus system, party discipline, 3701
- Leadership campaigns, funding, 5069
- Opposition Members see Privilege—Members reputation impugned
- Public opinion poll results, 1949
- See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service; Communist Party; Liberal Party; New Democratic Party; Procedure—Debate, Participants; Progressive Conservative Party; Quebec—Parti Nationaliste—Parti Québécois; Social Credit Party; United Farmers of Alberta

Pollution

- Pacific coastal waters, petition, 5314
- Reducing, 106
- See also Acid rain pollutants; Air pollution; Automobiles—Emission control standards; Fisheries, Pacific—Habitat protection; Gasoline—Leaded; Mining industry

Polychlorophenols see Forest industry—Wood preservatives**Pope John Paul II**

- Canada Sept. 9-20/84 visit, 2320-1, 2323, 2357
- Protection, Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), relationship, 2180
- Statements under S.O. 21 (Lewis), 1372, (Nickerson), 5123
- See also Public Service; Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Armoured limousines
- See also Atomic weapons; Elections—Calling

Population recovery adjustment payment see Established Programs Financing**Pork**

- Advertising, 3051
- Marketing commission, establishing see Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-232)
- Supply management, 3045

Pornography

- Broadcasting
 - Legislation, amending, 4008
 - See also Sexually abusive broadcasting
- Children, 857
 - Legislation, previous sessions, committee study, etc., 4770
 - United States legislation, relationship, 3923, 4769-70
- Committee referral requested, 781-2
- Defining, 781
- Imported material, Brockville, Ont., court decision, customs tariff regulations, qu., 1625-6

Pornography—Cont.

- Legislation, amending Criminal Code, Throne Speech proposal, Bill C-19, 4, 42, 198, 1154, 3178-9
 - Dealing with pornography provisions separately, 4180-1
- Petitions, 3466, 3555, 4247, 4418
 - Clerk of Petitions, reports tabled, 3506, 3599, 4279, 4446
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 2671
 - United States legislation, comparison, statement under S.O. 21 (McDonald), 3916
- Petition, 5176
 - Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 5254
- Statements under S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 27, (McDonald), 4371
- Television, statement under S.O. 21 (MacDougall), 3076
- Video cassettes, 3178, 4371
- See also Justice Department—Special committee

Port-Cartier, Que. see ITT Canada Ltd.**Port Colborne Iron Works Ltd.**, United States military order loss, 3868
Statement under S.O. 21 (Fretz), 3773**Port Colborne, Ont.** see Inco Metals Co.; Industrial and Regional Development Program**Port Edward, B.C.** see Fisheries, Pacific—Processing plants**Port of Quebec Harbour Commission** see Ports—Quebec**Portelance, Mr. Arthur (L—Gamelin)**

- Textile and clothing industry, 2471-2

Portneuf, Que. see Farmers**Ports**

- Churchill, Man., upgrading, statement under S.O. 21 (Nystrom), 3077-8
- Duty-free, Chatham-Newcastle, N.B., establishing, 1679-80
- Halifax
 - Corporation, board of directors, former Liberal Party Members of Parliament and candidates, 2819
 - Corporation, establishing, statement under S.O. 21 (Crosby), 1002
 - Fairview Container Pier, construction, costs, 2818
 - Grain elevator construction, costs, 2827
 - \$30 million debt, write off, 2818
 - Montreal, companies' payments to National Harbours Board for facilities, qu., 1677
 - Montreal, \$231 million debt, write off, 2818
 - Quebec Harbour Commission, municipal representation, 4810
 - See also Harbour Commission Act (amdt.—Port of Quebec Harbour Commission)(Bill C-251)
- Saint John, N.B., potash terminal, Kootenay Bay, \$28.4 million cost, 2827
- St. John's, Nfld., CN dockyard syncrolift, financing, 3819
- See also Harbours, wharves and breakwaters

Post-secondary education see Education, post-secondary**Postage stamps**, commemorative

- New Brunswick bicentennial, 4717
- Ontario, United Empire Loyalists 1984 bicentennial celebrations, statement under S.O. 21 (Vankoughnet), 5165
- Women attending McGill University, 100th anniversary, qu., 4380

Postal rates

- Increase, 1661
- United States comparison, 1657
- See also Publishing industry—Books

Postal service

- Adanac, Sask., rural mail delivery, discontinuing, petition, 5257
 Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 5312
 Bolton, Ont., door-to-door delivery, petition, 4625
 Form requirement not met, 4671
 British Columbia communities, door-to-door delivery, statement under S.O. 21 (Manly), 5166
 Delays, sorting and delivery, 3376, 3798, 4575
 Statement under S.O. 21 (W. Scott), 4863
 Efficiency, lack, 1657
 Efficiency, tests, accuracy, 1010-1, 1232-3, 1789-90, 5173
 See also Canada Post Corporation—Staff, Varma
 Fairvale Station, N.B., substation closure, petition, 702
 Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 724
 Foreign mail service, Canadian residents using, 3798
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Fulton), 4002
 Government cheques, postal code not visible, double deficiency charge, 3141
 Hamilton, Ont., substation 41, Westcliffe Mall, closure, statement under S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 4574
 Insufficient postage, 98% processed, CUPW survey, 362
 La Prairie constituency, 515
 Mail opening
 Contraband, 1544-6
 See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service; Customs; Royal Canadian Mounted Police
 Milton, Ont., door-to-door delivery, petition, 4195-6
 Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 4244
 New Westminster, B.C. and region, hand sorting, 4153
 Niagara region, sorting in Toronto, statement under S.O. 21 (Fretz), 431
 Noranda, Que., station closure, petition, 3379
 Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 3417
 Ottawa, apartment building refused service, 431
 Overtime, Victoria, B.C. post office, 3376
 Postal box rental fees, statement under S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 3774
 Street letter boxes, removal, senior citizens affected, statement under S.O. 21 (MacDougall), 2044
See also Small business

Potatoes

- Atlantic provinces, price stabilization, 3231
 Exports to United States, dumping allegations, United States Trade Commission ruling, 170
 Canadian Horticultural Council, costs, assistance, 220
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Friesen), 165
 Inspection services, Prince Edward Island, statements under S.O. 21 (Gass), 3133, 3822
 Marketing, eastern Canada, inquiry, Throne Speech proposal, 3, 3044
 Stabilization payments, New Brunswick, 1982-1983 crop year, 2965

Poverty

- Low-income families, Feb. 15/84 budget, assistance lacking, 1448, 1488-9, 1570-1, 1582-3, 1637, 1806
Maclean's article, 818, 2883, 3623
 Persons living below poverty line, 342, 1583, 1746, 3919, 5303-5, 5309
 Reducing, 1968-1981, 1681
 Senior citizens, 4, 123, 1605-6, 1681, 1683, 1781, 1783, 3575-6, 3582, 3584, 3586, 3605, 3623, 4309-10, 4312-3, 4333, 4335, 4337, 5080, 5087, 5303, 5306
 Women, statement under S.O. 21 (Young), 3135
 Statistics, 39, 803,
 Women, 342, 777, 1231, 1576-7, 1684, 1783, 3576, 5309
See also National Anti-Poverty Organization

Prairie Branch Line Rehabilitation Program *see* Railways**Prairie Cable Television** *see* Television—Cable television**Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration** *see* Hanna, Alta.**Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23)** Minister of Transport

- 1r, 1904; 2r, 3879-86, Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, 3886-8; report from committee, report stage, 3r, 3888; R.A., 4459
 Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of Agriculture Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 3886
 References, expediting, 19-20, 3035, 3059, 3358, 3362, 3364, 3386-8, 3833, 3883-4, 3886, 4674

Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.—spouses)(Bill C-218)

- Mr. Taylor
 1r, 1471

Pratt & Whitney Aircraft of Canada Ltd., research and development, \$468 million federal contribution, 3**Praxis Corporation**, break-in, RCMP security service possession of stolen files, lawsuit, 1952**Prayers** *see* Constitution; House of Commons**Press councils** *see* Newspapers**Press/media**

- Freedom of, 177-9, 3161, 3163
See also Budget, Feb. 15/84; Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9)—References; Government departments—Media monitoring and clipping services—Public relations; Newspapers; Procedure—Statements on motions

Price fixing *see* Oil industry; Uranium**Prices**, inflationary, reducing, 110**Prices, administered/regulated**

- Limiting increases, Throne Speech proposal, 3
 Restraint program, 6 and 5 provisions, extending time frame and reducing to 4%, Feb. 15/84 budget measure, 1424, 1693, 1804, 1876, 1881

Prime Minister *see* Constitution; Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Armoured limousines**Prime Minister's Office**

- Mulroney file, covert intelligence gathering, authorization, public funds used, Toronto *The Globe and Mail* allegations, etc., 1407-23, 1437, 1457-71, 1504-5, 1959-60
 Crenna, David, role, 2193
 Independent inquiry, requesting, 1409, 1411, 1460
 Montreal residence, title search, 1457-9, 1462
 National Revenue Department tax investigators role, 1410, 1413, 1463
 Opposition files on Ministers and Liberal Party Members of Parliament, 1457-60
 Security service role, 1415
 Statements under S.O. 21 (Lewis, Hawkes, LaSalle, Taylor), 1405-7, (MacDonald), 1495-6
 Watergate comparison, 1407, 1414
See also Privilege—Intimidation of Member attempted
 Size, staff, etc., 1261
 Staff, power over Cabinet Ministers, Fleming remarks, 39-40
See also Special Employment Initiatives Program—Funds

Prince Albert, Sask. *see* Penitentiaries—Saskatchewan Penitentiary**Prince Edward Island** *see particular subjects*

Prince Rupert, B.C.

Ridley Island grain terminal and coal port development, 2227
 See also Fisheries, Pacific—Processing plants; Search and rescue—West coast

Printing industry see Tourist industry—Advertising, Materials

Prisoners of conscience see Human rights—International

Prisoners of war see Veterans—Pensions

Privacy

Correspondence and conversations between citizens and Ministers or government officials, 861-75, 878-81

See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service; Income tax—Assessments/re-assessments—Information; Iron Ore Co. of Canada—President Brian Mulroney; Privacy Commissioner Office; Procedure—Documents, tabling; Social insurance numbers; Statistics Canada

Privacy Act

Implementation, references, 1901
 Official Languages Commissioner report, tabled, 5133
 See also Credit cards; Employment and Immigration Department; Procedure—Documents, tabling; Regulations and other Statutory Instruments Standing Joint Committee

Privacy Commissioner, John Grace, providing advice to Employment and Immigration Department *re* avoidance of access to information, 3779-80

Privacy Commissioner Office, staff, salaries, *q.s.*, 1322

Private Bills see Procedure—Private Members' Private Bills

Private Members' Business see House of Commons; Procedure

Private members' motions

Agric-bond program, establishing, Agriculture Standing Committee, proposed referral (Gurbin), agreed to, 1169-76
 Amdt. (Fisher), Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee referral, agreed to, 1176
 Atomic weapons, free zones, establishing, Canada (Young), 4173-80
 Canadian Wheat Board, name, changing and expanding role to include all grains (Hovdebo), 5149-56
 Daylight saving time, two month extension, (McKenzie), 3440-2
 Disarmament, nuclear weapons, reduction, resuming negotiations, (McLean), 3307-13
 Gasoline, sales tax, gasoline and diesel fuel, farm fuel (Mazankowski), agreed to, 1526-34
 Amdt. (Huntington), 1530, agreed to, 1533-4
 Withdrawn and replaced, by unanimous consent, 1528
 Government expenditures, estimates review committee, establishing (Blenkarn), 3699-706
 Income Tax Act, Section 31, small farm holdings, repealing (Wenman), 939-45, 4123-9
 Internal Economy Commissioners, membership, increasing (Lambert), 4742-9
 Justice, accused persons, acquittal/charges dropped, government reimbursing legal costs, (Hawkes), 1289-96
 Lotteries, bonus bond draw proposal (McKenzie), 3664-71
 Manitoba, official languages policy, Franco-Manitobans' rights, Manitoba Act constitutional amendment (Gauthier), 4460-7
 Marriage, breakdown, Health, Welfare and Social Affairs Standing Committee, proposed referral (Howie), 2918-26
 Metric conversion, labelling, dual measurements, farm products, chemicals, (Mazankowski), 2396-403
 Municipalities, property taxes, income tax deduction, providing (Bosley), 3011-6
 Penitentiaries, inmates, native people (McDonald), 4601-8

Private members' motions—Cont.

Penitentiaries, public involvement, Justice and Legal Affairs Standing Committee studying (Halliday), 4548-55
 Railways, transportation system, northern Saskatchewan, developing (Anguish), 1664-71
 Red and Souris Rivers, North Dakota Garrison diversion project (Sargeant), 3522-30
 Regulations, reform, federal-provincial-territorial conference, convening (Mazankowski), 3892-9

Private members' motions for papers, public opinion polls (Beatty), transferred for debate, 4197-8

Private sector

Government intervention, 3752
 Government subsidies, 4366
 Job creation role, potential, 707-8, 3996, 5161
 See also Job creation programs
 Progressive Conservative Party position, 1394-5, 4113-4
 Salaries/pension plans, protection, Canada Labour Code, amending, 4366
 See also Canada Works Program; Crown corporations; Deficit; Economic recovery; Farm Credit Corporation—Funding; Government; Petro-Canada; Wage and price restraint; Wealth creation

Privilege

Access to Parliament impeded, Solicitor General Kaplan, press lock-up *re* security bill (S. Robinson), 560-1, not accepted, 563
 False allegations, NDP Members, job creation money allocated (Duclos), not accepted, 1234-5
 Freedom of speech inhibited, Chair, interrupted statement under S.O. 21 (Crosby), not accepted, 2798-800
 Imputing motives, Finance Minister Lalonde, allegations *re* Mulroney when president of Iron Ore Co. (Lawrence), 870
 Intimidation of Member attempted, PMO, Mulroney file, (Nielsen), 1415-23, 1464-71, not accepted, 1558-9
 Members reputation impugned
 Finance Minister Lalonde, remarks *re* Mulroney when president of Iron Ore Co. (McGrath), 874-5, not accepted, 1014
 Opposition members, comments *re* abuse of public funds by Liberal Party Members (M.A. Dionne), not accepted, 1107
 Prime Minister Trudeau, allegations *re* fabrications (Lawrence), raising after checking record, 3186
 Misleading statements
 Economic Development Minister Johnston, comments *re* sports pool and lotteries (Paproski), not accepted, 2799
 Finance Minister Lalonde, youth unemployment statistics (Waddell), not accepted, 1050-1
 Hnatyshyn, NDP position *re* Dec. 20/83 government defeat (Deans), 376
 National Health and Welfare Minister Bégin, remarks *re* "tax grab" (Huntington), not accepted, 1011-3
 National Revenue Minister Bussièrès, quota system (Beatty), 315, 409-13, 439-43, 700-2, not accepted, 702
 Parliamentary facilities, misuse, Comtois, stationery, printing, franking, partisan use (Hnatyshyn), 3184-6
 Personal attack on Member, McDermaid, remarks *re* native people donation (J. Munro), not accepted, 2905-6
 Raising, takes precedence over points of order, when delayed, notice required, 408-9
 Right to speak, Chair, denied floor on point of order (McRae), 379-80
 Rights of Members breached
 Chair, not allowing supplementary question (Keeper), not accepted, 3554
 Chair, rulings on basis of representations by government Members (McCain), not accepted, 382

Privilege—Cont.**Rights of Members breached—Cont.**

- Hansard*, inaccurate record of speech (Yurko), not accepted, 3289-90
- Internal Economy Commissioners, Canada Labour Relations Board decision appealed to Federal Court (Allmand), not accepted, 3234-5
- Internal Economy Commissioners, Members' staff budgets changes (Sargeant), not accepted, 3289-90
- Justice and Legal Affairs Standing Committee Chairman Lachance, Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), hearings
(S. Robinson), not accepted, 4484
(Yurko), not accepted, 4632-5
- Minister of State Olivier, alleged Order in Council change to sports pool status (Paproski), not accepted, 3330
- Progressive Conservative Party Members, voting improperly (Flis), not accepted, 381-2
- Small Businesses Minister Smith, "casting aspersions on Progressive Conservative Party Members integrity" (Siddon), 388
- Solicitor General Kaplan, distributing confidential House document/bill to public before presenting to House (Deans), 558-63, not accepted, 563-4
- Solicitor General Kaplan, releasing copy of bill to media (Deans), 526-8, not accepted, 528
- Unparliamentary language
Deans, use of "false" *re* Nielsen (Beatty), "false" is acceptable Parliamentary language, not accepted, 408
Finance Minister Lalonde, use of "wilfully misrepresented" (Carney), 2428, not unparliamentary, not accepted, 2474-5
Pinard, comments *re* Progressive Conservative Party Members voting (Shields), 377, 409
Waddell, use of "gutless" (Kaplan), not accepted, 1961-2
See also Procedure

Privilege, prima facie

- Freedom of speech inhibited, Canada Post Corporation official, abusive phone call to Member (Cooper), 1101-6, 1234-5, 1382-4, accepted, 1559-61
- Privileges and Elections Standing Committee referral, M. (Cooper), 1560-1, negated on recorded division, 1561

Privileges and Elections Standing Committee

- Reports, presented, first, 5134
See also Chief Electoral Officer—Annual Report 1982-1983;
Nielsen—References; Privilege, *prima facie*; Procedure—Privilege

Privy Council Office

- Administration, costs, statement under S.O. 21 (McKenzie), 124
Staff, salaries, *qu.*, 3089, 5317-8
See also National security—Responsibility

Procedure

- Acting Speaker *see below* Divisions
- Adjournment hour
Business, may not be conducted after hour of adjournment, 531, 564
Chair/Committee of the Whole "not see clock", by unanimous consent, denied, 5343
Chair/House "not see clock", by unanimous consent, 3878, 4074-5, 4287, 4502-3
Denied, 5344
Early
Time not deducted from debate time, 3804
Unanimous consent, 5163-4

Procedure—Cont.**Adjournment hour—Cont.**

- Early—Cont.
Unanimous consent—Cont.
Denied, 5103
See also below Adjournment, proceedings on—Private Member's Business
- Adjournment motions under S.O. 30
Cruise missiles, United States testing in Canada, suspending (Jewett), not accepted, 1766
Fishing vessels, seizure by chartered banks (Skelly), not accepted, 1156-7
Lotteries, sports pool, legality, Order in Council alleged changes in status (Paproski), not accepted, 3418-9
Oil and gas exploration, Beaufort Sea, Dome Petroleum Ltd., Japanese participation, cancellation (Skelly), not accepted, 1627-8
Uranium mining, Key Lake Sask., contaminated water spills, cleanup, AECB role, etc. (de Jong), not accepted, 448
Youth, unemployment (McGrath), not accepted, 4485
- Adjournment, proceedings on
Lapsed, 1176
Members lacking for debate, House adjourned, 5164
Points of order not permitted, 2273
Reversing order of Members, 1343
- Adjournments
House now adjourn
M. (Deans), not in order, 4560
M. (Miller), not in order, 4732-3
M. (S. Robinson), not in order, 4381
Liberal Party leadership convention, M. (Pinard), agreed to, 3600
Members remain until House adjourned, 1874
Next sitting day, M. (Pinard), agreed to, 6
St. Jean Baptiste Day, M. (Pinard), agreed to, 5059
See also below Debate
- Allocation of time *see below* Time allocation
- Allotted days
Notice of subject matter, 1070
See also below Debate
- Amendments *see below* Motions—Private Members' Motions—Votes
- Appeals *see below* Chair rulings—Committee of the Whole
- Argument/debate, not point of order/privilege, 1796, 2481, 2584, 3047, 3198, 3204-5, 3330, 3362, 3554, 3686, 3723, 3925-6, 4159, 4179, 4279-80, 4361, 4418, 4457, 4570, 4593, 4595, 4704, 4709, 4761, 4788, 4849, 4852, 4878, 4949, 5004, 5043, 5047, 5049, 5256, 5335, 5340
- Attainder, Bill of *see below* Private Members' Public Bills
- Beauchesne's Parliamentary Rules and Forms*, 5th ed. *see below*
- Motions, amendments—Petitions, Presentation format
- Bell ringing incidents
Standing Orders and Procedure Special Committee (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.), recommendations, not addressing, 2569
March 1982, for 15 days, 2569, 2572
Jan. 18/84, 3:25 p.m. to 6:00 p.m., 529
Feb. 20/84, 3:20 p.m. to 6:00 p.m., 1560
Mar. 19/84, 12:50 p.m. to 6:15 p.m. to Mar. 20/84, 9:00 a.m. to 11:10 a.m., 2218-9
Sitting suspended, 2219
Mar. 28/84, 5:55 p.m. to 6:26 p.m. to Mar. 29/84, 9:00 a.m. to 11:09 a.m., 2531-2
Sitting suspended, 2532
Mar. 29/84, 3:10 p.m. to 6:00 p.m., 2558
See also Manitoba—Official Opposition
- Bills *see below* Public Bills
Black Rod *see below* Debate

Procedure—Cont.

- Business of the House *see above* Adjournment hour and *see below*
 Government business—House business—Private Members' Business
- Chair
 Appellations, appropriateness, 4652
 Occupant, present occupant is the Chair, 4686
 Procedure arguments, Chair hearing, informing other occupants, 4646
- Chair rulings
 Comment/appeal not permitted, 136-8, 1050, 1140, 1786, 2800, 3234, 3554, 3985-6, 4683-4, 4688, 4758
 Interim rulings, Chair hearing argument before final ruling, 4559, 4697, 4729
 Debate continuing, 4563
 House adjourning, 4562
See also Privilege—Rights of Members breached and *see also below* Committee of the Whole—Constitutional and legal questions
- Clerk of the House *see below* Committees
- Committee of the Whole
 Chairman rulings, appeal only by report to House, 353, 371, 373-5, 381
 Notice of motion required, 371, 377
 Voting procedure, Members may vote from places other than designated seats, 374, 377-9
See also below Public Bills—Votes
- Committee referral of documents *see below* Documents, tabling
- Committee reports
 Government response, requesting, Senate Reform Special Joint Committee, 910
 Order of reference, beyond scope, not in order, 4624
 Presentation, reverting to with unanimous consent, 910, 4986, 5145, 5216-7, 5220-2, 5287
 Denied, 4985
- Committee Stage *see below* Public Bills—Time allocation
- Committees
 Establishing, Striking Committee role, 19
 Establishment, methods, 4652-3
 Expenses, Clerk of the House approval, 3870
 Ministers, refusal to appear, 3962-3
 Minutes and evidence, not printed, Report Stage debate should not commence, 4591, 4594, 4599-60, 4627-31
 Orders of reference, requesting unanimous consent to refer privilege matter, 1108
See also below Oral questions, Scope—Private Members' Motions
- Constitutional and legal questions
 Chair does not rule, 872
 Member may not comment, 2711
See also below Votes, Dec, 20/83 government defeat
- Debate
 Adjourned, M. (Crosbie), agreed to, 1437-8
 Black Rod interrupting, 1661
 Member be now heard, M. (Fulton), agreed to, 4384
 Member be now heard, M. (S. Robinson), not in order, 4484
 Member yielding floor to designated Member, by unanimous consent, 4343-4
 Motion, Member may speak only once to same motion, 4736-7, 4914
 Moving, Member considered to have participated in debate, 4737
 Waived by unanimous consent, 1187-8, 4350, 4892
 Motion not put, debate cannot begin, 3940-1
 Parliamentary Secretaries, speaking for Minister closes debate, 4492

Procedure—Cont.

- Debate—Cont.
 Participants, alternating, party proportion, etc., 931-2, 1324, 2320, 2515, 3203, 3991, 3996, 4593-5
 Lists, Chair will only recognize Member who stands even if name is on list, 932
 Member may choose to speak or not, 4593-5
 Must stand to be recognized, 1207, 2355-6
 Points of order, Member recognized for debate may raise point of order and continue with unanimous consent, 3199
 Questions by unanimous consent, reply time at Chair discretion, 4687
 Quotations, use, scope, 1360-3, 1389-90, 1685, 2119, 2634, 2744, 2747-8, 3813, 3815
 Relevancy rule, 973, 976, 980, 1019, 1072, 1089, 1240, 1324, 1519, 1531, 1966, 2102, 2104, 2233, 2257, 2455, 2457, 2460, 2597, 2725, 2727, 3346, 3609, 3651, 3790-1, 3813, 4177, 4570, 4657-8, 4684-6, 4688, 4698-9, 4702, 4712, 4734, 4737, 4752, 4766-7, 4780, 4791-2, 4795-6, 4839, 4886, 4996, 4998, 5004, 5033, 5048, 5102
 Repetition rule, 1840
 Scheduling, allotted days, dividing remaining time equally between three parties, eliminating question and comment period, by unanimous consent, 887-8
 Subject matter, before House Committee, may not be subject of debate, 3432
 Television coverage, camera on Chair and Table Officers, should be on Member speaking, House operating in violation of broadcasting agreement, 287-9
 Translation, Member must speak slower for translators, 3444
See also below Decorum—Motions—Public Bills
- Decorum
 Addressing Chair when speaking, 743, 755, 1057, 1066, 1395, 2116, 2168, 2175, 2372, 2423, 2425, 2758, 3002, 3326, 3430, 3820, 4064, 4322, 4903, 5008-9, 5055, 5168, 5269
 Food, not permitted in Chamber, 4943
 Head covering provision outdated, 738
 Heckling, Member must be in Chamber not behind curtain when interjecting, 2148
 Imputing motives, 5102
 Interrupting Member when speaking, 1283, 1717, 1720, 1865, 2116, 2185-6, 2585, 2739, 4792
 Noise in Chamber, Chair/Members cannot hear debate, etc., 989, 1029, 1122, 1203, 1355, 1658, 2094, 2456, 2530, 3005, 4159, 4640, 4688, 4788, 4986, 5232
 Passing between Chair and Member speaking, 735-6, 738, 1026, 1202-3, 1305, 2343, 2739, 3439
 Photographs in Chamber, not permitted, exception, 4881
 Referring to Member by constituency name or title only, 118-9, 760, 969, 1164, 1204, 2008, 2147, 2149, 2408, 3322, 3612, 4885, 4939-40, 5008, 5233
 Honourable "lady", 4031
 Reflecting on other Members presence/absence, 602-3, 1306, 1520, 1522, 1998, 2286, 2401-2, 3039, 3046-7, 3151, 3153, 3159, 3551, 3826, 3987, 3990-1, 4054, 4075, 4081, 4283, 5010
 Sitting when Chair stands, 114, 3204, 3289-90, 3295, 4362, 4647
 Deferring votes *see below* Votes
- Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House *see* Blaker
- Dilatory motions
 Lapsing at 6:00 p.m., 2569
 Lapsing, Chair setting precedent, 2246
 Proceeding to orders of the day, 2557
See also below Votes
- Division bells
 Controlled by Whips, 2570-1
 Dispensing with, unanimous consent, 2644

Procedure—Cont.

- Division bells—*Cont.*
 Extending, Chair permitting to ring while government Members fly to Ottawa, 2247, 2249
 Ringing for extended periods, Chair role, conflicting duties, House resolving by Standing Orders, etc., 2569-77
 Ringing requirement, 4931, 4943
See also above Bell ringing incidents
- Divisions
 Chair role, delaying/expediting, 2246-7, 2251
 Format, yeas/nays, Chair calling, five Members rising, etc., 4944-5, 4947-50
 Unnecessary, Acting Speaker declared motion defeated, 1028-9
See also below Sittings of the House—Votes
- Documents, appending to *Hansard*, unanimous consent, denied, 4585, 4674-5
- Documents, tabling
 By unanimous consent, 1363, 2383, 2662, 3096-7, 3185, 4423, 4449, 4727
 Committee referral, “in accordance with Act of Parliament”, not applicable, 1588-9
 Exhibits not permitted, 1588-9
 Minister photostating before, 1818-9
 Minister reading, requirement, 1818-9, 2905, 4811
 Ministers, correspondence between department and private citizens, privacy infringement, etc., 866-70, 872, 874-9, 881, 1013-5
 Privacy Act/Commissioner, implications, Speaker enforcing Act, 870, 872-3, 875, 1014
 Private citizens becoming Members of Parliament, status of correspondence, 871, 879, 1014
 Unanimous consent, requiring, 866-9, 873, 1013-4, 4811
 Translation, accuracy of text, guaranteeing, S.O. 36(1)(p), 879-80
 Unanimous consent denied, 649-50, 1363, 1367
- Estimates, supplementary, dollar items, using to establish new programs, 2286, 2308
- Estimates, supplementary, printing in *Hansard* as if read, 3834
- Evening sitting *see below* Sittings of the House
- Exhibits
 Not permitted, 1442, 1880, 1966, 3813, 4663
 Documents/literature relating to events outside Parliament not appropriate, 4664
See also above Documents
- First reading of Bills *see* Speaker, rulings and statements—Private Members’ Public Bills and *see also below* Public Bills
- Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod *see above* Debate
- Government business, Ministers presence, necessity, 599
- Governor General *see* Speaker, rulings and statements—Royal Assent
- Hansard**
 Alteration in official record, 875, 880-1, 1015, 1854
 Availability of previous session copies, 564-5, 650
 Correcting official record, 1107-8, 2511
See also above Documents
- House business
 Government decides, 4672, 5342
 Negotiations, disposition of legislation, 4941, 4945
 Questions asked on Thursday only, 2091, 3144, 3962-3
 Not point of order, 3144
 Questions only, debate not permitted, 2995
- House Leaders
 Meetings, not held in House, 2763
 Negotiations, 5254-6
See also below Oral questions, Parties
- House of Commons, Members’ guests barred from Galleries, 3554

Procedure—Cont.

- Introduction of Bills, reverting to with unanimous consent, 1904, 5259
- Language
 “b.s.”, does not contribute to dignity of House, withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 1583
 Comment withdrawn, 3353
 “Dictator”, 3553
 Disrespectful/offensive, 1070, 1089, 1446, 1606, 2545, 2790
 “Evil”, withdrawn, 2193
 “Horses ass”, not acceptable, 1484
 “Lousy”, withdrawn, 4993
 “Sidekick”, withdrawal requested, 5199
See also below Unparliamentary language
- Lapsed motions *see below* Motions, Lapsed
- Leave to move motion *see below* Motions
- Legal matters *see above* Constitutional
- Legislation, not bill until receives first reading, 2136
- Mace, remains on Table during mid-day adjournment, 3076
- Member be now heard *see above* Debate
- Members
 Chair naming, Mr. Heap, expelled from Chamber, M. (Pinard), agreed to, 4483
 Chair naming, Mr. Kristiansen, withdrew from Chamber, 4079
 Communicating with Chair by note during Question Period, 3784
 Independent, privileges, 4632-3
 Withdrawing from Chamber, 4954
- Ministers
 House attendance, 1854, 1942, 3987, 3990-1
 Precedence, Ministers recognized before Members, 3784
See also above Committees and *see also below* Oral questions, Scope
- Misleading statements, correcting, 1155, 1624, 1735, 2475, 2486-7, 2522, 2585, 3718, 3722-3, 3793, 3849, 4279, 4345, 4347, 4756-7, 4791, 5141, 5338
- Motions
 Amendment to amendment, one only permitted at one time, 4350
 Amendment to amendment when carried, debate on amendment as amended, 4350-1
 Amendment to subamendment, not in order, 2477
 Chair reading to House, requirement, 4460-1, 4851-2
 Deemed adopted, unanimous consent, 1709, 1714
 Lapsed, 2558
 Leave to move
 Unanimous consent requested, 1051-1
See also below Public Bills, Introduction
- Members reading to House, 4851-2
- Moving at proper time, necessity, 4872
- Moving, Member already spoke in debate, not in order, 5277
- Moving, Member recognized on point of order, cannot move motion, 2493, 2557-8
- Notice, *Order Paper* listing, mover name missing, 4597
- Notice requirement, waiving, unanimous consent, 1050-1, 1108, 1709, 1901, 3187, 3417-8, 3600, 3640, 3800, 4446
 Denied, 3601, 4245
- Subject matter, same/similar, if previously decided may not be brought forward in same session, 4173, 4175-6
- Substituting names, unanimous consent required, 625-6, 841, 2577, 4785, 4840-1
 Exception, Ministers, 4842-4, 4872, 5230, 5271
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, may not be amended on or after seventh day of debate, 1079-80
- Time allocation motion, Chair recognizing Minister, pre-empting other Members, 3783-5
- Withdrawn and substitution by unanimous consent, 1528
- Wording, changing by unanimous consent, 1676

Procedure—Cont.**Motions—Cont.**

Written requirement, 4384

See also above Adjournment motions under S.O. 30—Debate and *see also below* Sittings of the House**Motions, amendments**

Form, unacceptable, 1295, 1528

Receivable until final vote taken, 1079-80

Alleged conflict between S.O. 42(6) and *Beauchesne's* 5th ed., c. 353, 1079-80

Scope, 2493-5

Seconder

Cannot be seconded by mover of main motion, 506, 1533

Lack, 1140

Motions for Papers, notices, transferred for debate, 4197-8

Notice *see above* Motions and *see below* Public Bills, financial—Sittings of the House

Notices of Motions, transferring to Government Orders, 2765

Opposition days *see above* Allotted days**Oral questions**

Delayed start, 1145, 1256, 2466

Duration, 2799

Length, questions/answers, excessive, 1936, 2371, 2720-1, 2797, 2800-1, 3322, 3462, 3594, 3631-2, 4438-9, 5008-9, 5067, 5247

Lists of questioners, Chair dispensing with, 3834

Minister responding, 260, 264

Parliamentary Secretaries participation, 2904-5

Parties, fair distribution of question time, Chair determines, 1009, 1155, 1934

Chair discussing practice with House leaders, 1155

Repetition of previous question, not permitted, 3417

Scope, 478-9, 1186, 1813, 1938, 2371-2, 2375, 3081, 3459, 4477, 5066, 5070-1, 5309

Committee discussing matter, may not be subject of questions, 4378

Ministers current responsibilities, 2375, 2797, 2902, 2904, 3778, 4439, 4871, 5013

Should be placed on *Order Paper*, 1813, 3378, 3416, 3599, 4809, 5069, 5173*Sub judice* matters, may not be subject of questions, 3288**Supplementary questions**

Beyond original scope, 32, 85, 134, 2175, 2373, 2375, 2762, 2938, 3226, 3410, 3412, 3548, 3552-5, 3596, 3676, 3679, 3867-9, 4276, 5173, 5247

Chair discretionary powers, 2375, 3832, 4807

Chair editorializing, 317-9

Rotation by party, proportion, Chair limiting, 317-20

Time when taken, application of S.O. 18(3), 724-5

See also above Members and *see also below* Points of order—Privilege

Oral/written questions, scope, restrictions, etc., 868

Order Paper

Should not be read in House, 2712

See also above Oral questions, Scope**Orders of the Day, proceeding to**

M. (Murphy), not in order, 4484

M. (Nielsen), 2557, lapsed, 2558

Pairing *see below* VotesParliamentary Secretaries *see also above* Debate and *see also below* Public Bills**Petitions**

Filed with Clerk, Clerk of Petitions, reports tabled, 557, 594, 809, 3144, 3834, 4871

Form requirements not met, 264, 439, 594, 724, 1558, 1674, 1818, 2175, 2285, 2556, 2906, 3925, 4244, 4671, 4809, 5015, 5312

Members' obligations, 2995

Procedure—Cont.**Petitions—Cont.**

Presentation format, 702, 2721, 3555, 4586-8, 4675-6, 4727

Beauchesne's 4th and 5th ed., alleged conflict, 4588, 4590-1

Filing with Clerk, Chair requiring, 4587-8

Scope, 5257

Signatories, requirement, 4586

Points of order

Interrupting with new point of order, not permitted, 4628

Raising, cannot be raised during Oral questions or Statements under S.O. 21, 354

Raising, must be raised immediately, 380

Reserving right to raise, 3419

See also above House business—Motions, Moving and *see also below* Putting the Question, FormPolitical parties *see above* Debate—Oral questionsPrecedence *see above* MinistersPrevious Question *see below* Putting the QuestionPrinting, *see above* Committees, Minutes and evidencePrivate Bills *see below* Private Members' Private Bills**Private Members' Business**

Consideration, Throne Speech debate displacing, 19

Consideration time, 2491

Extending by unanimous consent, 4351

Remainder of allocated hour, 2645

Extending by unanimous consent, denied, 2445-6, 2781, 2784

Precedence, protecting position by unanimous consent, 2446

Precedence, Speaker establishing, Members not proceeding, same Member on consecutive/recent occasions, 831-2, 1731-2, 1736, 3943-4

Proceeding to by unanimous consent, 4689

Subject/item lacking, House stands adjourned, 5104

See also below Public Bills**Private Members' Motions**

Amendments, referring subject matter to committee, M.

(Nickerson), not in order, 1295

Mover, speaking twice, closes debate, 4122-3

Chair must inform House, 4123

Notices, lengthy, detailed, argumentative, 3306, 3522

Private Members' Private Bills, *en bloc* consideration, disposition, all stages at one sitting, 3008-11**Private Members' Public Bills**

Bill of Attainder, not private or public, unacceptable, 3683-4

Consideration, deferring to next occasion, unanimous consent, 2646

Consideration, unanimous consent, 5271

Crown prerogative, Royal Consent, lack, 2091-2

Disposition, several stages at one sitting, 3440

Introduction, motion for leave, House approval tradition, 2092

Seconder, changing, 832

Withdrawn by unanimous consent, 1964, 2159-60

Denied, 1918

Wording changes by unanimous consent only, 832-3

Privilege

In Committee, raised in House by report to House only, 4484, 4632-3, 4635

Privileges and Elections Standing Committee judging actions of other Standing Committees, not appropriate, 4635

See also Speaker, rulings and statements—Privilege

Raising, cannot be raised during Oral questions or Statements under S.O. 21, 355

Raising, takes precedence over points of order, when delayed, notice required, 408-9

Reserving right to raise, 1845

See also above Committees

Production of papers motions, scope, restrictions, etc., 868-9

Procedure—Cont.**Public Bills**

- Amending, scope, 5035
- Amending, ways and means motions requirement, 3972
- Amendment, second reading, in order, 2292-3, 2298
- Amendment to amendment, second reading, in order, 2299-300
- Authorship, scope, 4343
- Committee of the Whole consideration
 - Amendment deleting tariff item, not a tax, acceptable, 3984-6
 - Amendments, introducing, unanimous consent not required, 5270
 - Clause by clause debate/questioning, scope, 5268, 5270
- Clauses
 - Correcting, amendment required, 5270
 - Grouping for debate/voting, 322-3, 4493, 4497
 - Improper order, translation error, 5278
- Debate, scope, time limits, etc., 324, 329-31
- Minister, participation, 5263
- Questions permitted, 114-5
- Voting, Members entering Chamber after voting begins, 353-7, 372, 375-81, 384-7, 390, 407
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (Gourde, Trudeau, M.A. Dionne), 355-7, (Lachance), 393
- Committee of the Whole referral, unanimous consent, 2643, 2779, 3878, 3886, 3965, 4281, 4288, 4294, 4304, 4312-4, 4487, 5035, 5097-8, 5139, 5259, 5279, 5318, 5320, 5324, 5342-3
- Committee Stage *see* Speaker, rulings and statements—Public Bills, Report Stage
- Disposition
 - All Party agreement by unanimous consent, 2589, 5030-1, 5271-2
 - Debate, limiting number of speakers by unanimous consent, 4281, 4286, 4288, 4294, 4300
 - Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee referral, unanimous consent, 3968, 3971
 - Several stages at one sitting, 1513, 2642-5, 2778-9, 3878, 3886, 3888, 3968, 4281, 4288, 4294, 4301, 4304, 4487, 4492-3, 4505-7, 4509, 5030-1, 5033, 5102-3, 5271-2, 5279, 5287, 5314-5, 5318, 5320, 5324, 5341-3
 - Request, not in order, 5277
 - Unanimous consent, denied, 2445
- First reading
 - Division, 530-1
 - Explanation, Chair determines length, 320
 - Explanation, debate not permitted, 2092
- Form, incomplete, 5139
- Introduction
 - Leave, division, 529-30
 - Press lock-up prior to House presentation, 528-9
 - Printed copy, availability for First Reading Stage, 5259
 - Reverting to by unanimous consent, 4874
 - Royal Recommendation, lacking, not in order, 5177, 5180-1
 - Notice, translation error, corrected, 4247
 - Parliamentary Secretaries, may not author, 4343-4
 - Private Members' Bill, Royal Recommendation lacking, 1676
- Report Stage
 - Amendments
 - Acceptability, Chair authority, 4680-1
 - Acceptability questionable, 2724
 - Beyond scope of motion, not in order, 2405, 2723-4, 4559-60, 4656-7, 4697, 4729-32, 5088
 - Accepted, 4749
 - Clauses, deleting all, unprecedented, 4564
 - Effect, "kill the bill", 4637, 4639-42, 4655
 - New/substantive element introduced, not in order, 4637-8, 4642, 4644-5, 4647-55
 - Notice waiving, 5058, 5088

Procedure—Cont.**Public Bills—Cont.****Report Stage—Cont.****Amendments—Cont.****Notice waiving—Cont.**

- Adopting, unanimous consent, 2728-9, 2731
- Royal Recommendation lacking, 2723
- Time limit for introduction, 4629-30
- Concurrence, adopted by unanimous consent, 5327
 - Denied, 5327-9
- Debate, scope, 4566, 4638-9, 4641, 4680
- Minister, participation, 5331
- Motions, grouping for debate and voting, 2405-6, 4558-66, 4681-3, 4704, 4749, 4944-5, 5180
 - Criteria, Chair discretion, limiting debate, Standing Order 79(10), application, 4636-40, 4642-46, 4655-6, 4658, 4680-1, 4683-4
 - See also* Speaker—Motions, Moving
- Notice, waiving, unanimous consent, 5293-4
- Purpose, 4680
- Votes, applying same division to several motions, including names of Members not present for first division, etc., 2441-4, 2642, 4923, 4932, 4938, 4957, 4960, 4964, 4966, 4968-70, 4972-3, 4980-1
 - Votes, name not included, 4926, 4938-40
 - See also above* Committees, Minutes and evidence
- Royal Prerogative of mercy, possible infringement, 5258
- Second reading, debate
 - Minister, participation, 5097
 - Question and comment period, not provided for first three speakers, 448, 1510, 1720, 3118, 4086
 - Permitted by unanimous consent, 3127
 - Denied, 3975
 - Scope, 115, 324, 1327, 1524, 1946, 2380, 3154, 3342, 3569, 3644-5, 3647, 3649, 3654, 3981-2, 4538, 4566
 - See also above* Private Members' Business
- Third reading
 - Copy with amendments, availability, 5327-8
 - Debate, Minister participation, 4985, 5095, 5138-9
 - Motion, Minister must move, 5077
- Withdrawal, unanimous consent requirement, 616, 2159-60, 5149-50
 - See also above* Private Members' Business
- Public Bills, financial, introduction, Royal Recommendation, notice requirement, 526, 564
- Putting the Question
 - Commencement, debate permitted, 2219
 - Form, 2844
 - Chair calling for "yeas" and "nays", 4266
 - Chair use of word "carried", 1045-50
 - Motion may be put on point of order, 3313
 - M. (Deniger), 2178, agreed to, 2219-20
 - Member interrupting Chair, 1140
 - See also* Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9)—References, House debate
- Question and comment period
 - Comments lengthy, 2609-10, 2767, 2810, 3068
 - Not permitted after eight hours debate, unanimous consent, denied, 1968, 2109
 - Scope, S.O. 42(7), 45-6, 53, 114, 755, 967, 976, 1239, 1288, 1299, 1650, 1691, 1869, 1882, 1952, 1986, 2019, 2058, 2543, 2635, 2745-6, 2806, 2809, 3007, 3058, 3099, 3118, 3152-3, 3241-2, 3295, 3608, 3754, 3761, 3813, 3815, 3989, 4029, 4214, 4361, 4398, 4453, 5004, 5044, 5241
 - Unanimous consent to extend, 275, 281, 554, 2538, 2664, 2690, 3237, 3250, 3361, 3363, 3650, 3714, 4021

Procedure—Cont.Question and comment period—*Cont.*Unanimous consent to extend—*Cont.*

Denied, 1480-1, 1655, 1691, 1695, 2639, 2807, 2820, 3096

See also above Debate, Scheduling and *see also below* Statements on motions

Question period

Delayed start, 1757

See also above Debate—Oral questions and *see also below*

Statements on motions

Questions on the *Order Paper*

Answers, delivery to Members' offices, 4015

Delay in answering, 2497-8

Disappear unless stood, 4380-1

Publicly available, not in order, 1904

Scope, 1604

Starred questions, 4108-9, 5135, 5179-80

Stood, 4380-1

Time limit for answers, 3421, 4015

Withdrawn, unanimous consent, 4450

Quotations *see above* DebateRelevancy *see* Debate

Routine Proceedings, delaying commencement, 2577

Routine Proceedings, proceeding to by unanimous consent, 2589, 4834

Royal Assent, delayed, bell ringing incident Mar. 28/84, 2570

Royal Consent *see above* Private Members' Public BillsRoyal prerogative *see above* Private Members' Public Bills—Public BillsRoyal Recommendation *see above* Public Bills—Public Bills, financialSeconding motions *see above* Motions, amendments

Sittings of the House

All night, June 20/84, 4931

M. (D. Munro), 4931

Commencing new day, by unanimous consent, 2221

Continue or extend, motion without notice

M. (Deans), 666, not in order, 667

M. (Gurbin), agreed to, 1171

M. (Gustafson), agreed to, 4055

M. (Miller), agreed to, 1358-9

Evening sittings, scheduling, Feb. 15/84 budget presentation, 1233-4

Extending hours, June 18-29/84, S.O. 9(1), M. (Pinard), agreed to, 4649

Monday morning, no sitting, M. (Evans), agreed to, 3187

Same day, after suspension, by unanimous consent, 2533

Suspending, 4946

M. (Pinard), agreed to, 5312-3

Overnight, division bells ringing, Chair acting unilaterally, 2219, 2245-51, 2669-71

10 minutes, by unanimous consent, denied, 4931-2

15 minutes, by unanimous consent, 4948

Speaker *see above* Documents, tabling—Private Members' Business

Speeches

Reading, prohibited, 1784-6, 2020, 2096, 2204, 2461, 2520, 2823

Exceptions, 2661, 3785-7, 3944, 4017

Time limits

Extending, by unanimous consent, 1061

Government bills, second reading, 281-3, 988, 1961, 2067

10 minutes after eight hours, extending to 20 minutes by unanimous consent, 3303

Member in reply to motion mover, unlimited, 4988-9

Standing Orders

Amended by consent, 316-7

See also above Division bells

Standing Orders Special Committee, membership, 87

Procedure—Cont.

Statements on motions

Minister making, not point of order, opposition replying, 135-8

Question and comment period, Chair determines length, 135-8, 1599, 1601-2

Reply by opposition, not to exceed length of Minister statement, 2288

Requesting Ministers address House not media, 320, 1714, 1716, 3554

Statements under S.O. 21

Delayed start, 1256

Eliminated for day, 1145

May be used to draw House attention to problems *re* Parliamentary precincts, 2721

May not attack Members or Senators, 2799

Parliamentary Secretaries, participation, 4003

Scope, not used for personal attacks on other Members, 799, 809

Scope, not used to recognize visitors in Galleries, 2419

Senators, references, not in order, 516

See also above Points of order—PrivilegeStriking Committee *see above* Committees*Sub judice* convention *see* Speaker, rulings and statements—Adjournment motions under S.O. 30, Cruise missiles and *see also above* Oral questionsSupplementary questions *see above* Oral questions

Supply bills

Distribution by unanimous consent, 2311, 4355

Votes, grouping motions and applying same division to each motion, 2358-9, 4402

Supply days *see above* Allotted days

Supply motions

Amendment, acceptable, 4233

Selection process, filing order factor, calendar/supply year, party ratio, etc., 4219-24, 4355-8

Chair choosing, 4219, 4222-4, 4358

Procedure and Organization Standing Committee, developing criteria, 4224, 4358

Suspended sitting *see above* Sittings of the HouseTaxation *see above* Public Bills, Committee of the Whole consideration

Television, lighting, dimming, 4952-3

Time allocation, 2512

Notice, 2475, 3738, 4728

S.O. 82

Committee Stage, application, 4639, 4658

Ms. (MacLaren), 2512, (Gray), 3783, (Kaplan), 4810

See also above Borrowing Authority Act 1984-1985 (Bill C-21);

Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9);

Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24); Motions

Unparliamentary language

"Asshole", withdrawal requested, 2943-4, withdrawn, 3144

"Bloody liar", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 1675

"Deliberately misleading", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 2990

"Demagogue", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 2944

"Fabrication", not unparliamentary, 5071-3, 5254

"Goddamn", retraction requested, retracted, 1092-3

"Head reptile", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 1258

"Liar", withdrawal requested

Chair taking under advisement, 4047

Not withdrawn, Chair naming Member, 4078-9

Withdrawn, 3819, 4012, 4106-7

"Lying", withdrawal requested, not withdrawn, Chair naming Member, 4483

See also Privilege

Procedure—Cont.**Votes**

- Amendment division applying to main motion, by unanimous consent, 4035, 4267
- In reverse order, 3939-40
- Amendment to amendment division applying to amendment, by unanimous consent, 793-4
- Deferred, S.O. 79(11), 2415, 2437-8, 2441, 2728, 4704, 4754, 4777, 4782, 4785, 4796, 4840, 4850, 4854, 4880, 4884, 4897, 4899-900, 4914, 4916-8
- Deferring to later same day, unanimous consent, 2843
- Pairing with other Members, 4035
- Validity, questioning, 371-9, 382-3
 - Chair asking Member if he/she voted properly, 376-8, 382-9
- Dec. 20/83 government defeat in Committee of the Whole, matter of confidence, government resignation requested, 353-6, 364-9, 371, 374, 386, 389, 404-9
- Chair ruling vote invalid, requesting, 385-90
- Committee of the Whole report to House not received, Chair not apprised of Committee action, cannot rule, 366-9
- Constitutional and legal questions, Chair does not rule, 368-9
- M. to adjourn (Nielsen), dilatory, not in order, 354
- M. to rescind vote (Laniel), not in order, 383-4
- Statements under S.O. 21 (Mulroney, Trudeau), 356, (Taylor), 394
- See also above* Committee of the Whole—Motions, amendments—Public Bills, Committee of the Whole consideration—Supply Bills
- Voting, format
 - Member may not enter Chamber while Chair puts Question/reads motion, 2532, 4919, 4943-4
 - Member must be in seat/Chamber, 4938-9, 4952, 4969
- “Weapon” in Member’s desk, 2375
- Whips *see above* Division bells
- See also* Acting Speaker, rulings and statements; Chairman and Deputy Chairman, rulings and statements; Deputy Speaker, rulings and statements; Speaker, rulings and statements

Production of papers motions see Procedure**Productivity**

- Awards system, establishing, Throne Speech proposal, 4
- Decrease, 70, 818, 1594
- Economic Council of Canada report, 818
- Encouraging, 265, 1121-2, 2004, 2019
- Improvement methods, Public Service, Crown corporations testing, Throne Speech proposal, 4
- Increase, 2761-2, 2791-4
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Flis), 3022
- Increasing, 42-3, 49, 53-4, 89, 103, 185-6, 520, 694, 1355-6, 1426, 1475, 1479, 1682-3, 1693, 1695, 1745, 1801, 1875-6, 2062, 2240, 2521, 3098, 3106, 3403-4, 3752, 3763
- International competitiveness, relationship, 520, 767-8, 1426, 1629, 1827, 1876, 2582, 3723, 3750, 3919
- Labour-management co-operation, 4
- See also* Automotive industry; Established Programs Financing—Federal funding; Farmers; Income tax; Interest rates—Increase; Social programs; Technological change

Profits see Banks and banking; Corporations; Economic recovery**Program for Export Market Development**, extending, service industries, private trading houses, Throne Speech proposal, 2, 185**Progressive Conservative Party**, 26-8, 52-3, 88, 1982

- Bilingualism, 2127-8
- Alleged disunity, statement under S.O. 21 (Sargeant), 1312
- Fund raising, statement under S.O. 21 (Tousignant), 3859
- Interest rate policy, statement under S.O. 21 (Riis), 2325

Progressive Conservative Party—Cont.

- Leadership convention, 178
- Liberal government, supporting, voting record, 688
- National Revenue Department task force *see* Income tax—Assessments/re-assessments
- Obstructionism, 603-4
- Policies, 1631, 1801, 1869, 1882, 1937, 2034, 2111-2, 2263
- Crosbie remarks, 89-90
- Defining, 1608
- Employment, 2941
- Lack, 274, 782, 1395, 2006-10, 2014
- Negative, 1924
- Programs, announcing before election, lack, 687-8, 744, 1745, 1747-8
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (Evans), 1224, (Waddell), 1496-7, (Evans), 1548, (S. Robinson), 1844
- See also* Opposition—Role
- Reversal, 1690-1
- Women issues, Maureen McTeer views, 1844
- Program, lack, 54
- Public opinion polls standing, 572, 3720
- Quebec Members of Parliament, lack, 606, 1297
- Research bureau *see* House of Commons—Political parties
- Task forces, establishing, 1687-8
- See also* Crown corporations; Income tax—Assessments/re-assessments; Technological change
- Voting record, 1689, 5049
- 1979 election promises, 3701

Property rights, Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, entrenching in, 4368, 4788**Property taxes see Municipalities****Prorogation see Manitoba—Official Opposition****Prostitution**

- Children, 521
- Committee report, Erola blocking, 778-9
- Committee report, legislation based on, Throne Speech proposal, 4
- Customers, charging with soliciting, 520-1
- Public place, definition, including automobiles, etc., 521
- Robinson, S. position, 1299, 1309
- See also* Constitution—Patriation and amendment; Justice Department—Fraser Committee

Protein Oil Starch Plant Corporation, Saskatoon, Sask., government funding, 3060**Provincial Exhibition of Manitoba**, funding, statement under S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 2365-6**Prud’homme, Mr. Marcel (L—Saint-Denis)**

- Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), 3160, 5229
- External Affairs and National Defence Standing Committee, report, presented, 5176
- Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 391
- MacEachen, references, 5229
- Turkey, 1940

Public Accounts

- Accounting methods
 - Government misrepresenting financial situation, Auditor General’s report 1982-1983, 117, 125-7, 197, 199
 - Improving, 125, 127, 2227
 - Study, accounting profession participation, 126
- Expenditures, revenues, interest payments, etc., since 1980, qu., 1767

Public Accounts—Cont.

- Financial statements audited, Public Accounts Standing Committee report presented, response requested, 2055
- Financial statements, new/accurate, presenting, 126
- Presentation, purpose, 127

Public Accounts Standing Committee

- Access to information from Auditor General, 4909
- Reports, government response, 1881, 1913
- Reports, presented, first, 2055, second, 2944, third, 3506, fourth, fifth, 4624-5, sixth, 5256
- Fourth, concurrence, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 4873-4
- See also Auditor General's reports

Public Archives see National Library**Public Bills**, amendments see Procedure**Public Broadcasting System** (United States) see Television**Public opinion polls**

- M. for papers (Beatty), transferred for debate, 4197-8
- See also New Democratic Party; Political parties; Progressive Conservative Party; Supply and Services Department; Television—United States signals

Public relations see Government departments**Public Service**

- Collective bargaining rights, restoring, updating, 1424, 1447-8, 1684, 1771, 1876-7
 - Wage settlements, legislating if necessary, Lalonde statement, Feb. 15/84 budget, 1743, 1877
- Competence, 1960
- Control/accountability, Liberal Party leadership candidate Johnston comments, 1993
- Daycare centres, management, qu., 2801
- Daycare, provisions, 166
- Former officials, conflict of interest guidelines, statement under S.O. 21 (Crosby), 2790
- Growth, 5242
- Job classifications, over-classification, \$125 million loss, Treasury Board report, 718-9
- Lay-offs, 4348
 - Clark government, policy, 572, 1395
- Management/senior positions
 - Competition boards, women candidates, statement under S.O. 21 (Cossitt), 2894
 - Deputy Ministers, associate and assistant deputy ministers, tenure, political role, etc., 2337, 2869-74
 - See also Deputy Ministers Appointment Act (Bill C-230)
 - Deputy Ministers, performance bonuses, 3243-4
 - Increase, 3410
 - Management category, 2874
 - Progressive Conservative Party "hit list", 1063, 1262, 1486
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Evans), 1177
 - Salaries, increase, 3410
 - Women, 3410-1
- Occupational safety and health, Canada Labour Code provisions, applying, 4, 700, 1762-3, 4362-3, 4365, 4383, 4397, 4512, 4514-7, 4519, 4521-2
 - See also Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34)
- Pensions
 - Indexing, restraint program, 6 and 5 provisions, phasing-out, reverting to actual cost of living increases, Feb. 15/84 budget announcement, 1424
 - Reform, 1650, 5320
 - See also Penitentiaries—Staff

Public Service—Cont.

- Performance review and appraisal procedure, 2874
 - Auditor General's report, 1982-1983, 719
- Person-years, 1984-1985, 1592
- Personnel management accountability, 2874
- Political activities, rights and freedoms, 4676, 5272-7
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (Kristiansen), 4861-2, (Murphy), 5245
- Pope John Paul II, Sept. 17/84 Edmonton visit, time off, 3416
- Pope John Paul II, Sept. 19-20/84 Ottawa visit, time off, 3326-7, 3414
 - Progressive Conservative Party position, 1571-2
- Promotions, basing on merit system, not second language capabilities, 3380
- Reducing, 2583
 - Lay-offs, women, 3411
- Salaries, computerized payment project, 4158
- Salaries, private sector, comparison, 1693
- Security clearances
 - Canadian Security Intelligence Service providing, 1283-4, 4599, 4642, 4730, 4786-7, 4852, 4897-9, 5038
 - Reducing, 1503-4, 4897-8, 5038
 - Refusals, effects, appeals, etc., 1504, 4897-9
- Senior positions see above Management/senior positions
- Size, Roberts remarks, 2138
- Treatment of public, statement under S.O. 21 (Malone), 515
- Union dues, use, 5273, 5275-6
- Wage restraints, 6 and 5 provisions, lifting, Feb. 15/84 budget statement, 1424, 1804, 1876
 - Catch-up payments, not allowing, 1424, 1684, 1877
- Women
 - Equal pay for work of equal value, 1555-6, 1654
 - Compliance with legislation, 1894-5
 - Human Rights Commission, delay in dealing with complaints, 1895
 - Salaries, 1654
 - Restraint program, 6 and 5 provisions, 3411-2
 - See also above Management/senior positions—Reducing
 - 40,000 redundant, Mulroney remarks, 758
 - See also Affirmative Action Program; Conflict of interest; Executive Interchange Program; Productivity—Improvement; Wages and salaries

Public Service Commission

- Equal Opportunity for Women Office, closure, 1555, 3324-5, 3328, 3411-2, 4557-8
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (MacDonald), 3319-20
- Staff, salaries, qu., 2683
- Women's Program Centre, establishment, 4558

Public Service Commission Appeal Board see Air traffic controllers—Roncali**Public Service Employment Act** see Penitentiaries—Staff**Public Service Employment Act (amdt.—staff of Members of the House of Commons)(Bill C-215)** Mr. McRae

- 1r, 1156; 2r, 4343-51, 5149-50, withdrawn, subject-matter referred to Miscellaneous Estimates Standing Committee
- Second reading, amdt. (Foster), withdrawal, referral of subject-matter to Miscellaneous Estimates Standing Committee, 4349, agreed to as amended, 5149-50
 - Amdt. to amdt. (Young), agreed to, 4349-50
 - Amdt. to amdt., agreed to by unanimous consent, 5149-50

Public Service Employment and Public Service Staff Relations Acts (amdt.—political rights)(Bill C-248) Mr. Benjamin

- 1r, 4676; 2r, 5272-7

- Public Service Staff Relations Act**, amending, Feb. 15/84 budget statement, 1424, 1877
- Public Service Superannuation Act**, extending to constituency and Ottawa staff of Members of Parliament, Senators, 5320-2
See also Public Service Superannuation Act (amdt.)(Bill C-54)
- Public Service Superannuation Act (amdt.)(Bill C-54)** President of the Treasury Board
1r, 5259; 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 5320; 3r, 5320-2; message from Senate, passed without amdt., 5341; R.A., 5345
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of Miscellaneous Estimates Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 5320
- Public Works Department**
Auditor General's audit observations, Public Accounts Standing Committee report presented, 2944
Estimates *see* Estimates—1983-1984, supplementary (C)
Interior landscaping, 1983, costs, r.o., 5262
Leases, qu., 2290
Public relations, media relations, publicity, staff, qu., 1158
Staff, women, percentage, qu., 1855
See also Government advertising—Federal Identity Program; Government contracts, purchases, etc.
- Publishing industry**
Books and magazines, postal rate subsidies, qu., 3836
See also Books; Employment—*Jobs Canada*; Magazines
- Pulp and paper industry**
Bowater Newfoundland Ltd., Corner Brook mill, pending closure, 592-3, 681
Re-opening, new owners, modernization grants, etc., 3819, 4243-4
Exports, Malaysia, financial arrangements, Klockner-Stadler Hurter Ltd. and Klockner Industrie Anlagen GMBH involvement, 920
Newsprint, EEC proposed restrictions, 2170-1
Statements under S.O. 21 (Nicholson), 7-8, (Riis), 549-50
Research and development, facilities, \$17 million federal allocation, 1315
See also ITT Canada Ltd.; Malaysia
- Purchase and Use of Solar Heating Program**, budget, qu., 1016
- PUSH** *see* Purchase and Use of Solar Heating program
- QUADRA** *see* Coast Guard—Weather monitoring ships
- Quartz** *see* Yukon Quartz Mining Act (amdt.)(Bill C-44)
- Quebec**
Cartier, Jacques, arrival, 450th anniversary, celebrations, 2321, 2323, 2357, 5061
Statement under S.O. 21 (Cyr), 4369
Eastern townships, regional economic conference, 1237-8
National Assembly, May 8/84 shooting incident, deaths/injuries
Gunman identity, 3501, 3554
House of Commons condolences to family, 3495
Statements under S.O. 21 (Gourd), 3541, (Hudecki), 3860
North Shore, government assistance, statement under S.O. 21 (Maltais), 5303
Official languages policy, Bill 101
Federal government referring offensive provisions to Supreme Court of Canada, 4583-4
Sign provisions, court challenges, Secretary of State Department funding, 1672
Ultra vires declaration of certain provisions by courts, 4584
See also Education—Minority language rights
Parti Nationaliste, 303
- Quebec—Cont.**
Parti Québécois *see* St. Jean, Que.
Parti Québécois government, 193
Premier Lévesque remarks in Italy *re* remarks of President Sandro Pertini, statement under S.O. 21 (Dubois), 213
Sovereignty association, referendum, 782
Senior citizens role, 4307
1976 election campaign, languages rights issue, 4466-7
See also particular subjects
- Quebec City, Que.** *see* Ports; Radio—CJMF; VIA Rail Canada Inc.
- Quebec in the World Conference**, Montreal, May 29-30/84, federal government participation, 3865
- Quebec Pension Plan**
Eligibility, age 60, 3612
Reform, Throne Speech proposal, 4
- Quebec Provincial Police** *see* Marine transport—Accidents
- Quebec Wood Order, 1983**, Regulations and other Statutory Instruments Standing Joint Committee report, presented, 3963
- Quebecair** *see* Air transport—Quebec; Nordair Limited
- Queen Elizabeth II**
Canadian visit, 1984, 1, 2320-1, 2323, 2357, 4418, 4803
Cancellation possibility, summer 1984 general election conflict, 5132-3
Statement under S.O. 21 (Vankoughnet), 3368-70
See also Elections—Calling
- Queen's University**, Kingston, Ont., funding cutbacks, staff and course reductions, etc., 2769
- Question Period** *see* Procedure
- Questions on the Order Paper**
Answered, 2807
Delay in answering, 142, 225, 264, 321-2, 814, 1856, 1904, 2144-5, 2766, 2947-8
qu., 2056
See also particular subjects
- Racism** *see* Discrimination and racism
- Radiation** *see* Atomic radiation
- Radiation Emitting Devices Act (amdt.)(Bill C-5)** Minister of National Health and Welfare
1r, 415; 2r, 3888-92, Health, Welfare and Social Affairs Standing Committee referral; report from committee, 4585; report stage, 5105; 3r, 5105-8; message from Senate, passed without amdt., 5228; R.A., 5230
- Radio**
CJMF, Quebec City, licence revoked by CRTC, 2567
See also Aircraft; Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Copyright; Television—Cable television
- Radio Act** *see* Bell Canada Reorganization Act (Bill C-20)
- Radio Quebec** *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Programs, Multicultural
- Rail Advisory Committee**, membership, terms of reference, r.o., 4197
- Rail expansion program** *see* Railways
- Rail transportation** *see* Hazardous products
- Railway Act (amdt.—fences)(Bill C-256)** Mr. Young
1r, 5258

Railways

Accidents/incidents

- Elgin constituency, Jan. 24/84, car/train, three deaths, 772
- Milton, Ont., Mar. 3/84, car/train, seven deaths, 2670-1, 2944-5
- Mississauga, Ont., Nov. 10/79, CP Rail freight derailment, 2707, 2812

Toronto, Ont., McMillan Yard, tank car inquiry, 2707

Branch lines

- Big Beaver-Coronach, 2825, 4057
- Carlton, Sask., abandonment, statements under S.O. 21 (Hnatyshyn), 429-30, (Hovdebo), 474
- Deloraine-Waskada, 2829
- Dinosaur-Stettler, Alta., abandonment, 2061
- Fort MacMurray, extending to Lake Athabasca, 1968-9
- Northern Saskatchewan, developing, M. (Anguish), 1964-71
- Oakland and Winnipegosis subdivisions, future, CTC rulings, etc., 364

Oakland, Winnipegosis and Inwood subdivisions, future, statement under S.O. 21 (Lewycky), 2276

Canadian rail pass, Throne Speech proposal, 3, 26, 76

Change from steam to diesel, labour disruptions, 1802

Coal, potash, lumber, grain, percentage of available traffic space, 3261-2

Contracting out, job loss for railroad employees, 2942

Crossing lights, installation, Gravenhurst, Ont., petition, 5176

Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 5254

Fares, discount, Throne Speech proposal, 3

Heritage stations, protection *see* Heritage Railway Stations Protection Act (Bill C-253)

Lay-offs, 5246

See also CN Rail; CP Rail

Level crossings, safety equipment, installing/upgrading, 772
Petition, 2944-5

Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 2992-3

Statement under S.O. 21 (Jelinek), 2670-1

Liberal government election promises, 2823-6

National system, national unity role, 2821

New capital investments, \$1.1 billion, 2804, 2808, 3261, 3639, 4580, 5246

Northern Alberta Railway, 1971

Prairie Branch Line Rehabilitation Program

Statement under S.O. 21 (Anguish), 3078-9

\$26.6 million reduction, 2804, 2812, 2821, 2825, 3059

\$51 million special incentives fund, 5 year program, 4238-9

Rail expansion program, 1864, 5207

Advertising campaign, \$4 million expenditures, 2804, 2811-2, 2824, 5246

See also below Canada's Rail Expansion Program

Benefits, British Columbia, 3639, 3947-9

Canada's Rail Expansion Program, Mar. 8/84 *The Financial*

Post advertisement, false and misleading, withdrawal

requested, 2422-3, 2556, 2705-6

Double tracking, 1916, 2824, 3262,

Job creation, promises, 2705-6, 2804, 2824, 3034, 4481, 5246

Senior Grain Advisory Committee, referral, 5246-7

\$16.5 billion investment promise, 2556, 2705-6, 2812-3, 2828, 4063, 5219

Reducing to \$12.5 billion, 2804, 2824, 3034, 3085, 3262

Research and development, 2822

Right-of-ways, urban centres, protective fencing, 5258

See also Railway Act (amdt.—fences)(Bill C-256)

Rolling stock *see* Hopper cars

Safety, 2821-2

Technological change, workers affected, 4866-7

Statement under S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 952

Railways—Cont.

Transport Department payments without legislation, double payment to CNR, 2785

See also Bridge and Tank Co. of Canada Ltd.; Canadian National Railways; CN Rail; CP Rail; Freight rates; Grain transportation; Hazardous products—Transportation; VIA Rail Canada Inc.

Rampart Enterprises *see* Toronto; Veterans Affairs Department

Rand formula, 4395, 4520

Rape *see* Sexual offences—Assault

Rapeseed *see* Canola

Raymore, Sask. *see* VIA Rail Canada Inc.

RCMP *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Reagan, Ronald *see* United States—President

Real Domestic Product, increase, 2582

Recession

Economic conditions, United States, comparing, 1038

Factors, 1886, 1977, 2599

1981-1982, economic conditions, 2030-1

1985 possibility, 2594

See also Deficit; Economic recovery; Government expenditures; Unemployment

Record of performance testing *see* Agriculture Department

Recording industry, film, sound, video, strengthening, Throne Speech proposal, 5

Red and Souris Rivers, North Dakota Garrison diversion project, water pollution, fisheries effects, 959

M. (Sargeant), 3522-30

Statement under S.O. 21 (Sargeant), 3279

Red meat stabilization plan *see* Meat

Redistribution

Constituencies, boundaries, 4825

Members

Increasing number, Chamber impact, costs, etc., 4826, 4828-9

Maintaining present number (282), 4825-6, 4828-30

Quebec remaining at 75, adjusting other provinces proportionally, 4825, 4829-31

Representation

By population, 4825-6, 4828-31

Provinces, Senate floor provision guaranteeing no fewer Members than Senators, 4827-9

United States comparison, 4825

Representation Act, 1974, amalgam method, 4827-8

See also Electoral Boundaries Commission reports; Electoral redistribution; Representation Act, 1984 (Bill C-242)

Referendums/plebiscites *see* Atomic weapons—Free zones

Refugee Status Advisory Committee *see* Refugees—Status

Refugees

Canadian Aid for Southern African Refugees of Vancouver, income tax, charitable status, CIDA grants, qu., 1677

Chile, Raul Rivadeneira, suicide, 2507

El Salvador, Victor Regalado, deportation, 4853

Guatemala, 174, 2200, 2988

Guyana, 2200

India, 2200-1

Royal Canadian Mounted Police surveillance, 5000-1

Refugees—Cont.

- Sikhs, 3027-8
- Status, determination, procedures, etc., 2198-2205
 - Oral hearing program, statement under S.O. 21 (Heap), 3823
 - See also Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.—determination of refugee status)(Bill C-219)
- United Nations Agreement on Refugees, Honduras refusal to sign, 2284
- See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service

Regalado, Victor see Refugees—El Salvador**Regan, Hon. Gerald** (L—Halifax; Minister of State for International Trade; Minister for International Trade; Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources)

- Allen Industries Canada, 2627
- Athabasca oil sands, 3864
- Atomic energy, 1096-7, 1100
- Automobiles, 645-6, 2510, 3828-9, 4617
- Automotive industry, 4617-8
- Banks and banking, 2551-2
- Beef, 4011
- Cameroon, 2798
- Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 486-8
- Coal, 4101-2, 4105
- Cyprus, 2679
- Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1206
- Export Development Corporation, qu., 1506
- Fisheries, 1318-9
- Fisheries, Atlantic, 3826-7
- Fisheries, Pacific, 256
- Footwear industry, 3287, 3734-5, 3865
- Grain, 222
- Health care, 488
- Honduras, 2284
- Immigration, 2622-3
- Import Control List, qu., 1767
- India, 4445
- Iran/Iraq War, 3863-4
- Israel, 85-6
- Korean Airlines, 2334
- Malaysia, 1183
- Medicare, 486-8
- Nicaragua, 2900-1, 2936-7
- Oil and gas exploration, 1206, 3734, 3864
- Oil and oil products, 3863-4
- Poland, 222
- Port Colborne Iron Works Ltd., 3868
- Potatoes, 170
- Pulp and paper industry, 592-3, 2171
- Refugees, 2284
- Sri Lanka, 2553, 2680
- Steel industry, 4721-2, 4804, 4870-1
- Taiwan, trade, 314
- Territorial waters, 2901
- Textile and clothing industry, 2472, 3736, 5013
- Trade, 593, 2424-5, 4195, 4721
- West Coast Salmon Treaty, 256-7

Regional development

- Atlantic Development Board, 3844
- Atlantic provinces, Foreign Investment Review Agency, impact, 3847
- Atlantic provinces, materials, equipment, purchasing in region, 3853
- Chartered banks, role, 3848
- Eastern Ontario, agreement, 2321

Regional development—Cont.

- Economic and Regional Development Agreements, replacing General Development Agreements, 3838, 3842
 - See also below Newfoundland
- Economic and Regional Development Ministry of State, role, 3838-9, 3842-3
 - See also below Government reorganization
- Expenditures
 - Atlantic provinces percentage, 3806, 3817-8
 - Percentage of budget, decline, 3811-2, 3817
 - Subagreements, Atlantic provinces, 3838
- Federal government commitment, decline, 3817
- Federal-provincial co-operation, 3814-6, 3818-9
- Government Policy and Regional Development*, Senate National Finance Standing Committee report (1st. Sess. 32nd Parl.) recommendations, 3812, 3818
- Government reorganization, impact, 3838-40
- Johnston leadership campaign remarks, 3813
- Manitoba, 3847
 - See also Winnipeg, Man.
- New Brunswick
 - Subsidiary agreements, qu., 5262
 - See also Forest industry; New Brunswick—Village Acadian; St. John, N.B.—Market Square
- New Democratic Party position, 3814-5
- Newfoundland
 - Economic and Regional Development Agreement, signing, 3850
 - Funding, decline, 3812-3, 3817-8, 3850
 - Industrial parks, 3810, 3851
 - Subsidiary agreements, negotiations, 3818, 3820, 3850
- Nova Scotia
 - Funding, 3810
 - See also Halifax, N.S.—Waterfront
- Prince Edward Island
 - Development agreements, 3809, 3811 qu., 2376
 - Funding, 3810
 - Program co-ordinator, 3810-1
 - See also Charlottetown, P.E.I.—Waterfront; Harbours, wharves and breakwaters—Small craft harbours
- Quebec, Sept-Îles—Port Cartier, 1774-5
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Maltais), 1809
- Regional Development Matters*, Barry Lesser article, *Policy Options, November 1983*, 3817
- Sustained funding and program support, lack, 3806
 - See also General Development Agreements; Municipalities—Inner core
- Regional Development Incentives Act**, grants, Chatham-Newcastle, N.B., qu., 1767
- Regional Development Matters* see Regional Development
- Regional Development Standing Committee**, meetings, 4159
- Regional economic disparities**
 - Correcting, constitutional entrenchment, 3844-5
 - Eliminating, commitment, abandoning, M. on supply (McMillan), 3805-20, 3837-54
- Regional Economic Expansion Department**
 - 1969 establishment, objectives, 3805, 3811, 3814, 3838-9, 3845
 - See also Regional Industrial Expansion Department
- Regional Emergency Government Headquarters**, New Brunswick, qu., 2092
- Regional industrial expansion**
 - Agreements, 184, 1443-4

Regional industrial expansion—Cont.

Quebec, Shawinigan—Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean area, statement under S.O. 21 (Gimaiel), 549

Regional Industrial Expansion Department

Establishment, 1250, 3810-1, 3838
Expenditures, 1443
Ministerial exempt staff, qu., 3467
Public relations, media relations, publicity, staff, qu., 1602-3

Regional Psychiatric Centres *see* Penitentiaries**Registered Home Ownership Savings Plans**, 3013-4, 3016, 4201-2

Accessibility, increasing, 144
Budget, Feb. 15/84 provision, 5248, 5252-3
Ceiling, \$10,000, deducting amount needed to reach, 229, 3016
Contributions, using for furniture purchases, home repairs, etc., 112, 153, 229, 231-2, 416-7

Registered Pension Account *see* Pensions**Registered Retirement Savings Plans**, 3011

Accessibility, increasing, 144-5
Contributions, deductions, carry-forward proposals, Feb. 15/84 budget measure, 1431, 1451, 1608
Contributions, dollar limit, increasing, Feb. 15/84 budget measure, 1431, 1444, 1447, 1478, 1490, 1570, 1582, 1606, 1683, 1808, 2097, 2294, 3577, 3581, 3667
Self-employed, 1451
Tax shelters, 1683, 1695

Regulations

Amount, 245, 1290
Deregulation, United States example, 3893-4, 3896
Economic Council of Canada 1981 report, conclusions/recommendations, 3835-8, 3893
Enforcement, successful appeals, reimbursing appellant's costs, 1289-96
Parliamentary oversight, Regulations and other Statutory Instruments Standing Joint Committee report presented, 3144
Private sector, effects, 1878, 3892-4, 3897-9
Reform, co-ordinator's office, role, 3898
Reform, federal-provincial-territorial conference, convening, M. (Mazankowski), 3892-9
Regulatory agendas, Treasury Board experimental program, 3895-6, 3899
Regulatory Reform Special Committee, December 1980 report, recommendations, 3893, 3895, 3897, 3899
Delegated authority, 4454-7, 5294-5
See also Canadian Sports Pool Corporation

Regulations and other Statutory Instruments Standing Joint Committee

Access to Information Act/Privacy Act proposed referral, 1901-2, 2994
Reports, presented, first, second, 1675, third, 3144, fourth, 3555, fifth, 3963, sixth, seventh, eighth, 4872
First, concurrence, M. (Kilgour), agreed to, 2056
Role, 5114
See also Statutory Instruments Act

Regulatory Reform Special Committee (1st Sess., 32nd Parl) *see* Regulations**Rehabilitation centres** *see* Criminals**Reid, Mr. Joe** (PC—St. Catharines)

Atomic energy, M. on supply (Fulton), 636-8
Automobiles, 3828
Statement under S.O. 21, 1177
Automotive industry, statement under S.O. 21, 4474

Reid, Mr. Joe—Cont.

Baltic countries, 1035
Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2068-9, 2093-4, 2482-3
Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 615-6, 2412, 2434-5, 2639-41
Canadian ownership charge, 3000-1
Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 2181-2, 4714-5, 4764-5
Canadian Sports Pool Corporation, statement under S.O. 21, 4148
Children's Law Reform Amendment Act, 2737
Crown corporations, 3450
Debt, public, 2483
Deficit, 2069, 2093, 2483
Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10), 2735-7, 2857
Electricity, 637
Energy resources, 3000
Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 3000-3
Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3450-1
Gasoline, 3000
Government borrowing, 2093, 2482-3
Grape industry, statement under S.O. 21, 3225
Health care, 2640-1
Hospital Insurance and Diagnostic Services Act, 615
Hospitals, 2434
Income tax, 1577-8
Statement under S.O. 21, 393
Interest rates, 2093
Lotteries, qu., 2254
Marriage, 2737
Medicare, 615-6, 1412-3, 2434-5, 2639-41
National Energy Program, 3000-2
Niagara River, 646
Statements under S.O. 21, 430, 762, 3021
Oil and gas exploration, 3000
Oil industry, 3002
Petroleum and gas revenue tax, 3002-3
Poland, statement under S.O. 21, 1035
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2182
St. Lawrence Seaway, statements under S.O. 21, 2617, 3729
Shipbuilding industry, 3001
Statement under S.O. 21, 2082-3
Taxation, 2483
Tourist industry, statement under S.O. 21, 1806-7
Uranium mining, 637
Wines, statement under S.O. 21, 125

Reid, Hon. John M. (L-L—Kenora—Rainy River)

Access to Records of the Special Committee on the Defence of Canada Regulations Act (Bill C-252), 4873, 5271
CN Rail, 4480, 4620
Community Residential Centres, qu., 4677
CP Rail, 3697
Crown corporations, 3696-8
Defence of Canada Regulations Special Committee, 4873, 5271
Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3696-8
Globe and Mail, The, 3922
Indian Act, statement under S.O. 21, 1752
Indian reserves, 1752
Internal Economy Commissioners, M. (Lambert), 4745-8
Procedure, Private Members' Public Bills, 5271
Representation Act, 1984 (Bill C-242), 4826-9
Television, 3374
West Coast Salmon Treaty, 5249

Religion *see* Labour unions**Renault Canada Inc.** *see* Automotive industry—American Motors (Canada) Inc.

- Renewable energy resources** *see* Energy resources
- Representation** *see* Redistribution
- Representation Act, 1984 (Bill C-242)** Mr. Ellis
1r, 3964; 2r, 4825-31
- Representative government** *see* Government
- Research and development**
Encouraging, 113, 146-7, 850, 1353, 2117, 2307
Tax incentives, Throne Speech proposal, 3, 31, 72, 84, 182, 185
Expenditures, 147-8
Government/private sector, 3028-9
Gross National Product percentage, 43, 70-2, 146-8, 843, 846-7, 853, 968, 1003, 2233, 2743-4, 2773, 3136-7, 3278, 4182-3
Increasing, 113, 1119, 1122, 1483-4
Provincial governments' positions, 854
International comparison, 984, 2677
Since 1968, 2521
Federal role, responsibilities, 2745, 2770-1
Funding, 972, 988
Other countries, comparing, 2761
Importance, increasing, 191, 193, 199
Job creation, relationship, 2233
Joliette constituency, 1485
Macdonald Commission position, 3136, 4182-3
Need, Drury remarks, 2307
New Democratic Party position, 852-3
Perma-frost technology, Soviet Union northern facilities, Canadians visiting, Mulroney remarks, Jan. 24/83, 758-60
Private sector role, 146-8, 150-1
Progressive Conservative Party position, 4016
Statement under S.O. 21 (Fretz), 2709-10
Tax incentives, 110, 112, 145-8, 150-1, 154-5, 202-3, 206, 329, 416, 418, 854, 1247-9, 3064-5, 3323-4, 5015
Companies receiving before expenditures, Imperial Oil Ltd. case, 4322-3, 4373-4
Ontario, 154-5
Refundable tax credit, establishing, 155
Research funding, 50% tax credit for investors, 112, 145, 148, 231, 418, 4532-3
50% allowance for incremental expenditures, replacing with 10% investment tax credit, 112
Universities and colleges, role, funding, etc., 820, 968, 994, 997, 1026-7, 2744
Centres of excellence, competing with, 2744, 2746
Statement under S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 800
See also Agri-food industry; Agricultural research; David Thompson University Centre; Energy resources; Experimental farms and research stations; Farm income—Increasing; Forest industry; Health care; Income tax; Medical research; Mining industry; Pratt & Whitney Aircraft of Canada Ltd.; University research
- Research stations** *see* Experimental farms and research stations
- Residential Rehabilitation Assistance Program**
Guidelines, qualifications, funding, expanding, etc., 1264-5, 1489-90, 4164
Statements under S.O. 21 (Gourde), 3951, (Darling), 4662
- Resolutions** *see* Government motions, substantive
- Resource industries** *see* Income tax
- Responsible government** *see* Cabinet Ministers—Ministerial responsibility
- Restaurant of Parliament** *see* Parliamentary Restaurant
- Restaurants** *see* Food—Service industry
- Restraint program, 6 and 5 provisions, 729-30, 783, 1830, 2039**
Establishment, consultations, lack, 1743
Flexibility, 1423
Inflation, reducing, 1, 170, 342-3, 814, 816, 1423, 1659, 1796, 1875
Phasing-out, Feb. 15/84 budget announcement, 1424, 1741
Semi-Annual Report on the Progress of 6 & 5, costs, distribution, qu., 2722
See also CP Rail—Staff; Education, post-secondary; Family allowances—Indexing; Government expenditures; Income tax—Deductions; Old age pensions—Indexing; Prices; Public Service—Pensions—Wage restraints; Unemployment
- Retail industry**, sales, increase, 230, 2167, 2582, 3403
- Retirement**
Age, lowering, 3619
Early, provisions, 3081-2, 3140
See also Canada Pension Plan
- Retirement savings**
Encouraging, 3615
Tax assistance system, establishing, effective 1985, Feb. 15/84 budget measure, 1401, 1451, 1680, 2650, 3604, 3618-20, 4338
See also Pensions; Registered Retirement Savings Plans
- Returns ordered** *see* particular subjects
- Revelstoke, B.C.** *see* Canada Pension Plan—Survivors' benefit; CP Rail—Diesel shop
- Revenue guarantees** *see* Established Programs Financing
- RHOSPs** *see* Registered Home Ownership Savings Plans
- Richmond, Que.** *see* Floods
- Ridgeway, Ont.** *see* Historic buildings, sites and monuments
- Ridley Island** *see* Prince Rupert, B.C.
- Riel, Louis**
Pardon, posthumous, 2083, 2091-2
See also Louis David Riel Conviction Revocation Act (Bill C-257); Louis David Riel Pardon Act (Bill C-228)
- Right to strike** *see* Labour unions
- Riis, Mr. Nelson A. (NDP—Kamloops—Shuswap)**
Affirmative Action Program, 1889
Agri-bond program, 3545-6, 3720
Alcoholic beverages, 419
Bank Act (amdt.) (Bill C-30), 5282-3
Bank of Canada, 2596
Banks and banking
Foreign banks, 3594
Loans, 3720
Profits, 1005, 2170
Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 1882, 1887-9, 1905-6, 1908
Time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (MacLaren), 2515-7
Time allocation, agreement, remaining stages, by unanimous consent, 2589
British Columbia, 2585-6
Statement under S.O. 21, 3674
Broadbent, references, 3721
Budget, Feb. 15/84, 643-4
M. for approval (Lalonde), 1446-9, 1453, 1479, 1487-8, 1576-7
Canada Council, 3517-8
Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 2833, 2837, 2842-3

Riis, Mr. Nelson A.—Cont.

Canada Post Corporation, petition, 5256-7
 Canadair Ltd., 2135, 3518
 Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 4756
 Canadian ownership charge, 1351
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 2211-2, 4701-2, 4713-4, 4755-6
 Cominco Ltd., 3737
 Corporations, 1349, 1352, 1936, 2587, 3499-500, 3677, 4412
 Crosbie, references, 120
 Crown corporations, 3516-7, 3903-4
 Currency and Exchange Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 3967-8
 Deficit, 1448, 1882, 2586, 3718-9
 Dollar, exchange rate, 2585
 Dome Petroleum Ltd., 4412
 Economic conditions, 1936, 2585, 2587
 Economic policy, 1449, 3718-9
 Condemning, M. on supply (Crosbie), 2584-9, 2596
 Economic recovery, 120-1, 1349, 1446, 2588, 3719
 Economy, 3546, 3633, 3719, 3956
 Education, post-secondary, 990
 Export Development Corporation, 3517
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 980-1, 989-91
 Finance, 1351
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3516-8, 3903-4
 Fisheries, Atlantic, 3718
 Fisheries, Pacific, 3718
 Forest industry, 1449
 Forest Renewal Program, 4666
 Statement under S.O. 21, 714
 Government, 1888, 2516
 Government borrowing, 1887, 2517
 Government cheques, qu., 3602
 Gross National Product, 2584-5
 Health care, 2842-3
 Housing, 4205-6, 4208-9
 Income, 121, 144, 1351
 Income tax
 Capital gains, 144
 Child tax credit, 419
 Corporate, 142-3, 1349-50, 1352, 1449, 1905, 2516, 2562-3, 2588, 2620
 Statement under S.O. 21, 3774
 Corporate/personal, 2516
 Corporations, 3717
 Estate and gift tax, 144
 Incentives/concessions, 2586-7
 Increases, 122, 1577, 4578
 Inequities, 121-2, 142, 419, 918, 1005, 1448, 1887, 1905-6, 2516, 3710, 4577
 Interest and dividend income, 144
 Investors, 345
 Legislation, 121
 Loopholes and tax shelters, 142-4, 1006, 1446-7, 1905-6, 4578
 Personal, 1350-1, 2620-1
 Professionals, 1577
 Returns, 143, 419
 Small business, 1479, 2563
 System, M. on supply (Beatty), 536-9, 568
 Voluntary/charitable organizations, 419
 Income Tax Act, 122
 M. (MacLaren), 3640
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 120-2, 142-5, 278, 281, 327, 343-6, 418-9
 Indexed Security Investment Plan, 343-5, 418

Riis, Mr. Nelson A.—Cont.

India, 4727
 Industrial strategy, 1352-3
 Industry and Labour Adjustment Program, 2850
 Inflation, 358
 Insurance companies, petition, 414
 Interest Act (amdt.)(Bill C-36), 5296
 Interest Act (amdt.)(Bill C-212), 1338-9
 Interest rates, 357-8, 1449, 2505, 3545, 3594, 3955-6, 4208
 M. on supply (Crosbie), 3716-21
 Interest rates, bank rate increases
 Government intervention, 2169
 Increase, 3593
 Inflation rate, relationship, 2169
 Policy, 3593, 3633
 Reducing, 1449
 United States rates, 3545, 3593, 3955, 4665
 Investment, Canadian, 1350, 1449
 Job creation program, M. on supply, 1349-55
 Kamloops, B.C., armoury, statement under S.O. 21, 2560
 Loto Canada, statement under S.O. 21, 690-1
 Manpower training programs, 2850
 Medicare, 2833, 2843
 Metric conversion, 2587
 Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 4204-6, 4208
 Mortgages, 2504-5, 3634, 3956, 4204, 5296
 Multiple Unit Residential Buildings Program, 122
 National Energy Program, 2584-5, 2587
 National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4204-9
 National Revenue Department, films, 918
 Official languages policy/bilingualism, 2587
 Oil industry, 2588
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1447
 Petroleum Incentives Program, 3717, 3774, 3903-4
 Procedure
 Debate, 281, 2355, 2515
 Motions, 3640
 Public Bills, Committee of the Whole consideration, clauses, 327
 Progressive Conservative Party, 3721-2
 Statement under S.O. 21, 2325
 Public Service, 1447-8
 Pulp and paper industry, statement under S.O. 21, 549-50
 References, RCMP investigating *re* importing educational material from China and Cuba, 2211-2, 4755-6
 Registered Home Ownership Savings Plans, 144
 Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 144-5, 1447
 Research and development, 854
 Riis, references, 2211-2, 4755-6
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2211
 Sales taxes, 121, 418, 1448
 Salmonid Enhancement Program, 1449
 Saskatchewan, 2586, 2589
 Sexual offences, petitions, 4675
 Sikhs, petition, 4727
 Small business, 3678, 5250-1
 Small business development bonds, 4207, 5251
 Social security programs, 3719
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1351
 Special Recovery Program, 1374-5
 Sports, 1349
 Students, 2621
 Taxation, 1454, 1908
 Technological change, 990
 M. on supply (Broadbent), 847-8, 854
 Telephones, petition, 2856
 Television, petition, 5256
 Tourist industry, M. on supply (Jelinek), 2355

Riis, Mr. Nelson A.—Cont.

- Unemployment, 358, 418, 643, 1935-6, 4807
- Unemployment insurance, 2850
- Universities and colleges, 980-1, 990
- Veterans, 1447
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 2277
- VIA Rail Canada Inc., statement under S.O. 21, 1373
- Wages and salaries, 343-4
- Women, 1889
- Youth, 12, 1349, 1447, 1889
- Youth Opportunity Fund, 1447

Rivadeneira, Raul *see* Refugees—Chile**Riverport, N.S.** *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Restructuring**Rivers** *see* Northern transportation**Rivers, Man.** *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations**Riviera Motel, Tracadie, N.B.**, auction and resale, government loan guarantees, 83, 1867, 1910, 1912 qu., 3507**Roberts, Hon. John** (L—St. Paul's; Minister of Employment and Immigration)

- Agriculture, 3638
- Bank of Montreal, 3139
- Biotechnology, 891
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1822-6
- Canada Post Corporation, 1621
- Canada Works Program, 731, 1412, 1669, 3922-3
- Canadair Ltd., 2135
- Canadian Centre for Educational Statistics, 477
- Canadian Labour Market and Productivity Centre, 15, 129, 731, 891-2
- Canadian Occupational Projection System, 731, 891
- Career Access Program, 11-2, 476, 731, 1040, 3731, 3737-8
- Daycare, 2241
- Doctors, 3598
- Education savings plans, 2989
- Employment, 15
 - Funds, 313
 - Jobs Canada* magazine, 1552
- Employment and Immigration Commission, staff, part-time, 2135-6
- Employment and Immigration Department, 129-30, 2675
- Environment 2000, 731-2, 4803
- Forest industry, 1662-3, 3234, 4803
- Forest Renewal Program, 4803
- Gaspé Peninsula, 14
- General Industrial Training Program, qu., 446
- Gross National Product, 730
- Immediate Employment Stimulation Program, 1317
- Immigration, 3868
- Immigration offices, 862
- Inco Metals Co., 2677
- Income tax, 2089
- Industry, 891
- Industry and Labour Adjustment Program, qu., 445-6
- Jarvis, references, 890
- Job creation programs
 - Age 50-65, 2368-9
 - Constituencies, 732, 1375
 - Costs, 731
 - Funding, 1622, 2991, 3825
 - Funds, 731, 1377, 1702
 - Private sector, 3731
 - Projects, list, tabled, 1588
 - Senior citizens, projects to assist, 3830

Roberts, Hon. John—Cont.

- Job creation programs—*Cont.*
 - Short-term projects, 3632-3
 - Strategy, 729
 - Wage subsidy program, 2171-2
- Job creation rate, 730, 732-3, 864, 2899, 3632, 3635, 3731
- Labour force, 1817, 1822, 2899, 3635, 4805
- Local Employment Assistance and Development Program, 731, 891
- Manpower training programs, 731, 890, 2899
- Municipalities, 221-2, 359, 1815, 2136
- National Training Program, 892
- Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council, 891
- New Employment Expansion and Development Program, 730
- Part-time work, 313
- Privacy Commissioner, 3779-80
- Procedure, misleading statements, 1624
 - Procedure, unparliamentary language, 1675
- Public Service, 2138
- References, 1983
 - Attendance in House of Commons, 3551
 - Liberal Party leadership candidate, 1813, 2125-6
 - New Liberalism, leadership campaign slogan *see* Education, post-secondary—Federal role
 - Resignation requested, 1360, 1367, 1369
 - See also* Employment and Immigration Department—Advertising; Government departments—Abolishing; Public Service—Size
- Refugees, 174, 2988
- Research and development, 2677
- Restraint program, 6 and 5 provisions, 729-30
- Retirement, 3140
- Royal Commission on Economic Union and Development Prospects, 891
- Sawmill industry, 3540
- Shipbuilding industry, 3825
- Simulated Work Experience Program, qu., 811
- Skill Development Leave Task Force, 2941
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, 476, 732, 1317-20, 1376, 1378-9, 1381, 1615-24, 1668-72, 1708, 2137-8, 3827-8
 - Projects, list, tabled, 1588
- Special Recovery Program, 730, 732, 1813
- Students, 1823-6
- Summer Career Access, 1823-4
- Technological change, 15
 - M. on supply (Broadbent), 890-2
 - Retraining programs, 1823
 - Women, 1816
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 729-33
- Training programs, 2990-1
- Unemployment
 - Atlantic provinces, 2987
 - British Columbia, 3639
 - Hamilton, Ont., 2552
 - Manitoba, 4808
 - Rate, 3633, 4804
 - United States, 4804-5
- Unemployment insurance
 - Exhaustees, 864, 3503, 3597
 - Fishermen, 772
 - Recipients, 1557, 1585-6, 2088
 - Restaurant and hotel workers, 2554
- Universities and colleges, 476-7
- Voluntary/charitable organizations, 1044
- Women, qu., 446
- Work Adjustment Program, qu., 594
- Work Sharing Program, qu., 446, 733

Roberts, Hon. John—Cont.

Youth, job creation programs, 11-2, 864-5, 1040-2
 Youth, unemployment, 12, 475-6, 1823-4, 2471, 2678, 2758-9
 Youth Opportunity Fund, 1823-6, 2174, 2678, 2759

Robichaud case see National Defence Department—Staff**Robinson, Mr. Svend J. (NDP—Burnaby)**

Abortion, 1900
 Affirmative Action Program, 2117
 Bankruptcies, 3562-5
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2116-8
 British Columbia, statement under S.O. 21, 1580
 Canada Assistance Plan, qu., delay in answering, 4680
 Canada Labour Code, M. on supply (Wenman), 4381
 Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34), references, 4673
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1281-5, 1287-8, 1298-9, 1303, 1305-6, 1308, 1323-5, 1327-8, 1537, 1540-1, 1543-4, 1546, 1952, 1956, 1960, 4563-7, 4593-5, 4600, 4629-30, 4638-46, 4652, 4683-4, 4686, 4697, 4705-7, 4709, 4731-3, 4754-6, 4768, 4778-9, 4782-3, 4785-7, 4791, 4796, 4837-8, 4841-5, 4849-53, 4876-7, 4880-1, 4887-8, 4897-902, 4914-5, 4993-6, 5000, 5044-5, 5047, 5049, 5051
 References, 528-9, 560-1, 920, 4378, 4484
 Petitions, 4585-7, 4727
 References, 4587-8
 Time allocation under S.O. 82, report stage, third reading, M. (Kaplan), 4811, 4813-4
 Combines Investigation and Bank Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-29), references, 2718
 Communications Security Establishment, 4876-7
 Competition/combines, 519-20, 2718
 Education, post-secondary, 995-6, 2117
 Electoral Boundaries Commission reports, 2994
 Farmers, 3564
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 995-6
 Fishermen, 3564
 Flags, 5030
 Forest industry, 2117
 Gourde, references, 4600
 Government cheques, 1941
 House of Commons, 4783
 Income tax, 1376-7, 1491-2, 1941, 1994-5, 2117
 Insolvency Act (Bill C-17), 3562-5
 Japanese Canadians, 4995
 Knowles, references, 2116
 Legislation, 4673
 Menasco Canada Limited, statement under S.O. 21, 2617-8
 Mortgages, 3504-5
 National Flag of Canada Manufacturing Standards Act (Bill C-234), 5030
 New Democratic Party, 5047
 Newspapers, 519-20
 Penitentiaries, 2282
 r.o., 3507
 Pensions, qus., delay in answering, 4680
 Planned Parenthood Federation of Canada, 1900
 Praxis Corporation, 1952
 Prime Minister's Office, 1960
 Privilege
 Access to Parliament impeded, 560-1
 Rights of Members breached, 4484
 Rights of Members breached (Deans), 560-1
 Procedure
 Adjournments
 M., 4381

Robinson, Mr. Svend J.—Cont.

Procedure—Cont.
 Adjournments—Cont.
 M. (Miller), 4732-3
 Argument, 4849, 5047, 5049
 Chair, 4652
 Chair rulings, 4697
 Committees, 4600, 4629
 Debate, 1325, 4593-5, 4686, 4796, 4914, 4996
 Documents, tabling, 4811
 House business, 4941
 Misleading statements, 4756
 Motions, 4842-4, 4851
 Petitions, 4586-8
 Public Bills, 529, 4563-6, 4638-46, 4684, 4731, 5030
 Putting the Question, 2219
 Questions on the *Order Paper*, 4380-1
 Time allocation, 4639, 4728
 Progressive Conservative Party, 687-8, 5049
 Statement under S.O. 21, 1844
 Public Service, 1283-4, 4642, 4786-7, 4852, 4897-8
 References *see* Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10); Prostitution Refugees, 4853
 Regulations and other Statutory Instruments Standing Joint Committee, 1901-2, 2994
 Research and development, 2117
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police
 Collective bargaining rights, 4783
 McDonald Inquiry Commission, 920, 1281-2, 1288, 1343-4, 4706, 4755, 4782-3, 4785-6, 4813, 4838, 4881, 4993-4
 Pensions, 1505
 Sexual offences, petitions, 4675-6
 Social programs, statement under S.O. 21, 4474-5
 Social security programs, 2117
 Student loans, 995
 Students, 995-6
 Technological change, 2117
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 685-8
 Unemployment, 361, 686-7, 2655-6
 Universities and colleges, 995
 War Measures Act, 4567, 4813, 4995
 Youth, 2117

Robinson, Mr. W. Kenneth (L—Etobicoke—Lakeshore;
 Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of National Revenue)
 Atomic weapons, M. (Young), 4180
 Beef, 4182
 Canada Development Investment Corporation Act (Bill C-25), 4117-22
 Canadair Ltd., 4119-21
 Crown corporations, 4121
 de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 3490, 4120
 Fisheries, Atlantic, 4120
 Immigrants, statement under S.O. 21, 4436
 Income tax, 2134, 2138
 M. on supply (Beatty), 4252-6, 4258
 Income Tax Act, 4253, 4258
 Lotteries, 3625
 Massey-Ferguson Ltd., 4122
 National Revenue Department, 4253-5
 Nudity, 1154
 Red and Souris Rivers, M. (Sargeant), 3525-8
 Royal Victoria Hospital, 4353-4
 Sanderson, Jack, statement under S.O. 21, 763
 Voluntary/charitable organizations, 2447

Robotics see Technological change

- Roche, Mr. Douglas** (PC—Edmonton South)
 Atomic weapons, 3312, 3650-1
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2296-7
 Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34), 5203-5
 Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), 3647-52
 Crown corporations, 3433-4
 Cruise missiles, 3651
 Petition, 1819
 Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-7), 3337-40
 Debt, public, 2296
 Developing countries, 3338-9, 5204-5
 Disarmament, 3648-9, 3651, 5204
 M. (McLean), 3311-2
 Disarmament and security, 3312, 3647-8
 Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10), 3659-63
 External affairs policy, statement under S.O. 21, 3280
 External aid, 2668-70, 3339
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3433-4
 Government, 2297
 Government borrowing, 2296-7
 Government expenditures, 2296
 Income tax, 2667, 2669
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 276
 International Development Research Centre, 3652
 Korean Airlines, 3652
 Marriage, 3660-1, 3663
 National Energy Program, 3340
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 3651
 North-South Relations Special Committee, 3338
 Procedure, language, 3353
 Public Service, 3416
 References, 5203-5
 Trade, 3338, 3340
 United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 1320
 Voluntary/charitable organizations, M. on supply (McLean), 2663, 2666-70
 Voluntary Organizations Special Joint Committee, 2669
- Rocheleau, Véronique** *see* Kidnapping—Montreal
- Rogers, Harry** *see* National Revenue Department—Deputy Minister
- Roman Catholic Church** *see* Pope John Paul II
- Rompkey, Hon. William** (L—Grand Falls—White Bay—Labrador; Minister of State (Mines); Minister of State (Transport))
 Acid rain pollutants, 3680
 Asbestos, 3181
 Coal, 2047
 Falconbridge Ltd., 5067-8
 Mining industry, 722, 3680
 References, 1445, 3819
See also Mining industry—Representatives
 Search and rescue, 1709
- Roncali, Ginette** *see* Air traffic controllers
- Roosevelt Campobello International Park Commission**, executive, directors, qu., 2377
- ROP** *see* Record of Performance testing
- Rosaries**, materials, customs tariff, statement under S.O. 21 (Lewis), 1037
- Rose, Fred**, former Member of Parliament, espionage conviction, 5057
- Ross Dam** *see* Skagit River Valley Treaty
- Rossi, Mr. Carlo** (L—Bourassa; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of State (Multiculturalism))
 Senior citizens, statement under S.O. 21, 2276
- Round Lake, Ont.** *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Parachute exercises
- Rowe, Hon. Earl**, former Cabinet Minister and Senator, Feb. 9/84 death, tributes, 1255
- Rowe, William** *see* Income tax—Fishermen; National Revenue Department—Deputy Minister
- Rowell-Sirois Commission** *see* Royal Commission on Dominion-Provincial Relations
- Roy, Mr. Marcel** (L—Laval)
 Aircraft/aerospace industry, 2275
 Statement under S.O. 21, 2673
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2145-6
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1569
 Canada Post Corporation, 1105
 Canadair Ltd., 3277-8
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3277-8
 High technology industries, 1184, 1925
 Statement under S.O. 21, 1178
 Highways and roads, statement under S.O. 21, 2234
 Liberal Party, statement under S.O. 21, 124
 Old age pensions, statement under S.O. 21, 4370
 Pensions, 1569
 Private sector, 4366
 Privilege, freedom of speech inhibited (Cooper), 1105
 Research and development, 3278
 Wife battering, 3287
- Royal Assent**, 546-7, 1663, 2545, 2781, 3167, 4459, 4689, 5230-1, 5345
- Royal Bank**
 Automobile leasing program, contravening Bank Act, 3637-8, 4351-2
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 4186
See also Government expenditures—Priorizing
- Royal Canadian Air Force** *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Air Command
- Royal Canadian Legion**, loans and grants, Veterans Affairs Department role, qu., 3557-8
- Royal Canadian Mint**
 Profits, qu., 1943
 Revenue, sources other than Canadian Government, qu., 2255
 Staff, salaries, qu., 2255
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police**
 Armoured limousines, Pope John Paul II September 1984 Canadian visit, 3314
 Armoured limousines, Prime Minister/economic summit conference Ottawa/Montebello, July 20-21/81, 2333-4, 2988-9, 3313-4
 Citizens' grievances, legislation, Throne Speech proposal, 4
 Collective bargaining rights, 752, 4783
 Commissioner, responsible to Deputy Minister rather than Solicitor General, 1545, 5053-4
 Files on individuals *see* Orlikow—References and *see below* McDonald Inquiry Commission

Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Cont.

- History, 4598, 5026
- Human rights activists, harassing, 2184, 2192-3
- Independence from government, 1272
- International reputation, 1272-3
- Keable Inquiry Commission (Quebec) *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service
- Mail opening powers, drug trafficking, 1327-8
- McDonald Inquiry Commission, revelations *re* security service illegalities, FLQ crisis, etc., 1297-9, 1545, 1949-50, 1956, 1960, 2187, 2213, 2215, 4569, 4573, 4591-3, 4651, 4653, 4659, 4699-700, 4712, 4717, 4734, 4755, 4764, 4768, 4775, 4782-3, 4786, 4813, 4821, 4838, 4842, 4846-7, 4986-7, 4993, 5021, 5023-5, 5027-9
- Files on Canadians, disposition, destruction, etc., 1282, 1950, 1961-2, 2192, 2211, 2215-6, 2218, 4573, 4686, 4706, 4785, 4879, 4881, 4994, 5036
- Government response, disciplinary action, prosecutions, lack, etc., 920, 959, 1276, 1281-2, 1288, 1300, 1302, 1343-4, 1535, 1951, 1954, 2180, 2191, 4593, 4712, 4886, 5036
- McDonald and Commissioner Gilbert, Liberal Party connections, 5022-3
- Ministerial responsibility, 1297-8, 2182, 2213, 2217
- See also* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—McDonald
- Members, volunteer service, statement under S.O. 21 (Towers), 5244
- Members, 1980-1981 to 1982-1983, qu., 4486
- Pensions
 - Reform, 1650
 - Retired members, widows, orphans, qu., 4486-7
 - Superannuation account, qu., 4534
 - Widows and dependents, 1505
- Person-years, 1984-1985, 1593
- Provincial policing role, 4823-4
- Public trust, 1297, 4572, 4764, 4768, 5026
- Recruitment, 1545
- Security service, 1949, 1958-60, 1962, 4651, 4659
 - Civilian director, staff, appointments, 1276, 1544
 - Director, John Starnes *see* *Deep Sleepers*
 - Director, Lieutenant General Michael Dare, 1947
 - Electronic surveillance, 4715, 4849
 - Espionage activities, double agents, 1947
 - Files, access, United States legislation, comparison, 1950, 1952-3
 - Morale, 1955
 - Organization, 1947
 - See also* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Civilian agency—Officers; National security—Responsibility; Operation Dismantle; Praxis Corporation; Prime Minister's Office—Mulroney file and *see also above* McDonald Inquiry Commission
- See also* Butter; Canada Post Corporation; Disarmament—Peace movement; Income tax—Files; Levy Auto Parts Co.; National security—Offences; Refugees; Riis—References

Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act (amdt.) (Bill C-13) Solicitor General
1r, 881

Royal Commission on Dominion-Provincial Relations (Rowell-Sirois), 449

Royal Commission on Economic Union and Development Prospects (Macdonald), 891

- Chairman Hon. D.S. Macdonald, salary, 669, 1912, 2104
- Costs, duplicating existing services, etc., 1630
- YMCA submission, 971
- See also* Research and development

Royal Commission on Government Financial Organization and Accountability (Lambert) *see* Government expenditures—Control

Royal Commission on Health Services (Hall), 450, 488, 600, 2635

Royal Commission on National Development in the Arts, Letters and Sciences (Massey) *see* Education, post-secondary—Federal funding

Royal Commission on Newspapers (Kent), 3161-6

Royal Commission on Security Procedures (Mackenzie) *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Mackenzie

Royal Consent *see* Procedure—Private Members' Public Bills

Royal Princess *see* Marine transport—Accidents

Royal Recommendation *see* Procedure—Public Bills, financial

Royal Society of Canada *see* National House of Academics

Royal Victoria Hospital, Barrie Ont., fund raising campaign, art gift, income tax deductions, 3679, 4352-4
Statement under S.O. 21 (Stewart), 1664

RRAP *see* Residential Rehabilitation Assistance Program

RRSPs *see* Registered Retirement Savings Plans

Rubber industry, competition, Anti-dumping Tribunal ruling, 3343

Rubchenko, Alexander *see* Human rights

Rural areas *see* Highways and roads; Job creation programs—Funds, allocation

Rye, marketing *see* Canadian Wheat Board—Name

Saanich Renewal Program, qu., delay in answering, 2947

Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean, Que. *see* Gas pipelines; Industrial and Regional Development Program; Regional industrial expansion—Quebec; Unemployment; VIA Rail Canada Inc.

St. Catharines, Ont. *see* Automotive industry—General Motors of Canada Ltd.; Income tax—Unpaid balances

St. Germain, Mr. Gerry (PC—Mission—Port Moody)

- Airports, 3458
- qu., 1942
- Statement under S.O. 21, 952-3
- Artists, qu., 2476, 2722
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2155
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1640-1
- Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.) (Bill C-34), references, 4391-4
- Canada Labour Code, M. on supply (Wenman), 4391-4
- Canada Marketing Assistance Program, qu., 1270
- Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, qu., 3684
- Canadair Ltd., 3452, 3929
- Statement under S.O. 21, 1843-4
- Canada's Food Guide—Handbook*, qu., 3601
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, qu., 1382, 2856
- Canadian Commercial Corporation, qu., 1626
- Canadian Industrial Renewal Board, r.o., 4160
- Canadian International Development Agency, r.o., 2144
- Canadian Labour Market and Productivity Centre, 3095
- Canadian ownership charge, statement under S.O. 21, 1665
- Canadian Sports Pool Corporation, statement under S.O. 21, 4149-50
- Canadian Transport Commission, statement under S.O. 21, 2130
- Capital punishment, 4728
- Coast Guard, qu., 1507

St. Germain, Mr. Gerry—Cont.

Criminal Code (amdt.—capital punishment)(Bill C-249), 4728
 Crown corporations, 3452-3, 3929
 de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 3452, 3929
 Statement under S.O. 21, 1843-4
 Debt, public, 2155
 Deficit, 2155
 Design Canada, qu., 1382
 Education, post-secondary, 4392-3
 Employment and Immigration Department, qu., 2376, 3964
 Energy, Mines and Resources Department, qu., 2253, 4160
 Enterprise Development Program, qu., 1766
 Fashion Canada, qu., 1714
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3452-3, 3929-30
 Fisheries, Pacific, 1245-6
 Forest industry, 1246-8, 3233-4
 Statements under S.O. 21, 305, 1550, 3223
 Forest renewal agreements, 1550
 Forestry Service, qu., 1626
 Government, 3929-30
 Government borrowing, 2155
 Government contracts, purchases, etc., qu., 1473
 Government departments, qu., 3926
 Grenada, statement under S.O. 21, 3458
 Housing, 3593
 qu., 2945
 Import Control List, qu., 1767
 Income Tax Act, M. (Wenman), 4128
 Indian Affairs and Northern Development Department, qu., 4248
 Industrial Incentives Program, qu., 1603
 Industry, 1640
 Investment, 4016
 Iron Mountain Golf Club, qu., 3738-9
 Delay in answering, 2144-5
 Job creation programs, statements under S.O. 21, 473, 912
 Justice Department, 2671
 Labour force, 3995, 4393
 Liberal Party, qu., 3964
 Manitoba, 1247
 Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 3593, 4770-1
 National unity, 1246-7
 Occupational safety and health, 4391-4
 Olympics, statement under S.O. 21, 1258-9
 Pornography, statements under S.O. 21, 27, 2671
 Research and development, 1247-8, 4016
 Skills Growth Fund, 3095
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, 2155
 Special Recovery Export Financing Fund, qu., 2996
 Summer Canada 84, 3095
 Technological change, 4391-3
 M. on supply (Hawkes), 3095
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration
 (Burghardt), 1245-8
 Unemployment, 1245-7, 4000
 Statement under S.O. 21, 4435
 Women, statement under S.O. 21, 1932
 Youth, 2677-8, 2875
 M. on supply (Wise), 3995, 3999-4001, 4015-6, 4021
 Statement under S.O. 21, 2546
 Youth Opportunity Fund, 2678, 2875

Saint-Honoré, Que. *see* Flying schools

St. Jean, Que., senior citizens' centre, federal grant, Parti Québécois
 MNA remarks *re* Massé, statement under S.O. 21 (Massé), 3173

Saint John Harbour Bridge Authority, board of directors, positions
 and remuneration, qu., 1821

Saint John, N.B.

Harbour, Barrack Point Terminal, costs, qu., 2996
 Market Square project, DREE assistance, 3810
See also Airports; CP Rail; Ports; Shipbuilding industry—Drilling
 rig construction; Supply and Services Department

Saint John Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. Ltd. *see* Defence
 equipment—Ships; Shipbuilding industry—Special Recovery
 Program

St. John's, Nfld.

Arterial road, \$55 million cost, DREE assistance, 3850
 Convention centre, construction, \$3 million federal assistance
 request, 3820
See also Ports

St. Laurent, Right Hon. Louis *see* Airports—Montreal; Dollar,
 exchange rate—Policy

St. Lawrence River, north shore communities, statements under S.O.
 21 (Maltais), 1455-6, 3674

St. Lawrence Seaway

Lockage fees, statements under S.O. 21 (J. Reid), 2617, 3729
 Transport Standing Committee report, presented, 4485
 25th anniversary, statement under S.O. 21 (Côté), 2671-2

Ste. Anne des Plaines, Que. *see* Penitentiaries—Archambault
 Institution

Sakharov, Andrei *see* Human rights—Violations

Sales taxes

Federal, manufacturing level, 1% increase effective Oct. 1/84, 116,
 121, 418, 693, 1313, 1444, 1448, 1637, 1685, 1758, 1810, 2597,
 3745, 3919, 4725, 5249, 5308
 Wholesale level, shifting to, proposal, withdrawing, 1429, 1636,
 1832
 Increases, 2013
 Refunds, overdue, interest payments, 1772
 Special recovery tax, construction material, alcohol and tobacco,
 117, 242, 1263, 1444, 1637, 1689, 1758, 2103, 2307
See also Construction industry; Farmers; Gasoline; Motor vehicles;
 Tourist industry—Advertising, Literature

Salmon *see* Fisheries; Fisheries, Atlantic; Fisheries, Pacific; Salmonid
 Enhancement Program; West Coast Salmon Treaty

Salmonid Enhancement Program, 480, 948-9, 1110, 3878
 Funding, increase, 1054-5, 1071, 1095, 1098, 1267, 1449
 \$200 million, NDP proposal, 1064, 1075
 Objectives, role, 1054

Salt fish *see* Fisheries

Saltfish Act (amdt.)(Bill C-57) Minister of Fisheries and Oceans
 1r, 5314-5

San Lorenzo *see* Fishing vessels

Sanderson, Jack, aviation pioneer, World War I pilot, death, tribute,
 statement under S.O. 21 (W. Robinson), 763

Sarajevo, Yugoslavia *see* Olympics—1984 winter games

Sargeant, Mr. Terry (NDP—Selkirk—Interlake)
 Alcoholic beverages, petitions, 923, 1015, 1052

Sargeant, Mr. Terry—Cont.

Atomic war, 770
 Statement under S.O. 21, 763
 Atomic weapons, 176
 Banks and banking, 236
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. on supply (Crosbie), 1976-9
 Canadian Armed Forces, statements under S.O. 21, 2672, 4318
 Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), 3149, 3156, 3195-9
 Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 2195-7
 Constitution, 1979
 Criminal Code (amdt.—greyhound races)(Bill C-210), 2070-1
 Crown corporations, 3214, 3476-7
 Cruise missiles, 96
 Statement under S.O. 21, 1371
 Defence equipment, 363, 2196
 Disarmament, 94-6, 3195-8
 Disarmament and security, 3195
 Dollar, exchange rate, 1976
 Economic recovery, 1977
 Farm Credit Corporation, 2967, 3021
 Farmers, 1977-8
 M. on supply (Althouse), 2967-8
 Farms, 2968
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3213, 3476-7
 Fisheries, 95
 Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation, 3476-7
 Gasoline, 2967
 Statement under S.O. 21, 3021
 Grain, 95
 Greyhound races, 2070-1
 House of Commons, 3288
 Income Tax Act, 1978-9
 Income tax, petition, 364
 Income tax, statement under S.O. 21, 5123
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 235-7
 Indian reserves, 1979, 2172-3, 3326
 Statement under S.O. 21, 4038
 Indians, 95
 Investment, Canadian, 236
 Job creation programs, 1979-80
 Lotteries, 2070-1
 Medicare, 94
 National Defence Department, 1939
 Nicaragua, 3198
 Northern Canada, 96
 Nuclear-Weapon-Free Zone Act (Bill C-204), 176
 Old Age Security Act (amdt.)(Bill C-40), 4340
 Olympics, statement under S.O. 21, 3542
 Poverty, 803
 Progressive Conservative Party, statement under S.O. 21, 1312
 Recession, 1977
 Red and Souris Rivers, M., 3522-4
 Red and Souris Rivers, statement under S.O. 21, 3279
 References *see* Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet
 Schreyer, Right Hon. Edward, 72
 Socialism, 72
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, 2137
 Sports, statements under S.O. 21, 1891, 1990
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 72, 94-6
 Unemployment countermeasures, 94
 Unemployment insurance, 803

Sarnia, Ont. *see* Toxic wastes

Saskatchewan

Budget, Mar. 21/84, 3052
 Debt, public, 1862-3, 2257-8, 2586, 2588-9
 Deficit, 3050, 3053-4
 Economic policy, 2257
 Northern region, development agreements, 1967
 Northern region, severe weather conditions, government assistance, 4275, 5174-5
 Provincial revenues, personal/corporate income tax paid, 2460
See also particular subjects

Saskatchewan Farm Purchase Program, Farm Credit Corporation role, 2960, 3357

Saskatchewan Penitentiary *see* Penitentiaries

Saskatoon, Sask. *see* National Film Board; VIA Rail Canada Inc—Abandoned lines—Passenger traffic; Western provinces

Satellites *see* Anti-satellite weapons systems; Telesat Canada; Television

Saudi Arabia *see* Customs tariff

Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. *see* Airports; Gas pipelines

Sauvé, Hon. Jeanne (L—Laval-des-Rapides; Speaker)

References

Appointment as Governor General, May 14/84, 421, 3187
 First woman Speaker, 778-9
 Good wishes and hopes for good health, 1234
 Resignation as Speaker, Jan. 15/84, 421
 Resignation as Member of Parliament, Jan. 15/84, 443
 Welcome back from illness, 1, 23
See also Speaker; Speaker, rulings and statements

Sauvé, Right Hon. Jeanne (Governor General)

Investiture, May 14/84, statements under S.O. 21 (MacDonald, Flis), 3673-4
 Investiture addresses
 Appending to *Hansard*, agreed to, 3727
 References, 3834
See also Appendices to *Hansard*

Savard, Mr. Raymond (L—Verdun—Saint Paul)

Old age pensions, 4192
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, statement under S.O. 21, 1454
 Olympics, statements under S.O. 21, 2081, 2751
 Sports, 3183
 Trudeau, references, statement under S.O. 21, 5242

Savings

Converting to consumer goods purchases, long-term investments, 286
 Personal, 1426, 1650, 1660, 1868, 1886, 2224, 2278, 2306-7, 3761
 United States, comparing, 1865, 1868, 3744, 3756-7
See also Deficit; Interest rates—Reducing; Retirement savings

Sawmill industry

Modernization, assistance, statement under S.O. 21 (Tousignant), 2933-4
 Quebec, North Shore, plant closures, re-opening, assistance, 3548

Scallops *see* Fisheries

Scarborough East constituency *see* House of Commons—Vacancies

Scarborough, Ont. *see* Atomic energy—Waste disposal

Scharansky, Anatoly *see* Human rights—Violations

Schefferville, Que. *see* Iron Ore Co. of Canada

Schellenberger, Mr. Stan (PC—Wetaskiwin)

Agri-bond program, 2955-7
 Agricultural Adjustment Fund, 1709
 Agricultural research, statements under S.O. 21, 951, 1003, 1224
 Agricultural Stabilization Act, 2955
 Agriculture, 193
 Beef, 2956, 5069
 Statements under S.O. 21, 762, 4038-9
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2225-7, 2485-6
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1658, 1694
 Bureaucracy, 192
 Cabinet Ministers, 192
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 1658
 Canadian Wheat Board, M. (Hovdebo), 5152-3
 Canagrex, 192
 Canola, 5152
 Committees, 192-3
 Constitution, 192, 5152
 Crown corporations, 192
 Debt, public, 2226, 2485
 Deficit, 2226
 Deputy Ministers Appointment Act (Bill C-230), 2337, 2869-72
 Economic recovery, 193
 Education, post-secondary, 828
 Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 2997-3000
 External aid, 2955
 Farm Credit Corporation, 2956, 4042, 4065
 Farm income, 2955, 4064, 5212
 Farmers, 4042
 M. on supply (Althouse), 2955-8
 Farms, 2956
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs
 Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 826-8
 Feed grain, 5153
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 2395-6
 Freight rates, 2955, 2957
 Gasoline, 866, 2956-7
 Government, 193
 Government advertising, 2469
 Government borrowing, 2226-7, 2485
 Government expenditures, 192-3, 2226, 2485
 Grain, 2955, 2957, 4066
 Grain transportation, 4065-6
 House of Commons, 192
 Income tax, 966
 Statement under S.O. 21, 762
 Medicare, 828
 Metric conversion, 193
 M. (Mazankowski), 2400-1
 National Energy Program, 192-3, 2998
 National parks, statement under S.O. 21, 1665-6
 Native Economic Development Program, qu., 2766
 Native people, 5146
 Northern Transportation Co. Ltd., 221, 470-1, 2395-6, 2986-7,
 4854-5
 Ms. for papers, delay in answering, 4198
 qus., 1382, 2765, 3380
 Delay in answering, 4197, 5077
 Official languages policy/bilingualism, 193
 Oil and gas exploration, 2998, 3000
 Oil and oil products, 2998, 3000
 Pepin, references, 4066
 Petro-Canada, 192
 Petrochemical industry, 2373, 2998-9
 Petroleum and gas revenue tax, 2997-8
 Petroleum Incentives Program, 2998, 3000
 Public Service, 2337, 2869-72

Schellenberger, Mr. Stan—Cont.

Quebec, 193
 Research and development, 193, 1003
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration
 (Burghardt), 192-3
 Trudeau, references, 192-3
 Universities and colleges, 828
 Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act (Bill C-49),
 5146
 Western Grain Stabilization Act, 2956
 Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 4064-6, 5212-3
 References, 5069
 Western Grain Transportation Act, 2957-8
 Western provinces, 193
 Wetaskiwin constituency, 192
 Youth, 193

Schreyer, Right Hon. Edward (Governor General)

References, 72
See also Parliament; Speaker—Election; Throne Speech

Schroder, Mr. Jim (L—Guelph)

Government expenditures, M. (Blenkarn), 3706
 Veterans, 3464

Science and Engineering Student Program, NRC expenditures, qu., 445**Science and technology**

Commercial applications *see* Industrial Innovation Office
 Parliamentary committee, establishing, 1495
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Gilchrist), 799-800
 Policy, 3, 845-6
 Progressive Conservative Party position, 3278
 Transfer *see* Cost-Recoverable Assistance Program; Incubator
 Program
See also Committee of Parliamentarians, Scientists and Engineers;
 Health care—Technology; Information technology; Micro-
 electronics

Science and Technology Ministry of State

Consultants, qu., 651
 Minister, exempt staff, income and benefits, qu., 2907
 Public relations, media relations, publicity, staff, qu., 923
 Re-organization, surplus staff, statement under S.O. 21 (Keeper),
 1003

Science Council of Canada

Chairman Stuart Smith, political affiliation, 3209
 Executive and board of directors, qu., 2591-2

Scientific organizations *see* National House of Academics**Scotia Coal Synfuels coal liquefaction project**, Alastair Gillespie
 involvement, conflict of interest possibility, 2265**Scott, Mr. Geoff** (PC—Hamilton—Wentworth)

Air safety, statement under S.O. 21, 2559-60
 Airports, statements under S.O. 21, 1699, 2166-7
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, 781
 Canada Council, 3907-8
 Canada Museums Construction Corporation, 3026, 4579
 Children, statement under S.O. 21, 2752
 Crime, statement under S.O. 21, 1809
 Cruise missiles, petitions, 320, 1625
 Cultural agencies, 3907-8
 Disarmament, 780
 Employment centres, statement under S.O. 21, 1578
 Environment 2000, 780
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3907-8

Scott, Mr. Geoff—Cont.

Government, 780-1
 House of Commons, statement under S.O. 21, 3821
 Income tax, 2568
 Job creation programs, statement under S.O. 21, 1258
 Liberal Party, statement under S.O. 21, 4661
 Museums, 3026
 National Library, statement under S.O. 21, 166
 Penitentiaries, 3465
 Statement under S.O. 21, 3455-6
 Pornography, 781-2
 Postal service, statement under S.O. 21, 4574
 Procedure, argument, 4159
 Rubber industry, 3343
 Sexually Abusive Broadcasting Subcommittee, 1232
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1100-1, 1623
 Television, 782, 3959
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 780-2
 Trudeau, references, 780
 Unemployment, 781
 Women, 779

Scott, Mr. W.C. (PC—Victoria—Haliburton)

Airports, 3945-6
 Alcoholic beverages, petition, 702
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2148-9
 Canada Day, 3945
 Canada Post Corporation, 4532
 Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, qu., 3684
 Canada Works Program, 753
 Canadian Home Ownership Stimulation Program, 754
 CN Rail, petition, 5176
 Cruise missiles, 4276
 Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-7), 3343
 Debt, public, 753
 Deficit, 753, 2149
 Divorce, petition, 4380
 Economic conditions, 753
 Environment 2000, 753
 Farm Credit Corporation, qu., 1016
 Farm Credit Corporation, statement under S.O. 21, 4615
 Flags, 3945
 Government borrowing, 2149
 Government expenditures, 2148-9
 Government information, qu., 594
 Grain transportation, 5252
 Income tax, M. (C. Campbell), 2493
 Income tax, M. on supply (Beatty), 4265
 Industrial and Regional Development Program, 754-5 qu., 2337
 Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 755
 Lotteries, 753
 Mortgages, 754
 National Centre for Productivity and Employment Growth, 755
 Ottawa International Airport Act (Bill C-207), 3945-6
 Petrochemical industry, statement under S.O. 21, 857
 Postal service, 3141
 Statement under S.O. 21, 4863
 Procedure, oral questions, 3834
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 752-5
 Tourist industry, statement under S.O. 21, 1373
 Youth Opportunity Fund, 753

Seaforth Jarl *see* Marine transport—Accidents

Seagram Co. Ltd., board of directors, John Turner, re-election, 4009-10
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Taylor), 4002

Seal hunt

Fish products boycott, United Kingdom Safeway stores, 2174-5
 Government expenditures, 2148-9
 Îles-de-la-Madeleine, helicopter vandalized, statement under S.O. 21 (Bujold), 2043
 Protest, European Economic Community boycotting fish products, 2050
 White coat pups, ban, 2050
 Progressive Conservative Party position, 2425
See also Fisheries—Fish product ban; Franklin

Search and rescue

East/west coasts, facilities, priorities, etc., 1010
 Ministerial responsibility, 1010
 Newfoundland, helicopters, 724, 1709
 Co-ordination centre, 3819
 Grand Banks winter oil drilling ban, relationship, 719-20
 Ocean Ranger inquiry studying, statement under S.O. 21 (Tobin), 913-4
 West coast
 Northern area, Prince Rupert, B.C., helicopters, Coast Guard cutters, 363
 See also above East/west coasts
See also Marine transport—Accidents

Search and seizure *see* Income tax

Seat belts *see* Highways and roads—Safety

Seattle, Wash. *see* Skagit River Valley Treaty

Secretary of State Department

Grants, New Brunswick, r.o., 1822
 Manitoba regional office, 3830
 Ministerial exempt staff, qu., 4049
See also Official languages policy/bilingualism—Minority language rights

Sector Firm Program, administration, expenditures, qu., 2000

Security *see* National security

Security Intelligence Review Committee *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Review committee

Selikoff report *see* Indian reserves—St. Regis

Selo Ukraine, Ukrainian cultural and heritage village project, Dauphin, Man., roads, funding, statement under S.O. 21 (Lewycky), 4437-8

Senate

Appointments
 Cools, Anne, 776
 Marsden, Lorna, 776
 Watt, Charlie, 464
 Committees *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Legislation
 New Democratic Party position, 669, 5036
 Reform, 1333, 2721, 3251-9, 4071
 Statements under S.O. 21 (Murphy), 953, (Yurko), 2711
 Senators
 Indemnity, statement under S.O. 21 (Fulton), 77
 Qualifications, convicted felons prohibited, 2265
 Selection methods, reform
 Supreme Court ruling *re* 3rd Sess., 30th Parl. Bill C-60, Progressive Conservative Party role, 523, 2497-9

- Senate—Cont.**
Senators—Cont.
 Selection methods, reform—*Cont.*
 Senate Reform Special Joint Committee recommendations, statement under S.O. 21 (Crosby), 5302
 Staff *see* Public Service Superannuation Act
 Term, 9 years, establishing, 3251
See also Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—tenure of Senators)(Bill C-231)
See also Crown lands; Procedure—Statements under S.O. 21
 Vacancies, appointments, costs, etc., 359
See also Parole—Mandatory supervision; Redistribution
- Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)(Bill C-241)**
 Mr. Nickerson
 1r, 3871; 2r, 4301-4, Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 4301; message from Senate, passed without amdt., 4456; R.A., 4459
 Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of Privileges and Elections Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 4301, 4304
- Senate Foreign Affairs Standing Committee** *see* Palestine Liberation Organization
- Senate National Finance Standing Committee** *see* General Development Agreements; Regional development
- Senate Reform Special Joint Committee** (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.), proceedings, 5, 3253-4
- Senate Reform Special Joint Committee** (2nd Sess., 32nd Parl.)
 Establishing, M. (Evans), agreed to, 141
 Establishing, Senate request, 38
 Recommendations, 3251-7
 Report, first, tabled, 910
 Government response, 3255-6
 Requesting, 910
 Tabled, 2906
- Senior citizens**
 Aging *see* Canadian Conference on Aging; Health care—Canadian Medical Association task force; National Advisory Council on Aging; World Assembly on Aging
 Dependence on government services, 4316-7, 4330
 Government concern, communication with, 2646-8, 2650-2
 Health care, chronic care facilities, geriatric specialists, need for, 453, 600, 607, 613, 2839
 Housing, 4337
 Ontario tax incentives, statement under S.O. 21 (Crosby), 3952
 Inflation, effects, 4316
 Number, percentage of population, increase, 2646-7, 4311, 5079
 Pension increases, tax exemptions, petition, 2289
 Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 2335
 Pension increases, Feb. 15/84 budget provision, statement under S.O. 21 (Rossi), 2276
 Prince Edward Island, percentage of population, 600
 Priorities, Trudeau remarks, 2014
 Residences/nursing homes, Newfoundland, federal funding, report, 1751
 Single, income requirements, 3580
 Standard of living, problems, 2646-7
 Women, 776-7
See also Immigrants—Citizenship requirements; Income tax; Job creation programs; Medicare—Portability; New Horizons Program; Poverty; Quebec—Sovereignty association; St. Jean, Que.; Telephone service—Local measured service; VIA Rail Canada Inc.—Discount fares
- Senior Citizens Advisory Assembly Act (Bill C-224)** Mr. McKenzie
 1r, 1902; 2r, 2646-52
 References, background, Harold Brown role, 2646-7
- Senior Grain Advisory Committee** *see* Railways—Rail expansion program, Job creation
- Separatism** *see* Quebec; Western provinces
- Sept-Îles—Port Cartier, Que.**
 Harbour facilities, construction, \$43 million federal assistance, 1774
See also Regional development
- Sept-Îles, Que.** *see* Aluminium industry; Iron Ore Co. of Canada—Schefferville
- Sergeant-at-Arms** *see* House of Commons; Speaker, rulings and statements—“Weapons”
- Service industries**, Combines Investigation Act applying to, 3164-5
- Sexual discrimination**
 Eliminating, 777
See also Indians—Women married to non-Indians
- Sexual harassment**
 Alleviating, 4, 777
 Canada Labour Code amendments, 751, 4358, 4365, 4388-90, 4397, 4401, 4517-8, 4520, 4522, 5192-3, 5202
See also Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34)
See also National Defence Department—Staff
- Sexual offences**
 Assault, replacing rape, 777
 Children
 Committee report, legislation, Throne Speech proposal, 4
 Criminal Code, amending, petitions, 2375-6, 4159, 4675-6
 Clerk of Petitions, reports tabled, 2428, 4195, 4727
 Hall Beach, N.W.T., “statutory rape” case, one week sentences, statement under S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 3497
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Skelly), 857
 Winnipeg, Man. case, definition of child, statement under S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 2367
 Sex offenders
 Dangerous offenders legislation, 311-2
See also Murder; Penitentiaries—Inmates, Temporary absence day passes
See also Crime—Statistics; Penitentiaries—Inmates
- Sexually abusive broadcasting**, Communications and Culture Standing Committee referral, M. (Evans), agreed to, 1676
- Sexually Abusive Broadcasting Subcommittee** (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.), reactivating, 1232
- Sexually Abusive Broadcasting Subcommittee** (2nd Sess., 32nd Parl.), 4008
 Report, presented by Communications and Culture Standing Committee, 5313
- Sharp, Hon. Mitchell** *see* West Coast Salmon Treaty
- Shawinigan, Que.** *see* Alternative energy—Electrochemical institute
- Sherbrooke, Que.** *see* Canadian Industrial Board
- Shielding Corporation**, report, Austin deleting portion before releasing, 2194
- Shields, Mr. Jack** (PC—Athabasca)
 Agri-bond program, M. (Gurbin), 1171-2
 Athabasca oil sands, 1196, 1817, 4581

Shields, Mr. Jack—Cont.

- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2063, 2108-9, 2461-2
- Canadair Ltd., 3275
- Canadian ownership charge, 1199
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1334-5, 2214-5
- Canagrex, 3274
- Competition/combines, 1198
- Communist Party, 1334
- Crown corporations, 3273-4
- Cruise missiles, 770, 1502
- de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 3275
- Debt, public, 2109
- Deficit, 2462
- Education, post-secondary, 1140-1
- Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1196-200
- Farm Credit Corporation, 1171
- Farm income, 1171
- Farmers, 1171
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 1140-1
- Federal-provincial relations, 1140
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3273-5
- Gasoline, 3736
- Government borrowing, 2108-9, 2461-2
- Government expenditures, 2108-9
- Gross National Product, 1140-1
- Income tax, 689
 - M. (C. Campbell), 2446
- Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 295-6, 377
- Indian Act (amdt.)(Bill C-47), 5327-9, 5333-5, 5338, 5340
- Indian reserves, 2138, 5333-5, 5338
- Indians, 707, 2472-3, 5333-5, 5338
- Interest rates, 1172
- Interest rates, bank rate increases, 2462
- Investment, Canadian, 2462
- Job creation rate, 2063
- National Energy Program, 707, 3274, 4581
- Native Economic Development Program, 4725
- Northern Transportation Co. Ltd., 2854, 3259, 3274-5, 3287-8
- Oil and gas exploration, 1196-8
- Oil and oil products, 1197-8, 2283, 2448
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 2327
- Petro-Canada, 1199-200, 3274
- Petroleum and gas revenue tax, 1196
- Petroleum Incentives Program, 34
- Private sector, 707-8
- Privilege, unparliamentary remarks, 377, 409
- Procedure
 - Argument, 5335
 - House of Commons, 3554
 - Private Members' Business, 2446
 - Public Bills, 5327-9
 - Putting the Question, 1140
 - Speeches, 2661
- Technological change, 1141
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 688-9, 706-8
- Training programs, 1141
- Unemployment, 707
- Unemployment insurance account, 2462
- Voluntary/charitable organizations, M. on supply (McLean), 2661
- Western Development Fund, statement under S.O. 21, 1092
- Youth, 706

Shipbuilding industry

- Business-labour task force study, Throne Speech proposal, 3
- Contracts, 768
- Drilling rig and supply vessel construction, PIP grants, effects, 1602, 3001, 3825, 3980
 - qu., delay in answering, 5179-80
- Drilling rig construction, EDC financing, 768
- Drilling rig construction, Saint John, N.B. shipyards, *Beau Dril III*, 3978
- Exports, EDC financing, providing, 3980
- Foreign competition, 2820
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (J. Reid), 2082-3
 - Subsidization, Canadian/foreign, relationship, 3976
- Government assistance, 24-5
- Marine industrial strategy, establishing, 3980-1
- Neglect, 2818, 3979-80, 3983-4
- Off-shore development, impact, 3815
- Policy, lack, 3815
- Policy, legislation, introducing, 768
- Special Recovery Program \$630 million allocation, 1030
 - Saint John Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. Ltd., allocating funds 1030
- Unemployment, 768, 1029-31, 3983-4
- See also* Davie Shipbuilding Ltd.; Oil and gas exploration—Offshore

Shipbuilding Industry Assistance Program, 24

- Extending until June 30/87, statement under S.O. 21 (Gourde), 3456
- Production subsidy of 9%, eliminating, 3973, 3980, 3982

Shipping *see* Marine transport**Ships**

- Customs tariff *re* coasting trade, preferences, elimination, 3973
- Customs tariff *re* coasting trade, temporary entry of foreign vessels, 3973-4, 3981
- Foreign registered, customs and excise duties, cost of collection, qu., delay in answering, 3837, 5179-80
- Occupational safety and health, 4365, 4520-1, 5193-4
- See also* Defence equipment

Shoe Cove, Nfld., Energy, Mines and Resources Department satellite station, closure, dismantling, etc., 3819**Shoes** *see* Footwear industry**"Shop Canada"** policy, 3, 70**Shriners Club,** British Columbia, children's telethon, statement under S.O. 21 (Oberle), 549**Shukhevych, Yuriy** *see* Human rights—Violations**SIAP** *see* Shipbuilding Industry Assistance Program**Siddon, Mr. Thomas** (PC—Richmond—South Delta)

- Bonds, government, 2307
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2306-7
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, 1226
- Cabinet Ministers, 3375-6
- Canada Post Corporation, 3480, 3912
- Canadian Labour Market and Productivity Centre, 852
- Census, 397
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 692
- Computers, statement under S.O. 21, 1549
- Consumers, 4665
- Crown corporations, 3478-9, 3911-2
- Customs tariff, 31
- Cyprus, 2679
- Debt, public, 2306

Siddon, Mr. Thomas—Cont.

- Deficit, 2306-7
- Economic recovery, 3087
- Employment, 145
- Employment and Immigration Department, 3376
- Exports, 853
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3478-80, 3911-2
- Fisheries, Pacific, 1267, 4871
- Forest industry, 3102
- Government borrowing, 2306
- Government expenditures, 2306
- Income tax, 173, 855
- Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 145-8, 377, 388
- Indian reserves, 4105-6
- Industrial research and development, 855
- Investment, Canadian, 2307, 4664-5
- Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 853-5
- Japanese Canadians, statement under S.O. 21, 4368
- Johnston, references, 4153-4
- MacKenzie, C.J., statement under S.O. 21, 1845
- Mortgages, 4665
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 2679
- Oil and gas exploration, 4723
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 4798-9
- Privilege, rights of Members breached, 388
- Procedure, documents, 1818-9
- Procedure, votes, validity, questioning, 377
- Productivity, 3106
- Property rights, 4368
- Research and development, 31, 145-8, 852-4, 3136, 4182-3
- Sales taxes, 2307
- Savings, 2306-7
- Social security programs, 2306
- Space, 914-5, 3868
- Space agency, 915
- Special Recovery Program, 1225-6, 1812-3, 1938, 2307, 4577
- Statistics Canada, 397, 3925
- Technological change, M. on supply (Broadbent), 851-5
- Technological change, M. on supply (Hawkes), 3102, 3106
- Unemployment, 145
- VIA Rail Canada Inc., 3911
- Youth, 145, 4664

Sifton-Fork River, Man. see CN Rail—Abandoned lines**Sikhs**

- Deportation orders, delaying, 4620
- Petition, 4747
 - Form requirements not met, 4809
- See also* India—Punjab State; Refugees

Simcoe North region see Housing**Simcoe South constituency see Canada Home Insulation Program; Canada Oil Substitution Program****Simmons, Hon. Roger (L—Burin—St. George's)**

- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1685-7, 1690
- Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—tenure of Senators)(Bill C-231), 3253-6
- Deficit, 1686
- Disarmament, 1088-9
- Election promises, 1686
- Environment 2000, 1088
- Fisheries, Atlantic, 1088, 1686
- Government, 4031
- Industry, 1086

Simmons, Hon. Roger—Cont.

- Inflation rate, 1087
- Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 1396, 1398
- Job creation programs, 1686
 - M. on supply (Riis), 1395-9
- Mortgages, 1087
- Mulroney, references, 1086
- National Energy Program, statement under S.O. 21, 1311
- Newfoundland, 1685, 1687
- Oberle, references, 1395
- Oil and gas exploration, 1673, 4033
- Procedure, debate, 1685
- Procedure, decorum, 4031
- Progressive Conservative Party, 1395
- References, 87, 1398, 1445
 - See also* Newfoundland—Crosbie
- Senate, 3253-6
- Senate Reform Special Joint Committee, 3253-6
- Simmons, references, 1398
- Social security programs, 1086-8
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1089, 1396-9
- Students, 4033-4
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 1086-9
- Whelan, references, 1088
- Youth, M. on supply (Wise), 4030-4
- Youth Opportunity Fund, 1088

Simulated Work Experience Program, enrolment, payments, qu., 811**Sinclair-Chouinard-Heald Commission see Air traffic controllers—Quebec****Sinclair, Hon. Senator Ian, 1021, 1771, 4524, 4695**
Statement under S.O. 21 (Parker), 516**Sinclair, Hon. James, former Cabinet Minister, Feb. 7/84 death, tributes, 1188****Single parents see Family****Sioux Valley, Man. see Indian reserves****SIPRI see Stockholm International Peace Research Institute****Skagit River Valley Treaty, Canada exporting electricity to Seattle, Wash., United States not raising Ross Dam, preventing flooding, historical background, etc., 4288-94****Skagit River Valley Treaty Implementation Act (Bill C-41)** Deputy Prime Minister and Secretary of State for External Affairs 1r, 4247; 2r, 4288-94, Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 4294; R.A., 4459 Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of External Affairs and National Defence Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 4288, 4294**Skeena constituency, federal capital expenditures, 2227****Skelly, Mr. Ray (NDP—Comox—Powell River)**

- Alternative energy, 1192
- Atomic energy, 1169, 1192
- Atomic radiation, 3735
- Atomic war, 3190
- Atomic weapons, 1244, 3190
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1479-80, 1483-4, 1655, 1829, 1832-7
- Bussières, references, 1667
- Canada Elections Act, 20
- Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 598, 602, 608, 611, 2980
- Canada Post Corporation, 1104-5

Skelly, Mr. Ray—Cont.

Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), 3130, 3148, 3152, 3157, 3160, 3190, 3194, 3198
 Chrétien, references, 125, 1167, 1192
 Competition/combinés, 1191-2, 1198-9, 1201-2, 1210, 1483-4
 CP Ships, 3980
 Cruise missiles, 3148, 3160, 3190
 Customs and Excise Offshore Application Act, 2995, 3972, 3975, 3979-81, 3983, 3985-6
 qu., 4874
 Disarmament, 1244, 3130, 3148, 3194
 Dome Petroleum Ltd., 1587, 1600
 Education, post-secondary, 1024
 El Salvador, 3198
 Elections, 20
 Electoral Boundaries Commission reports, petition, 224
 Energy policy, 1168-9
 Estimates, 1984-1985, main, Gray statement on motions, 1599-601
 Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1159, 1166-9, 1190-3, 1196, 1198-9, 1201-2, 1205-8, 1210, 3001-2, 3006
 External affairs policy, 1244-5
 Federal Business Development Bank, 1479-80
 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 1024-5, 2980
 Fisheries, 1099, 1251
 Fisheries, Pacific, 219-20, 1089-90, 1099, 1109-10, 1238-9
 Petitions, 1188-9, 4196
 Fishermen, 1238-9
 Fishing vessels, 1099, 1251, 3972, 3975, 3979, 3986
 M. to adjourn under S.O. 30, 1156-7
 Fraser Institute, 323-4
 Gas, 1168
 Gas pipelines, 1168
 Gasoline, 1191, 1198-9, 3006
 Statement under S.O. 21, 2983-4
 Government expenditures, 1829
 Health care, 598, 602, 608, 611
 Honduras, 3152
 Imperial Oil Ltd., 1191
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 322-6
 Industry, 1086
 Job creation programs, 1836
 Marine transport, statement under S.O. 21, 304
 Medicare, 602
 Merchant Marine, 3980-1
 National Energy Program, 1166, 1168
 Native people, 2980
 Nicaragua, 3152, 3198
Ocean Ranger, 304
 Oil and gas exploration, 1587
 Beaufort Sea, Dome Petroleum Ltd. activities, Japanese participation, cancellation, 1599-600, 3464
 M. to adjourn under S.O. 30, 1627-8
 Offshore, 3979-81, 3983
 Oil industry, 1167, 1191, 1196, 3002, 3006
 Petro-Canada, 4326
 Petrochemical industry, 4041-2, 4326
 Statement under S.O. 21, 5167-8
 Petroleum and gas revenue tax, 1167, 1190-1, 3001-2
 Petroleum Incentives Program, 33-4, 1168, 1192, 1599-600, 3463-4
 qu., 882
 Statement under S.O. 21, 125
 Petromont Inc., 4041-2, 4326
 Pornography, 857

Skelly, Mr. Ray—Cont.

Privilege, freedom of speech inhibited (Cooper), 1104-5
 Procedure
 Adjournments, 3985
 Language, 1484
 Oral questions, parties, 1155
 Public Bills, 322-3, 3972, 4926
 Question and comment period, 1480
 Sexual offences, statement under S.O. 21, 857
 Shipbuilding industry, 3979-81
 Shipbuilding Industry Assistance Program, 3980
 Technological change, 1024-5
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 1086, 1089-90, 1109-10, 1238-9, 1244-5, 1251
 Unemployment, petition, 1189
 Universities and colleges, 1024-5
 Uranium mining, 1192
 Veterans, 3735
 Voluntary/charitable organizations, qu., 2627-8

Skiing *see* Tourist industry**Skill Development Leave Task Force**

Membership, terms of reference, funding, meetings, qu., 1902-4
 Recommendations, implementing, 2941, 3988
See also Labour force—Educational leave

Skills Growth Fund, 849, 3072, 3081, 3092, 3095, 3107, 3110-1, 3997-8**Small business**

Assistance, 1478, 3848
 Assistance programs, Federal Business Development Bank use, 3, 198, 1386
 Bankruptcies, 3372, 3572
 Employment subsidies, youth, 56
 Government attacking, 44-5, 3753
 Government paperwork requirement, 1563, 1748, 2019
 Corporate seals, 919-20
 Statement under S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 166
 Government programs, effects, 198-9
 Interest rates, effects, 285, 2240, 2277, 2600, 3594-5, 3730, 3751-2, 5250-1
 Job creation role, 198, 1116, 1123
 Jelinek position, 3753
 Postal service delays, impact, statement under S.O. 21 (Stewart), 2326
 Problems, structural, 1474
 Progressive Conservative Party position, 1484
 Regulation, effect, 166, 198-9
 Revolution, 1170
 Staff incentives, 199, 1354
 Tax incentives, 199, 1354, 3678, 5309-10
 Taxation, effects, 3678
 Statement under S.O. 21 (Stewart), 3132
 Women, role, 1653
See also Bankruptcies—Super priority; Business Opportunities Sourcing System; Income tax; Management Excellence in Small Business Program; Pensions; Research and development—Tax incentives

Small Business Consultative Committee, qu., 2946**Small business development bank**, establishing, 2371**Small business development bonds**, 3752-3, 4207, 5251
 Farmers using, 2952, 3040, 3052, 3359, 3389

- Small business loans**, 3743
- Small Businesses and Tourism Ministry of State**, minister, exempt staff, income and benefits, qu., 5179
- Small Businesses Loans Act**, 3595
Amending, statement under S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 550
- Small claims courts** *see* Pinard—References
- Smith, Brad** *see* Education—Minority language rights
- Smith, Hon. David** (L—Don Valley East; Minister of State (Small Businesses and Tourism))
Air transport, 2316-7
Alcoholic beverages, 2717
Budget, 1479
Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1477-80
Employee profit sharing, 1478
Federal Business Development Bank, 1480
 qus., 2377, 2765-6
George Brown College, 2316
Hotels, 2315
Income tax, 1477-80
Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.) (Bill C-2), 387-8
Labour force, 1478
Management Excellence in Small Business Program, qu., 1904
Native Economic Development Program, 3737, 4725-6
 qu., 2677
Oil and oil products, 2314
Pensions, 1478
Procedure, votes, Dec. 20/83 government defeat, 387-8
Productivity, 1479
References *see* Tourist industry—Advertising, Television commercials—Situation
Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 1478
Riviera Motel, 83
Small business, 919-20, 1478, 3594-5
Small Business Consultative Committee, qu., 2946
Small business development bonds, 5251
Small Businesses and Tourism Ministry of State, qu., 5179
Small Businesses Loans Act, 3595
Toronto, Ont., 2316
Tourist industry, 769, 1478, 1480, 1708, 2049-50, 2717, 2991-2, 3595, 3960-1, 4670
 M. on supply (Jelinek), 2314-8
United States, 2317
VIA Rail Canada Inc., 2317
Victoria, B.C., 2318
- Smith, Stuart** *see* Science Council of Canada—Chairman
- Smoking**
Education programs, effectiveness, 598
See also Air safety
- Smuggling** *see* Crime—International
- Social change** *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service
- Social conditions** *see* Divorce—Factors; Medicare—Economic; Native people
- Social Credit Party** *see* Alberta; British Columbia—Economic conditions
- “Social Darwinism”** *see* Economic policy
- Social Development and the Government of Canada**, printing, costs, etc., qu., 5262
- Social Development Ministry of State**
Consultants, qu., 2590
Estimates *see* Estimates, 1983-1984, supplementary (C)
Ministerial exempt staff, qu., 4533
- Social insurance numbers**
National Revenue Department revealing to private credit bureaus, 3547
Use, privacy infringement, 1575-6, 5040
See also Unemployment insurance—Recipients
- Social Planning Council of Metropolitan Toronto** *see* Unemployment—*Hidden Unemployment*
- Social policy**
Development, 971-2
Free enterprise, relationship, 1804
Government role, 606
Johnston remarks, 4321
Liberal Party policies, 2096
See also Debt; Economic policy
- Social programs**
British Columbia, cutbacks, 4474
Funding, increase in productivity, relationship, 906-7, 928
Improving, 1924
Vancouver Crisis Intervention and Suicide Prevention Centre, tribute, statement under S.O. 21 (S. Robinson), 4474-5
See also Divorce
- Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council**
Board of directors and executive members, remuneration, qu., 2528-9
Funding, 1642, 2743, 2972, 4189-90
Increase in exchange for government proposed research projects, 3131
Statements under S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 1578-9, (McLean), 1700, (de Jong), 2847, (MacDonald), 4096
- Social security agreements**
Canada-Belgium, 3606, 4307, 4311
 Tabled, Health, Welfare and Social Affairs Standing Committee referral, 4196
Canada-United Kingdom, 3606-7
Canada-United States, tabled, Health, Welfare and Social Affairs Standing Committee referral, 2141
International negotiations, 3580, 4307, 4315
- Social security programs**
Cheques, late delivery, statement under S.O. 21 (Baker), 474
Expenditures, 2306-7
Federal-provincial responsibilities, 5304-5
Gross National Product percentage, 1781
Indexing, 344, 955, 1909, 2599
Maintaining despite economic conditions, other countries, comparing, 718, 1263-4, 1269, 1487, 1681, 1746-7, 1801, 1866, 2068, 2460, 2517, 2519, 2522, 3743-4
Maintenance, 1086-8
Means test
 Crosbie remarks, 1787, 1800-2, 1828-9, 1840, 1994, 2037, 2042, 2068, 2098, 2117, 2169, 2262, 3719
 Savings anticipated, 2123
Need, high employment rate, effects, 1564
New Democratic Party position, 2921
Priorities, Progressive Conservative Party position, 1607, 1983, 2007-9, 2018-9
Progressive Conservative Party position, 2848, 5083, 5085

Social security programs—Cont.

- Quebec, federal-provincial agreement, youth assistance, 1871-2
- Safety net, Throne Speech proposals, 22
- Unemployment insurance/welfare, expenditures, 1870, 1872
- Universality principle, 1913, 2583, 3621, 5083
 - Johnston remarks, 1937, 1973, 1994, 2029, 2064, 2583-4
 - Munro, J., remarks, 1973, 2029-30, 2255, 2583-4
 - Turner, John, remarks, 3681
 - Wealth redistribution basis, 457
- See also above* Means test
- Youth employment, funding, 1041-2
- See also* Deficit—Policy

Socialism, 1086, 1521, 1801, 3265, 3430, 4094

Socialist countries *see* Human rights

Société franco-manitobaine *see* Manitoba—Official languages policy

Sociologists *see* Justice Department—Staff

Soil, salinity, Agriculture Department research studies, 979-80

Solar energy, 633

Solar heating *see* Purchase and Use of Solar Heating Program

Solicitor General's Department

- Deputy Solicitor General *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Director
- Estimates *see* Estimates—1984-1985, main
- Files on individuals *see* Orlikow—References
- Ministerial exempt staff, qu., 4486
- Policy branch, Auditor General's report, 1982-1983, criticisms, 86
- Public relations, media relations, publicity, qu., 2590

Solidarność movement *see* Poland

SOQUIP *see* Petro-Canada—BP Canada Inc.

Soundair Corp., western provinces service, Order in Council reversal of CTC decision, 588

Sources Development Fund *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Canadian content

Souris, Man. *see* Peace

South Africa *see* Levy Auto Parts Co.

South Korea *see* Atomic energy—CANDU reactors

Southern Direct Marketing Services *see* Government information

Sovereignty *see* Oil and gas exploration—Beaufort Sea—British Columbia offshore area

Soviet Union

- Day of Anti-Aircraft Defence, Apr. 8/84, praising Sept. 1/83 downing of Korean Airliner, statement under S.O. 21 (McKenzie), 2893
- External affairs policy, eastern dominance, western destabilization, 1218
- Gift parcels from Canadian relatives, prosecution of recipients, violation of Helsinki accords, 5308-9
- KGB *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Central Intelligence Agency
- Peace movement *see* Human rights—Violations, Medvedokova
- President Yuri Andropov, Feb. 9/84 death, tributes, 1256
- United States relations *see* United States
- See also* Abortion; Anti-satellite weapons systems; Atomic weapons; Baltic countries; Disarmament; Divorce—Communist countries; Embassies and consulates—Foreign in Canada; Farm machinery; Human rights—Violations; Korean Airlines;

Soviet Union—Cont.

- See also—Cont.*
- National security—Espionage; Olympics—1984 Los Angeles; Sweden; Trade; Trudeau—References, Travel

Soybeans, marketing *see* Canadian Wheat Board—Name

Space

- United States space station, project, Canadian involvement, position, 914-5, 3868
- See also* Atomic weapons

Space agency, Canadian, establishing, 915

Speaker

- Auditor General's report, 1982-1983, tabled, 74-5
- Chief Electoral Officer, report, 1983, tabled, 212
- Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House, Blaker, resignation, 443
- Dobbin, Maureen, Parliamentary Intern, Apr. 26/84 death, 3280
- Election of Lloyd Francis, M. (Trudeau), 421-4
 - Message to Governor General, 424
- House of Commons
 - Page Robert Groberman, wishes for good health, 2762
 - Pages, tribute, 5312
 - Security policy, review, 3495
 - Staff, salaries, 5313
 - Vacancies
 - Calgary East (death of John Kushner), 5015
 - Langelier (resignation of Gilles Lamontagne), 2474
 - Laval-des-Rapides (resignation of Jeanne Sauvé), 443
 - Scarborough East (resignation of Gordon Gilchrist), 2275
- House of Commons visitors
 - Alberta, Senate Reform Committee, 1316
 - Auditor General Kenneth Dye, 75
- Australia
 - Employment and Industrial Relations Minister Ralph Willis and Communications Minister Michael Duffy, 4868
 - Members of Parliament Rodney Cavalier and Timothy Moore, 860
- Belgium
 - National Education Minister Daniel Coens, 2988
 - Secretary of State for External Trade Andre Kempinaire, 2854
 - Chief Electoral Officer Jean-Marc Hamel, 213
- China
 - Public Health Vice Minister Tan, Yun-He and delegation, 4192
 - Shandong Acrobatic Troupe and leader Yew Jand, 3022
- Colombia, Foreign Affairs Minister Rodrigo Lloreda Caicedo and delegation, 1556
- East Germany, Foreign Affairs Minister Oskar Fischer, 4274
- Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania Honorary Consuls, 1622
- France
 - Agriculture Minister Michel Rocard and delegation, 3285
 - Employment Minister Jack Ralite, 2718
 - National Assembly delegation, 2282
 - National Assembly Deputy François Loncle and Parliamentarians, 5308
 - National Assembly Foreign Affairs, National Defence and Armed Forces Commissions members, 1550
 - National Assembly Member Véronique Neiertz and Senator Adolphe Chauvin, 1671
- Guinea, Agriculture, Livestock and Rural Development Minister Miguel Oyono Ndongo Mifumu, 4444
- Italy, Foreign Affairs Minister of State Senator Susanna Agnelli, 3828
- JAYCEE International President Joseph Murphy, 860
- Korea
 - Commerce and Industry Minister Jin-Ho Kum, 1996

Speaker—Cont.

- House of Commons visitors—*Cont.*
 Korea—*Cont.*
 National Assembly Foreign Affairs Committee Chairman Duwan Pong, 1461
 Kuwait, Information Minister Under Secretary Nasser Mohamed Al-Ahmed Al-Jaber Al-Sabah, 3866
 Lamoureux, Hon. Lucien, Ambassador to Portugal, 3083
 Mexico
 Finance Minister Silva Hertzog, 765
 Senator Celso Humberto Delgado Ramirez and delegation, 2241
 Netherlands, Friesland Province mayors and elected officials, 1315
 Nova Scotia, Health Minister Gerald Sheehy, 860
 Portugal, President Antonio Dos Santos Ramalho Eanes and Mrs. Eanes, 3083
 Romania, External Affairs Minister Stefan Andaei, 1150
 Senegal, National Assembly and Association internationale des parlementaires de langue française Speaker Habib Thiam, 309
 Tanzania, Labour and Manpower Development Minister, D.N. Mwakawgo, 3958
 Thailand, Prime Minister Prem Tinsulanonda and delegation, 2942
 Togo, External Affairs and Co-operation Minister Anami Kouma Akokto Ahiango and Public Works, Mines, Energy and Water Resources Minister Bary Moussa Barque, 2511
 Trinidad and Tobago, Senator Carlton Albert and delegation, 5128
 United Kingdom, parliamentarians, 2053
 United States
 Attorney General William French Smith, Federal Trade Commission Chairman James C. Miller and delegation, 1938
 Illinois, Lieutenant Governor George Ryan, 4275
 West Germany, SPD Opposition Leader Vogel and delegation, 1097
 Internal Economy Commissioners, staff salaries, Apr. 1/84 increase, Feb. 20/84 meeting, extract of minutes, tabled, 2251-2
 Laskin, Bora, death, suggested observance of a minute's silence, 2466
 Members of Parliament, office accommodation, future, document tabled, 4871
 Official Languages Commissioner annual report, 1983, tabled, 2234
 Parliamentary Restaurant
 Financial statement, Auditor General's report, 1982-1983, tabled, 1233
 Financial statement, 1983-1984, tabled, 5254
 Pearkes, George R., death, 4236
 Privacy Act, Official Languages Commissioner report tabled, 5133
 Quebec, National Assembly, May 8/84 shooting incident, House of Commons condolences to family, 3495
 Responsibilities, role, etc., 4743
 Sauvé, references, 1234
 Sauvé, Right Hon. Jeanne (Governor General), investiture addresses, appending to *Hansard*, 3727
 See also House of Commons—Rule changes; Members of Parliament

Speaker, rulings and statements

- Adjournment hour
 Business, may not be conducted after hour of adjournment, Chair may ask "when shall the bill be read a second time?", 564
 Early, time not deducted from debate time, 3804
 Adjournment motions under S.O. 30
 Cruise missiles, United States testing in Canada, suspending (Jewett), opportunity for early debate available, not

Speaker, rulings and statements—Cont.

- Adjournment motions under S.O. 30—*Cont.*
 Cruise missiles, United States testing in Canada,....—*Cont.*
 emergency, subject under adjudication by Supreme Court, not accepted, 1766
 Fishing vessels, seizure by chartered banks (Skelly), matter of continuing concern, not urgent or pressing, not accepted, 1156-7
 Lotteries, sports pool, legality, Order in Council alleged changes in status (Paproski), not urgent, opportunity for early debate not lacking, not accepted, 3418-9
 Oil and gas exploration, Beaufort Sea, Dome Petroleum Ltd., Japanese participation, cancellation (Skelly), opportunity for early debate available, motion not in order, not accepted, 1628
 Uranium mining, Key Lake, Sask., contaminated water spills, cleanup, AECB role (de Jong), opportunity for early debate available, not accepted, 448
 Youth, unemployment (McGrath), matter of chronic nature, continuing problem, not emergency, may be raised in Committee proceedings, Oral Question Period, not accepted, 4485
 Adjournments, House now adjourn
 M. (Deans), rose on point of order, not in order, 4560
 M. (S. Robinson), rose on point of order, Supply proceedings dictated by Standing Orders, not in order, 4381
 Argument/debate, not point of order/privilege, 3330, 3926, 4159, 4279-80, 4418, 5256
 Bell ringing incidents, 2569
 Blaker, Rod, resignation as Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House, 443
 Chair, appellations, appropriateness, 4652
 Chair rulings, comment/appeal not permitted, 1050, 2800, 3234, 3554, 4683-4,
 Chair rulings, interim ruling, Chair hearing argument before final ruling, 4559, 4697, 4729
 Debate continuing, 4563
 House adjourning, 4562
 Committee reports
 Order of reference, beyond scope, not in order, 4624
 Presentation, reverting to with unanimous consent, denied, 4985
 Committees
 Establishment, methods, 4652-3
 Expenses, Clerk of the House approval, taking under advisement, 3870
 Ministers, refusal to appear, Chair unaware of Committee proceeding until report to House received, 3963
 Minutes and evidence, not printed, Report Stage debate should not commence, Standing Orders do not specify form of minutes, 4631
 Orders of reference, requesting unanimous consent to refer privilege matter, Chair has ruled no *prima facie* privilege, committee reference can only be made by motion with proper notice, 1108
 Constitutional and legal questions, Member may not comment, matter still before Court, 2711
 Debate
 Member be now heard, M. (S. Robinson), House must be in Debate to receive such motion, not in order, 4484
 Motion not put, debate cannot begin, 3940-1
 Relevancy rule, 4698, 4712
 Decorum
 Addressing Chair when speaking, 2168, 2175, 2372, 2423, 2425, 2758, 3326, 4322, 5008-9, 5168
 Food, not permitted in Chamber, 4943
 Noise in Chamber, Chair/Members cannot hear debate, etc., 4159, 4640
 Photographs in Chamber, not permitted, exception, 4887

Speaker, rulings and statements—Cont.

Decorum—Cont.

- Referring to Member by constituency name or title only, 3322, 4940, 5008
- Reflecting on other Members' presence/absence, not permitted, 1998, 2286, 3551, 3826, 5070
- Sitting when Chair stands, 3289-90
- Dilatory motions, lapsing at 6:00 p.m., 2569
- Division bells
 - Controlled by Whips, 2570-1
 - Ring for extended periods, Chair role, conflicting duties, House resolving by Standing Order, etc., 2569-77
 - Ring requirement, 4943

Divisions

- Chair role, delaying/expediting, 2251
- Format, yeas, nays, Chair calling, five Members rising, etc., 4944-5, 4947-50
- Unnecessary, Acting Speaker declared motion defeated, division should not have been taken, 1029

Documents, tabling

- Committee referral, "in accordance with Act of Parliament", not applicable, Minister tabled under S.O. 46(2) not 46(4), 1589
- Exhibits not permitted, red ribbons should not be attached to documents, 1588-9
- Minister photostating before, Minister must table document first, obtain copy later, 1819
- Minister reading, requirement, 1818-9
 - Taking under advisement, 2905
- Ministers, correspondence between government department and private citizens, privacy infringement, etc., taking under advisement, 874, unanimous consent not needed to table documents, departmental letters are public documents even when they pre-date election to Parliament, not privacy infringement, Chair does not enforce Privacy Act, 1013-5
- Translation, accuracy of text, guaranteeing, S.O. 36(1)(p), Chair cannot address quality of documents tabled, 1014

- Estimates, supplementary, dollar items, using to establish new program, taking under advisement, 2286, item not in order, shall be deleted, 2308

Exhibits, not permitted, 4663

- Documents/literature relating to event outside Parliament not appropriate, 4664

Hansard

- Alteration in official record, 1854
 - Hansard* is not verbatim report, Chair is satisfied editors acted within editorial licence granted them, House should consider making *Hansard* verbatim report, 1015
- Availability of previous session copies, taking under advisement, 565, will assure availability, 650
- Correcting official record, 2511

House business

- Questions asked on Thursday only, 2091, 3144, 3962-3
 - Not point of order, 3144
- Questions only, debate not permitted, 2995

House of Commons

- Assistant Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms Frank Yates retirement, tribute, 167
- Clerk at the Table Arch MacKenzie retirement, Dec. 30/83, tribute, 403
- Members' guests barred from Galleries, 3554
- Prayers, permitting visitors to observe from gallery, 2223
- Introduction of Bills, reverting to with unanimous consent, 1904

Language

- "b.s.", does not contribute to dignity of House, withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 1583
- "Dictator", Member should think about remark, 3553
- Disrespectful/offensive, must not reflect on Senators, 2545, 2790

Speaker, rulings and statements—Cont.

- Legislation, not bill until receives first reading, 2136
- Mace, replacing with Mace used after 1916 fire, 1035
- Manitoba, Official Opposition bell ringing, forcing Session prorogation, 2570
- Members, Chair naming, Mr. Heap, expelled from Chamber, 4483
- Members, communicating with Chair by note during Question period, 3784
- Members of Parliament, Christmas 1983/New Year 1984 greetings, 403
- Ministers, House attendance, 1854, 1942
- Ministers, precedence, recognized before Members, 3784
- Misleading statements, correcting, 1155, 2475, 4279
- Motions

- Deemed adopted, unanimous consent, 1714
- Lapsed, after 6:00 p.m. Orders of the Day cannot be read, 2558
- Leave to move, unanimous consent requested
 - Chair opinion that requests for unanimous consent becoming much too frequent, 1051
 - Member recognized on point of order, cannot request leave, 1050
 - Motion reflects on decision already made by House, not in order, 1051-1
- Moving at proper time, necessity, 4872
- Moving, Member recognized on point of order, cannot move motion, Member legitimately had floor, motion is in order, 2558
- Notice requirement, waiving, unanimous consent, 1901, 4246
- Substituting names, unanimous consent required, 625-6, 841
- Time allocation motion, Chair recognizing Minister pre-empting other Members, 3783-5

Motions for Papers, notices, transferred for debate, 4198

Notices of Motions, transferring to Government Orders, 2765

Oral questions

- Delayed start, 1145, 1256, 2466
- Duration, Member clock not same as Chair, time extended many occasions, 2799
- Length, questions/answers, excessive, 1936, 2371, 2797, 3322, 3462, 3594, 3631-2, 4438-9, 5008-9, 5067, 5247
 - Chair attempts to correct problem, Members must co-operate, House Leaders/Procedure and Organization Standing Committee should seek solutions, 2721, 2800-1
- Lists of questioners, Chair dispensing with, 3834
- Parliamentary Secretaries participation, 2904-5
- Parties, fair distribution of question time, Chair determines, 1009, 1155, 1934
- Scope, 1938, 3081, 3459, 4477, 5066, 5070-1, 5309
 - Committee discussing matter, may not be subject of questions, 4378
 - Ministers current responsibilities, 2375, 2797, 2902, 2904, 3778, 4439, 4871, 5013
 - Repetition of same question, not allowed, 3417
 - Representations, not in order, 2372
 - Should be placed on *Order Paper*, 1813, 3378, 3416, 3599, 4809, 5069, 5173
 - Specific matters such as tax accounts must be in form of written questions, 478-9, 1186, 2566
- Sub judice* matters, may not be subject of questions, 3288
- Supplementary questions, beyond original scope, 85, 2175, 2373, 2375, 2762, 2938, 3226, 3410, 3412, 3548, 3552-5, 3596, 3676, 3679, 3867-9, 4276, 5173, 5247
- Supplementary questions, Chair discretionary powers, 2375, 3832, 4807
 - Time when taken, application of S.O. 18(3), Chair finds difficulty in enforcing strict time limits, requests more discipline by Members, 725

Order Paper, should not be read in House, 2712

Speaker, rulings and statements—Cont.

- Orders of the Day, proceeding to, 2558
 M. (Murphy), rose on point of order, not in order, 4484
- Petitions
 Filed with Clerk, Clerk of Petitions reports tabled, 557, 594, 809, 3144, 3834, 4871
 Form requirements not met, 264, 439, 594, 724, 1558, 1674, 1818, 2175, 2285, 2556, 2906, 3925, 4244, 4671, 4809, 5015
 Members' obligations, Chair will reply to written request, 2995
 Presentation format, 2721, 3555, 4586-7, 4675-6, 4727
Beauchesne's 4th and 5th ed., alleged conflict, 4587-8, 4591
 Filing with Clerk, Chair requiring, 4587-8
 Member must state information in quick summary form, 702
 Scope, 5257
- Points of order
 Interrupting with new point of order, not permitted, 4628
 Raising, cannot be raised during Oral questions or Statements under S.O. 21, 354
 Reserving right to raise, 3419
- Private Members' Business
 Consideration time, remainder of allocated hour, 2645, 2781
 Extending by unanimous consent, 2445
- Private Members' Public Bills
 Bill of Attainder, not private or public, unacceptable, 3683-4
 Crown prerogative, Royal Consent, lack, pardons require permission of Crown, Bill may not proceed past first reading, 2091
 Introduction, motion for leave, House approval tradition, Chair must follow will of House, 2092
- Privilege
 Access to Parliament impeded, Solicitor General Kaplan, press lock-up *re* security bill (S. Robinson), Member does not have to go to meetings whether invited or uninvited, not accepted, 563
 False allegations, NDP Members, job creation money allocated (Duclos), correction of fact only, not accepted, 1234-5
 Freedom of speech inhibited, Chair interrupted Statement under S.O. 21 (Crosby), not accepted, 2800
 In Committee, raised in House by committee report to House only, 4632-3, 4635
 Intimidation of Member attempted, PMO, Mulroney file (Nielsen), Chair will hear further argument, 1422, reserve decision, 1471, dispute *re* allegations of fact, Members not hindered, not accepted, 1558-9
 Members reputation impugned
 Finance Minister Lalonde, remarks *re* Mulroney when president of Iron Ore Co. (McGrath), no substantive allegation of criminal or improper conduct against Mulroney, not accepted, 1014
 Opposition Members, comments *re* abuse of public funds by Liberal Party Members (M.A. Dionne), dispute of facts does not constitute privilege, not accepted, 1107
 Prime Minister Trudeau, allegations *re* fabrications (Lawrence), raising after checking record, 3186
- Misleading statements
 Economic Development Minister Johnston, comments *re* sports pool and lotteries (Paproski), statements made outside House not basis for privilege, not accepted, 2799
 Finance Minister Lalonde, youth unemployment statistics (Waddell), differences of opinion do not constitute privilege, not accepted, 1051
 National Health and Welfare Minister Bégin, remarks *re* "tax grab" (Huntington), not brought to Chair's attention at first opportunity, differences of fact, not accepted, 1013
 National Revenue Minister Bussières, quota system (Beatty), dispute *re* facts, serious charge made, should be followed by motion of charge to be pursued, not accepted, 700-2

Speaker, rulings and statements—Cont.

- Privilege—Cont.
 Parliamentary facilities, misuse, Comtois, stationary printing, franking, partisan use (Hnatyshyn), taking under advisement, 3185
 Members' newsletter content and franking policy, Management and Members' Services Standing Committee jurisdiction, 3186
 Personal attack on Member, McDerimid, remarks *re* native people donation (J. Munro), debate, not accepted, 2905-6
 Raising, cannot be raised during Oral questions or Statements under S.O. 21, 355
 Reserving right to raise, Member may give notice next day or proceed immediately, no reservation, 1854
 Rights of Members breached
 Chair, not allowing supplementary question (Keeper), Chair rulings may not form basis of Privilege, not accepted, 3554
Hansard, inaccurate record of speech (Yurko), Chair will investigate and correct, not accepted, 3289-90
 Internal Economy Commissioners, Canada Labour Relations Board decision appealed to Federal Court (Allmand), matter is *sub judice*, Chair cannot rule, not accepted, 3234-5
 Internal Economy Commissioners, Members' staff budgets changes (Sargeant), matter for Management and Members' Services Standing Committee, not accepted, 3290
 Justice and Legal Affairs Standing Committee Chairman Lachance, Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), hearings
 (S. Robinson), Chair only apprised of Committee actions when House report received, not accepted, 4484
 (Yurko), Committees may not judge actions of other Committees, not accepted, 4635
 Minister of State Olivier, alleged Order in Council change to sports pool status (Paproski), difference of opinion only, not accepted, 3330
 Solicitor General Kaplan, distributing confidential House document/bill to public before presenting to House (Deans), documents do not become bills until they receive 1st reading, not accepted, 563-4
 Solicitor General Kaplan, releasing copy of bill to media (Deans), not accepted, 528
- Unparliamentary language
 Finance Minister Lalonde, use of "wilfully misrepresented" (Carney), taking under advisement, 2428, not unparliamentary, not accepted, 2474-5
 Prime Minister Trudeau, use of "fabrication" (Clarke), not unparliamentary, not accepted, 5071-3
See also above Committees
- Privilege, *prima facie*, freedom of speech inhibited, Canada Post Corporation official, abusive phone call to Member (Cooper), taking under advisement, 1106, 1235, reserving decision, 1384, threat from government department to withhold information/co-operation would hinder Member and violate privileges, accepted, 1559-61
- Public Bills
 Disposition, several stages at one sitting, 2445, 4405
 First reading, explanation, debate not permitted, 2092
 Introduction
 Press lock-up prior to House presentation, Chair cannot be responsible for or make rulings related to meetings/invitations outside the House, 529
 Printed copy, availability for first Reading Stage, 5259
 Reverting to by unanimous consent, 4874
 Royal recommendation lacking, not in order, 5177, 5180-1
 Notice, translation error, corrected, 4247

Speaker, rulings and statements—Cont.

Public Bills—Cont.

Private Members' Bill, Royal Recommendation lacking, reserve decision, 1676

Report Stage

Amendments

Acceptability questionable, Chair will put motion, 2724
Beyond scope of motion, not in order, 2405, 2723-4, 4697, 4729, 4732
Accepted, 4749
Clauses, deleting all unprecedented, 4564, 4637, 4639-42, 4655

Royal Recommendation lacking, not in order, 2723
Time limit for introduction, 4629-30

Debate, scope, 4638-9, 4641, 4680

Clause by clause study in Committee only, not in order, 4566

Motions, grouping for debate and voting, 2405-6, 4559-60, 4562-4, 4566, 4639-43, 4653, 4680-4, 4749, 4944-5, 5180

Chair discretionary powers, 4564, 4680-1

Votes, applying same division to several motions, including names of Members not present for first division, etc., 2441-3, 2642

Royal Prerogative of mercy, possible infringement, 5258

Second reading, debate, scope, 4566

Third reading, motion, Minister must move, 5077

Public Bills, financial

Introduction, must be placed on *Notice Paper* with Royal Recommendation for 48 hours, 526

Putting the Question

Form, Chair use of word "carried", "carried" traditionally part of form, interrogative only, Chair acted correctly, 1050

Question period, delayed start, 1757

Questions on the *Order Paper*

Delay in answering, Member must state number only, no debate permitted, 2947-8

Disappear unless stood, 4380-1

Time limit for answers, no such time limit, 3421

Withdrawn, unanimous consent, 4450

Routine Proceedings, proceeding to by unanimous consent, 4834

Royal Assent, delayed, bell ringing incident, Mar. 28/84, grave discourtesy to Governor General, 2570, 2572

Sitting of the House

Commencing new day, 2221

Same day, after suspension, by unanimous consent, 2533

Suspending, 4946

Overnight, 2219

Division bells ringing, Chair acting unilaterally, taking under advisement, 2251, Chair will continue to act unless advised of House Leader agreement, 2669-71

Statements on motions

Question and comment period, Chair determines length, 1599, 1601-2

Reply by opposition, not to exceed length of Minister statement, 2288

Requesting Ministers address House not media, not point of order, 1714, 1716, 3554

Statements under S.O. 21

Delayed start, ending at 11:30 a.m., 1256

May be used to draw House attention to problems *re*

Parliamentary precincts, 2721

May not attack Members or Senators, 2799

Parliamentary Secretaries, participation, 4003

Scope, not used for personal attacks on other Members, 799, 809

Scope, not used to recognize visitors in Galleries, 2419

Senators, references, reflecting on Members of other place, not in order, 516

Speaker, rulings and statements—Cont.

Supply bills

Distribution by unanimous consent, 2311, 4355

Votes, grouping motions and applying same division to each motion, 4402

Supply motions, selection process, filing order factor, calendar/supply year, party ratio, etc., Chair choosing, 4219, 4222-4, 4355, 4358

Procedure and Organization Standing Committee developing criteria, 4224, 4358

Television lighting, 4952-3

Unparliamentary language

"Asshole", withdrawal requested, 2943-4

"Bloody liar", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 1675

"Deliberately misleading", withdrawal requested, 2990

"Demagogue", taking under advisement, 2944

"Fabrication", not unparliamentary, 5254

"Goddamn", retraction requested, retracted, 1093

"Head reptile", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 1258

"Liar", taking under advisement, 4047

Votes

Amendment division applying to main motion, by unanimous consent, 4035, 4267

In reverse order, 3940

Dec. 20/83 government defeat in Committee of the Whole, matter of confidence, M. to adjourn (Nielsen), House operating under provision of Standing Orders, dilatory, not in order, 354

Voting, format, Member may not enter Chamber while Chair puts Question/reads motion, 4919, 4944

Member must be in Chamber, may make statement of clarification, 4939

Member must be in seat, 4952

Members vote stands, 2532

"Weapon" in Member's desk, Chair will bring to attention of Sergeant-at-Arms, 2375

See also Acting Speaker; Chairman and Deputy Chairman; Deputy Speaker

Speakership

References, 657

Role, 421-4

The Office of Speaker in the Parliaments of the Commonwealth, author, Clerk Assistant Philip Laundry, statement under S.O. 21 (Foster), 3821

See also Parliament buildings

Special Committees *see* Committees

Special Employment Initiatives Program, \$300 million allocation, 476, 680, 732, 1089

Applications, delays in receiving acknowledgments, statement under S.O. 21 (Fretz), 5165

Funds, allocation, 1357-8, 2155, 2229, 2453, 4536

Alliance Community Services, Toronto, Italian-Canadian organization, Liberal Party affiliation, 1319-20, 1364-9, 1380-1, 3827-8

Contract, tabling, 1320

Statements under S.O. 21 (Deans), 1225, (Waddell), 3861

Cabinet Ministers, consultations, 1373-7, 1390, 1398

Constituency breakdown

Liberal Party 80% Progressive Conservative Party 12%, 1615-6, 1618

Provincial distribution, *per capita* amounts, 1618-24, 1667-9, 1672, 1708, 2025-6

qus., delay in answering, 1603-4

Covenant House, Toronto, negotiations for grant, Members of Parliament, officials, involvement, etc., 1360, 1374, 1378-9

Special Employment Initiatives Program, \$300...—Cont.Funds, allocation—*Cont.*

- Criteria, eligibility, 1093, 1149, 1151, 1391-2, 1397, 1606-7, 1669-70
 - Criteria, Liberal Party Members of Parliament advance notice, 1260, 1317-9, 1376, 1617-8, 1669
 - Employment and Immigration Department staff handling, 1390
 - Joliette constituency, 1391, 1399
 - Liberal Party Members of Parliament constituencies, preferential treatment, Opposition Members of Parliament denied access, etc., 1083-4, 1093, 1100-1, 1107, 1113, 1146-7, 1149, 1297, 1320, 1351, 1358, 1360-1, 1363-4, 1369, 1374, 1378, 1384-5, 1416, 1475, 1503, 1536, 1615-7, 1624, 1638, 1656, 1667-72, 1797, 2021, 2024, 2036, 2098, 2110, 2121, 2125-7, 2147, 4028
 - Affirmative Action Programs, minorities, disabled persons, etc., 1670-1
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (Hawkes, Murphy), 1092-3, (Appolloni, Waddell), 1405-6, (Maltais), 1666, (King), 4662-3
 - Toronto Separate School Board letter *re* assistance, 1619
 - Members of Parliament, consultations, 1149, 1318-9
 - Peterborough, Ont., statement under S.O. 21 (Domm), 1178
 - Prime Minister's Office, role, 1259-61
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (Maltais), 1700, (Fretz), 1807, (Flis), 1843
 - Toronto International Festival, Metropolitan Opera, Placido Domingo, 2137
 - Toronto Scarborough constituencies, qu., 2802
 - Unused portion, 1378, 2138, 4525-6
 - Inquiries, directing through minister's office, telex directive, 1232
 - Members of Parliament asking questions, PMO keeping list, 1261-2
 - Progressive Conservative Party position, 1397
 - Projects, list, tabled, 1588
 - Projects, list, tabling, 1093, 1147-52, 1182, 1319, 1373-4, 1376, 1385, 1502-3
- See also* Canada Post Corporation

Special Farm Financial Assistance Program *see* Farm Financial Assistance Program**Special Import Measures Act (Bill C-8)** Minister of State (Finance)

- Ways and means motion, notice, 413; agreed to, 1r, 485; 2r, 3968-71, Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee referral; report from committee, 4246; report stage, 5115; 3r, 5115-22, 5136-9; message from Senate, passed without amdt., 5228; R.A., 5230
- Committee referral, Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee instead of Committee of the Whole, by unanimous consent, 3971

References

- Consultations, 3968, 3970
- Purpose, 3968-9
- Sunset clauses, 3969

Special Recovery Export Financing Fund

- Export Development Corporation role, qu., 2996-7
- \$180 million allocation, 1427

Special Recovery Program, 1983-1987, \$4.8 billion, investment support, new capital facilities and job creation, 2, 109, 149-50, 205, 229-30, 292, 730, 732, 767, 1037, 1548, 1693, 1744, 1758, 1831, 2368, 3015, 3743

- Administrative personnel, political background, 1812-3
- Capital projects program, 1227, 1425-6, 1693, 1813, 1818-9
- Atlantic provinces, 4479
- British Columbia, 1938
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 1598

Special Recovery Program—Cont.Capital projects program—*Cont.*

- Funds, allocation, 1592
- Liberal Party Members of Parliament constituencies, 1225, 2035
- Unused portion, 1375
- Withholding until election campaign, 4527, 4577
- Lester B. Pearson Airport, 1831, 3743
- Projects, list, tabling, 1225-6
- Projects, number, 1375
- Small crafts harbours development, Algoma constituency, 678
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Fisher), 1665
- Status report, 1376
- The First Year*, tabled, 4159
- See also* Job creation programs—Funding
- Government advertising campaign, 2158, 2307
- Costs, effectiveness, 1226
- See also* Agricultural research—Funding, Increase; Airports—Northern Quebec; Coast Guard—Vessel acquisition; Halifax-Dartmouth; Sales taxes; Shipbuilding industry; Special Recovery Export Financing Fund; Tourist industry

Speech from the Throne *see* Throne Speech**Speyer, Mr. Chris (PC—Cambridge)**

- Bankruptcies, 3559-62
- Canadian Unity Information Office, 3227-8
- Hospital for Sick Children, statements under S.O. 21, 2710-1, 2846, 3224
- Income tax 83-4, 168-9, 306, 395-6, 432, 441-2, 518-9, 545-6, 553-4, 717, 957-8, 1185, 1556, 1583-4, 1845-6, 1990, 2048, 2134, 2620
- M. on supply (Beatty), 542-6
- Insolvency Act (Bill C-17), 3559-62
- National Revenue Department, 1556, 1666-7, 1701-2, 1991, 2504, 2547-8, 2620
- Prime Minister's Office, Mulroney file, 1413
- Privilege, misleading statements (Beatty), 441-2
- Uranium, 257-8

Sports

- Amateur, financing by gambling activities, alternatives, 4623
- Athletes, development assistance, statement under S.O. 21 (Jelinek), 2275-6
- Athletes, training facilities, funding, 2087
- Baseball *see* Lotteries—Sport pool
- Curling, National Mixed Playoffs, Saskatchewan Rink success, statement under S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 2419
- Curling, 1984 Brier, Victoria, B.C., Manitoba Rink successes, statements under S.O. 21 (Epp, Sergeant), 1989-90
- Drugs, international/Canadian guidelines, Dec. 14/83 announcement, 218
- Drugs, steroids use, 176, 320
- Federations, funding, 3178-9
- Bilingualism requirement, 3285, 3325-6, 4443
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Paproski), 3173
- Figure skating, World Championships, Ottawa, Mar. 19-24/84, Underhill and Martini gold medallists, Brian Orser silver medallist, statement under S.O. 21 (Cossitt), 2418
- Football, Grey Cup, 1983 game, advertising, government contribution to production, costs, etc., qu., 924
- Football, Super Bowl XVIII *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Programs
- Hockey
- Brandon, Man., tournament, customs duty on United States team pins, 4327, 4353
- Centennial Cup 1984 Champions, 3728

Sports—Cont.

- Hockey—*Cont.*
 - Hardy Cup 1984 Champions, statement under S.O. 21 (McMillan), 3952
 - Stanley Cup 1984 Champions, Edmonton Oilers, 3952
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (Lambert), 3915, (Yurko), 3918
 - See also* Olympics—1984 winter games
- Metric conversion, qu., 812
- Mississauga, Ont., domed stadium proposal, 3183
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Fisher), 2326
- Olympic Stadium, Montreal, cost, 3183
- Quebec, Giffard judo club, job creation program, funds, allocation, 1186, 1229, 1234, 1349
- Stadiums *see* Toronto, Ont.
- Training facilities *see above* Athletes
- Violence, relationship, 1923-4
- Women, participation, statement under S.O. 21 (Sargeant), 1891
- See also* Fitness Canada; Lotteries; Olympics

Spouses allowance *see* Old age pension and guaranteed income supplement

Springhill Institution, N.S. *see* Penitentiaries

Spruce budworm *see* Forest industry

Squaw Valley, B.C. *see* Criminals

Sri Lanka

- Tamil community, independence movement, violence, 2552-3, 2680
- See also* Canada-Sri Lanka Income Tax Convention Act, 1984

Stabilization plans *see* Apples; Farm income; Farm products; Livestock Stabilization Program

Stadacona Mines (1944) Limited Act (Bill S-16) Mr. Berger
 Message from Senate, passed, 1r deemed, 5133; 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 5271-2; R.A., 5345
 Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of Miscellaneous Private Bills and Standing Orders Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 5271-2

Stadler Hurter Ltd., 1980 bribery charges, 920

Standard of living *see* Economic conditions

Standing Orders

- Index, 1307
- Provisional
 - Adopting, M. (Pinard), agreed to, 316-7
 - Extending, 18, 316-7
 - No. 42(7) *see* Procedure—Debate
 - See also* House of Commons—Rule changes
- No. 9(1) *see* Procedure—Sittings of the House
- No. 18(3) *see* Procedure—Oral questions
- No. 42(6) *see* Procedure—Motions, Amendments; Speaker, rulings and statements—Documents, tabling, Committee referral
- No. 42(7) *see* Procedure—Debate
- No. 46(4) *see* Speaker, rulings and statements—Documents, tabling, Committee referral
- No. 69(3), amending, 1321
- No. 79(10) *see* Procedure—Public Bills, Report Stage
- See also* Official Languages Policy and Programs Standing Joint Committee; Official Languages Special Joint Committee
- No. 79(11) *see* Procedure—Votes, Deferred
- See also* Procedure—Division bells

Standing Orders and Procedure Special Committee (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.)

- Recommendations, implementing, 679, 703-4, 2569, 2575
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 124
- Throne Speech proposal, 5
- See also* Government expenditures—Control and management; House of Commons—Rule changes; Procedure—Bell ringing incidents

Standing Orders Special Committee (2nd Sess., 32nd Parl.)

- Establishing, M. (Pinard), agreed to, 18
- Membership, M. (Pinard), agreed to, 87
- Report, first, 315-7
- Tabled, 224
- See also* Procedure

Stanfield, Hon. Robert *see* Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security—Chairman; War Measures Act

Stanley Knowles Stroke Rehabilitation Research Foundation, establishment, statement under S.O. 21 (Knowles), 2752-3

Star Wars weapons *see* Anti-satellite weapons systems

Starnes, John *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Security service

Starter and Viability Studies Program *see* Canadian International Development Agency

State visits, to Canada *see* China—Premier Zhao Ziyang

Statement under S.O. 21 *see* Procedure

Statements on motions

- Estimates, 1984-1985, main (Gray), 1590-602
- See also* Procedure

Statisticians *see* Justice Department—Staff

Statistics Act *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Government information

Statistics Canada

- Family finances survey, privacy infringement, 3920-1, 3924-5
- Interviewer training program, qu., 3467
- Surveys, mandatory completion, British Columbia provincial court decision, 397
- Surveys, privacy violation, 5040
- See also* Economic recovery—Decline; National Revenue Department—Information

Statutes of Canada, anomalies, non-controversial matters, proposals to correct, 5342-3

- Draft bill, tabled, Justice and Legal Affairs Standing Committee referral, 2336
- Report, presented, 5145
- See also* Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment Act, 1984 (Bill C-58)

Statutory Instruments Act

- Provisions, definition of statutory instrument, Regulations and other Statutory Instruments Standing Joint Committee powers, 5054
- See also* Federal Court, Judges, National Defence and Statutory Instruments Acts and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) (Bill C-55)

Steel industry

- Crow's Nest Pass freight rates, changes, impact, 678
- Imports, dumping, 5118, 5121
 - United States import restrictions, GATT involvement, 4721-2, 4803-4, 4870-1
- Statements under S.O. 21 (Deans), 4614-5, (Foster), 5302
- Imports, surtax, United States retaliation, 678-9
- See also* Sydney Steel Corporation

- Stein, Kenneth C.** *see* Fisheries and Oceans Department—Associate Deputy Minister
- Stereo sets**, portable “Walkmans”, decibel levels, health hazards, statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 253-4
- Steroids** *see* Sports—Drugs
- Stettler, Alta.** *see* Railways—Branch lines
- Stevens, Hon. Sinclair** (PC—York—Peel)
 Airports, qu., 1855
 Armenia, statement under S.O. 21, 3630
 Banks and banking, 2551-2, 2580
 Bonds, government, 2301-2
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2301-2
Business Cycles in Canada: The Post-War Experience in Policy Directions, 2579
 Butter, 2474
 Canada-United States relations, 3085
 Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, 3201
 Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), 3118, 3129, 3151, 3153-4, 3193-4, 3199-204, 3206
 Crown corporations, 1993, 3299
 Customs Tariff (amdt.) (Bill C-7), 3340-3
 Debt, public, 2301, 2578-9
 Deficit, 2302, 2578, 2580, 2583
 Disarmament, 710, 1004, 3200, 3203
 Disarmament and security, 3200
 Dollar, exchange rate, 4663
 Economic conditions, 2578-9
 Economic policy, M. on supply (Crosbie), 2577-85
 Economic recovery, 1038
 Embassies and consulates, Canadian, abroad, qu., 1472-3
 Export Development Corporation, 2580
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.) (Bill C-24), 3299
 Government, 2579
 Government expenditures, 2301-2, 2578-80
 Grenada, 727
 Human rights, statement under S.O. 21, 4001-2
 Income tax, 2566, 2578, 2580, 5129
 Interest rates, 3592, 3633, 4664, 5129
 Interest rates, bank rate increases, 4663
 International Monetary Fund, 2302
 Iran/Iraq War, 4150-1
 Israel, 85-6
 Israeli-Arab relations, 728
 Korean Airlines, 647-8, 727, 2334
 Liberal Party, 2578, 3551
 National Energy Program, 2578, 2584
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 858, 4007
 Palestine Liberation Organization, 2755-6
 Peace, 3199, 3201
 Postal service, petition, 4625
 Procedure, argument, 2584
 Procedure, question and comment period, 3153
 Public Service, 1993
 References, 186, 1631
 Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 710, 726-9
 Trade, 728, 3341
 Trudeau, references, qu., 811
 Delay in answering, 814, 2947-8
 Unemployment, 1038, 2577-9, 3632
 United Kingdom, 3178
 Uranium, 399
- Stewart, Mr. Ron** (PC—Simcoe South)
 Alcoholic beverages, 1098, 1702-3, 2022-3, 4105
- Stewart, Mr. Ron—Cont.**
 Automotive industry, statement under S.O. 21, 4370
 Bankruptcies, 2477-8
 Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2064-7, 2477-8
 Business Opportunities Sourcing Systems, qu., 565, 1716
 Canada Home Insulation Program, qu., 1016
 Canada Oil Substitution Program, qu., 1016
 Canada Post Corporation, 2326, 3266
 qu., 5261
 Canada Savings Bonds, statement under S.O. 21, 3727
 Canadair Ltd., 3266
 Canadian Armed Forces, statement under S.O. 21, 2417
 Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), references, 3913
 Canadian International Development Agency, qu., 4048
 Canadian ownership charge, 857
 Canadian Unity Information Office, 3251
 Canagrex, 3913
 Conflict of Interest Task Force, qu., 4679
 Constitution, qu., 485, 1321
 Corporations, statement under S.O. 21, 2235
 Cost-Recoverable Technical Assistance Program, qu., 923
 Crown corporations, 3250-1, 3265-7, 3912-3
 Customs, statement under S.O. 21, 4614
 de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 3266
 Debt, public, 304, 2064-5, 3251
 Defence expenditures, 304
 Deficit, 2065-6, 2478, 3251
 Disarmament, 304, 2066-7
 Economic conditions, 2478
 Economic recovery, 2066
 Enterprise Development Program, qu., 2377
 External aid, statements under S.O. 21, 764, 3917
 Farmers, 2478
 Fashion Design Assistance Program, qu., 565, 1904
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.) (Bill C-24), 3250-1, 3265-7, 3912-3
 Forest Industry Renewable Energy Program, qu., 811
 Gasoline, 857
 General Industrial Training Program, qu., 446
 Government, 3265
 Government borrowing, 2064-5, 2477
 Government expenditures, 2065-6, 3251
 Gross National Product, 2478
 IDERA Resource Centre, qu., 4108
 Income tax, 173, 4353
 Statement under S.O. 21, 639
 Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.) (Bill C-2), 298-300
 Incubator Program, qu., 881
 Industrial Research Assistance Program, qu., 445, 2429
 Industry and Labour Adjustment Program, qu., 445
 Interest rates, 2477-8
 Interest rates, bank rate increases, 2065
 International Defence and Aid Fund for Southern Africa of Ottawa, qu., 4450
 Investment, Canadian, 2478
 Investment tax credits, 298
 Jamaica, qu., 1820
 Laboratory Investigations Program, qu., 4280
 Labour Journalists' Report, qu., 885
 Machinery Program, qu., 1943
 Management Excellence in Small Business Program, qu., 1904
 Manufacturing industry, 2477
 Mortgage Rate Protection Program, statement under S.O. 21, 3223

Stewart, Mr. Ron—Cont.

- North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 304
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 4185
- Orders in Council, 3913
- Parliament, 3251
- Petro-Canada, 3265, 3913
- Public opinion polls, 3267
- Purchase and Use of Solar Heating Program, qu., 1016
- References *see* Manitoba—Official languages policy; Official languages policy/bilingualism—Progressive Conservative Party position
- Royal Victoria Hospital, 3679, 4352-3
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 1664
- Science and Engineering Student Program, qu., 445
- Sector Firm Program, qu., 2000
- Simulated Work Experience Program, qu., 811
- Small business, statements under S.O. 21, 2326, 3132
- Social security programs, 2064
- Socialism, 326
- Sports, qu., 924
- Technical Awareness Program, qu., 651
- Tobacco, 4105
- Tourist industry, 857, 4667-8
 - M. on supply (Jelinek), 2349-52
 - r.o., 3032
- Trade, statement under S.O. 21, 4097
- Trudeau, references, statement under S.O. 21, 304
- United States, 2352
- Victoria International Development Education Association, qu., 4108
- Welding industry, petition, 5177
- Women, qu., 446
- Work Adjustment Program, qu., 594, 2093
- Work Sharing Program, qu., 446
- World War II, statement under S.O. 21, 4318

Stockholm International Peace Research Institute (SIPRI) *see* Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security

Stoney Creek, Ont. *see* Allen Industries Canada

Strait of Hormuz *see* Iran/Iraq War

Stress *see* Health care

Strikes and lockouts

- Alternatives, Labour Department studies, qu., 811
- See also* Coal—Drumheller Valley, Alta.; First Canadian Place; Hussmann Store Equipment Ltd.; Winnipeg general strike

Striking Committee

- Convening, 443
- Membership, 443, 484
 - M. (Evans), agreed to, 484
- Reports, fourth, tabled, 594
 - M. for concurrence (Turner), 702-6, agreed to on recorded division, 706
- Role, 19
- See also* Official Languages Special Joint Committee; Procedure—Committees

Strong, Maurice *see* Canada Development Investment Corporation—Senior executives

Student Exchange Program of Canada, funding, 3867

Student loans

- Part-time students, women, repayment, 1849
- Repayment on graduation, 994-5
- Unemployed, difficulties, 2767

Student loans—Cont.

- Rural students, 903, 981-2
- See also* Canada Student Loans Program

Students

- Political knowledge, statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 1579
- Post-graduate, scholarships and bursaries *see* Veterans Affairs Department
- Summer employment programs, 1824-6, 2038, 2524, 4531
 - For 1984, 1113, 1386-7, 1402, 1823-4, 2553, 2621, 4025-6, 4030, 4033-4
 - qu., 2682
 - Rural areas, statment under S.O. 21 (Baker), 4575
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (Baker), 4318, 4524
 - See also* Summer Canada 84; Summer Career Access
- Unemployment, 995-6, 1000
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (LaSalle), 2082
 - See also* Education, post-secondary; Employment centres; Income tax; Universities and colleges

Sub judice convention *see* Elections—Campaign advertising; Speaker, rulings and statements—Adjournment motions under S.O. 30, Cruise missiles

Subversion *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service

Sulphation Roast Leach (SRL) Pilot Project Subsidiary Agreement, Chatham-Newcastle, N.B., federal assistance, qu., 1767

Sulphur *see* Acid rain pollutants

Summer Canada 84, 3090-1, 3094-5

- Applications, processing delays, 4104
- Implementation, delays, 4098-9
- Newspaper advertisements, Yukon Territory and Northwest Territories excluded, qu., 3602

Summer Career Access

- Projects, funding, statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 3629
- Student internships, 1823-4

Sunset laws *see* Crown corporations

Supply

- Interim, M. (Gray), agreed to on division, 2363
- M. for consideration (Gray), agreed to, 6
- See also* Appropriation Act No. 1, 1984-85 (Bill C-28); Appropriation Act No. 2, 1984-85 (Bill C-45); Appropriation Act No. 4, 1983-84 (Bill C-27); Confidence; Estimates

Supply and Services Department

- Goods and services, contractual commitments, qu., 2290
- Ministerial exempt staff, qu., 2997
- Public opinion polls, qu., 2253
- Public relations, media relations, publicity, staff, qu., 1677
- Saint John, N.B., offices, closing, statement under S.O. 21 (Corbett), 3175
- Supply Revolving Fund, Advertising Management Services, expenditures and revenues, qu., 2476, 3381
- See also* Canada Day

Supply motions

- Agriculture, policy, government inaction and neglect (Mayer), 3032-61
- Atomic energy, fuel cycle, Royal commission investigating (Fulton), 626-38, 652-72
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, condemning (Crosbie), 1973-87, 2000-22
- Canada Labour Code, amending (Wenman), 4358-68, 4381-401
- Economic policy, condemning (Crosbie), 2577-89, 2592-601
- Farmers, financial assistance, requesting (Hovdebo), 3353-68, 3382-402

Supply motions—Cont.

- Farmers, interest rates, effects, indebtedness, Farm Credit Corporation/agri-bond program, lack (Althouse), 2948-68
- Fisheries, Pacific, rehabilitation policy, condemning (Fraser), 1053-76
- Income tax, National Revenue Department practices, condemning (Beatty), 4224-34, 4249-68, negated on recorded division, 4267-8
- Amdt. (Althouse), 4233, negated on recorded division, 4266-7
- Income tax, system (Beatty), 533-46, 566-82, negated on recorded division, 581-2
- Amdt. (Riis), 538, negated on recorded division, 580-1
- Interest rates, policy, condemning (Crosbie), 3711-26, 3740-63
- Job creation programs, policy, condemning (Riis), 1349-70, 1384-404, negated on recorded division, 1404
- Amdt. (McGrath), 1356, negated on recorded division, 1403-4
- Pensions, reform (MacDonald), 3575-89, 3602-24
- Regional economic disparities, eliminating, commitment, abandoning, (McMillan), 3805-20, 3837-54
- Technological change, employment effects, training opportunities, government failure to co-operate (Hawkes), 3063-76, 3089-111
- Technological change, employment effects, workers' involvement, notice, consultations, etc. (Broadbent), 841-55, 885-93
- Tourist industry, trade deficit, government, condemning (Jelinek), 2311-24, 2340-58
- Transportation, national system, economic growth, Axworthy promises and statements, contradictory and confusing (Mazankowski), 2802-30
- Voluntary/charitable organizations, assistance, tax credit proposal (McLean), 2657-70, 2683-703
- Youth, unemployment (Wise), 3987-4001, 4015-35, negated on recorded division, 4035
- Amdt. (Deans), 3994, negated on recorded division, 4034-5

Supply Revolving Fund *see* Supply and Services Department**Supreme Court of Canada**

- Women's equality rights cases under Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, appointing woman to vacancy, statement under S.O. 21 (Jewett), 3224-5
- See also* Cruise missiles; Divorce—Maintenance and custody orders; Education—Minority language rights; Laskin; Manitoba—Official languages policy; Quebec—Official languages policy; Senate—Senators; Speaker, rulings and statements—Adjournment motions under S.O. 30, Cruise missiles; Uranium

Sweden

- Neutrality, Soviet Union submarine intrusions, 502-3
- See also* Canada-Sweden Income Tax Convention Act, 1984; Coast Guard—Navigational aids—Vessel acquisition; Disarmament—Atomic weapons freeze—United Nations

SWEP *see* Simulated Work Experience Program**Switzerland** *see* North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Deterrence policy**Swordfish** *see* Fisheries, Atlantic**Sydney Steel Corporation**

- Blast furnace accident, three killed, re-opening plant, 259
- Steel rail contract, CN Rail, 3639

Symons-Page report *see* Universities and colleges—Faculty—Funding**Syria**, Jews, emigration, allowing, 1763-4

- Petition, 3783
- Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 3832

SYSO *see* Sydney Steel Corporation**Szypura, Ewa** *see* Immigrants—Poland**Taiwan**

- Free enterprise system, 1077-8
- Trade, non-diplomatic presence, establishing, 314

Tanks *see* Levy Auto Parts Co.**TAP** *see* Technical Awareness Program**Tardif, Mr. Alain** (L—Richmond—Wolfe; Parliamentary Secretary to Solicitor General)

- Asbestos, 3181
- Statements under S.O. 21, 2671, 3495, 4370
- Canadian Industrial Renewal Board, statement under S.O. 21, 2710
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1285-8
- Floods, statement under S.O. 21, 214
- Footwear industry, statement under S.O. 21, 2710
- National security, 1285-6
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1288
- Terrorism, 1286-7

Tariff Board *see* Anti-dumping Tribunal; Customs tariff; Disabled and handicapped—Transportation**Task forces**

- List, 1744
- See also* Aircraft/aerospace industry; Alcoholic beverages—Distillery industry; Automotive industry; Banks and banking; Conflict of Interest Task Force; Credit unions, co-operatives and caisses populaires; Daycare; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Industry; Education, post-secondary; Forest industry; Income tax—Voluntary/charitable organizations; Income Tax Act—Section 31; Industry—Service industries; Information technology; Merchant Marine; New Democratic Party; Penitentiaries—Kingston, Ont. area; Petrochemical industry; Progressive Conservative Party; Shipbuilding industry; Skill Development Leave Task Force; Textile and clothing industry; Trade—Private trading houses; Workers' co-operatives

Tax Court of Canada

- Caseload backlog, 2508-9
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Crosby), 2127
- See also* Income tax—Appeals

Tax Review Board *see* Tax Court of Canada**Taxation**

- Accounting principles, 293
- Assets, inflation, effects, 202
- Burden, 43, 45, 48
- Decreasing, Progressive Conservative Party position, 2000
- Family benefits system, reforming, 958
- Hidden taxes, 2154
- Incentives
- In lieu of grants, 119, 232, 265-6
- See also* Research and development—Encouraging; Small business; Voluntary/charitable organizations
- Increases, 2483, 2597
- Budget, Apr. 19/83, measures, withdrawing, 1453, 1637, 1689, 1714, 1758, 1804, 1908, 2038, 2103-4
- Rescinding, 2551
- Percentage paid, 2154
- Progressive/regressive, 116, 209, 241-2, 286, 301-2
- Purpose, 208
- Reduction, 1983-1984, increasing in 1984-1985, 115
- See also* Agriculture; Disabled and handicapped—Transportation; Economy—Capital outflow; Excise taxes; Farm fuel; Fruits and vegetables—Greenhouse industry; Hospitals—Manitoba; Housing—Construction materials; Income tax; Medicare—Federal funding; Mining industry; Municipalities—Federal

Taxation—Cont.*See also—Cont.*

grants—Property taxes; Petrochemical industry—Feedstocks;
Sales taxes; Small business; Television—Cable television;
Tobacco; Tourist industry

Taxation of Visual and Performing Artists and Writers Subcommittee*see* Income tax—Artists**Taylor, Mr. Gordon (PC—Bow River)**

Abortion, statement under S.O. 21, 3368
Agricultural research, 987-8
Agriculture, 5215
Aircraft, 4325
Alberta, 1332-3
Bankruptcies, 3571-2
Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2061, 2103-5
Brandon University, 831
Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1452, 1485, 1646,
1654-5, 1786-7, 1825-6
Canada Day, 4449
Canada Development Investment Corporation Act (Bill C-25),
4113-5
Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 2834, 2839-40
Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act
(amdt.)(Bill C-34), 4521
Canada Labour Code, M. on supply (Wenman), 4399
Canada-Nova Scotia Oil and Gas Agreement Act (Bill C-43), 5241,
5270
Canada Pension Plan, 5085
Canada Post Corporation, statement under S.O. 21, 4575
Canada Works Program, 1825-6
Canadair Ltd., 3699
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 3212-4
Canadian Film Development Corporation, 3212
Canadian Pacific Ltd., 3729, 4002, 4524
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission,
3212-3
Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1299,
1332-4, 4571-2, 4737-8, 4766-8, 4793-4, 4883-4, 4887, 4893-4,
4913-4, 5001-5
Time allocation under S.O. 82, report stage, third reading, M.
(Kaplan), 4824, 4832-3
Capital punishment, 810, 3482-4, 5002
Censorship, 3214
Coal, 5002-3
CP Rail, 3699
Statement under S.O. 21, 4524
Cree-Naskapi (of Quebec) Act (Bill C-46), 4493, 4495
Criminal Code (amdt.—death sentence)(Bill C-214), 810, 3482-4
Criminal Code (amdt.—greyhound races)(Bill C-210), 2075
Crown corporations, 3211-3, 3278, 3299, 3698-9
Crow's Nest Pass freight rates, 4824, 4832, 4913
Currency, statement under S.O. 21, 953
Debt, public, 2061, 2104
Disabled and handicapped, statement under S.O. 21, 1222
Disarmament, 740
M. (McLean), 3313
Divorce, 165
Doctors, 975
Economic policy, statement under S.O. 21, 2045
Education, post-secondary, 976, 2882-4, 3854
Elections, 7, 432
Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amtd. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1204, 1206-7
Execution of Mass Murderers Act (Bill C-240), 3835
External aid, 976
Farm machinery, 7
Farm products, 5215

Taylor, Mr. Gordon—Cont.

Farmers, 3571, 4073, 5216
M. on supply (Hovdebo), 3356, 3364, 3388
Statement under S.O. 21, 303-4
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs
Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 831, 907, 909-10, 932,
974-7, 987, 2882-4
Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3211-4, 3250,
3278, 3299-300, 3698-9
Fiscal arrangements, 909-10
Freight rates, 744
German Canadians, 4737
Government, 4766
Statements under S.O. 21, 7, 2418-9
Government expenditures, 2103
Grain, 1471
Greyhound races, 2075
Holidays Act (amdt.)(Bill C-245), 4449
Hospital for Sick Children, 3368
Hospitals, 977
House of Commons, 4832
Housing, 3299-300, 4163-4, 5090-1
Immigrants, statement under S.O. 21, 857-8
Income tax, 7, 174, 247-8, 1646, 2103, 4073, 4113
M. on supply (Beatty), 544, 568-9, 577-8
Statements under S.O. 21, 583, 1222, 1312, 3673, 5242
Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.)
and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2),
210-2, 332-4
Indian Act (amdt.)(Bill C-47), 5328-9, 5331, 5339-40
Indian reserves, 5339-40
Indians, 5339-40
Insolvency Act (Bill C-17), 3571-3
Interest Act (amdt.)(Bill C-245), 4433
Job creation programs, 2884
M. on supply (Riis), 1399
Korean Airlines, 7
Liberal Party, 759-60
Statement under S.O. 21, 3729
Medicare, 743-4, 909, 974-7, 2834, 2839-40
Metric conversion, statement under S.O. 21, 3591
Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 5088-9, 5091
Mortgages, 4433
Murder, 3835
National Arts Centre Corporation, 3212
National Capital Commission, statement under S.O. 21, 4097
National Energy Program, 4824, 4832, 5241
National Housing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-37), 4162-5, 5088-91
National security, 5005
National Training Program, 3998
Native people, 3072
New Democratic Party, statement under S.O. 21, 431-2
Occupational safety and health, 4521
Oil industry, 1206
Old age pensions, 4315-6
Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1655, 3581-2,
3618, 4314-5, 4339, 5085
Old Age Security Act (amdt.)(Bill C-40), 4314-6, 4339, 5083-5
Olson, Clifford Robert, 3684, 3835, 3483-4
Penitentiaries, 2091, 3482-4
qus., delay in answering, 3146, 3421
Statement under S.O. 21, 4037-8
Pensions, 4315-6
M. on supply (MacDonald), 3581-2, 3588, 3618
Postal service, 4575
Poverty, 2883

Taylor, Mr. Gordon—Cont.

- Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), references, 3364
- Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.—spouses)(Bill C-218), 1471
- Prime Minister's Office, statement under S.O. 21, 1407
- Private sector, 4113-4
- Procedure
 - Debate, 887, 932, 4767
 - Decorum, 4887
 - Private Members' Public Bills, 3684
 - Public Bills, 4314, 4493, 5088, 5270, 5328-9, 5331
 - Speeches, 1786
 - Statements under S.O. 21, scope, 809
 - Votes, Dec. 20/83 government defeat, statement under S.O. 21, 394
- Railways, 2061
- Refugees, 5001
- Regional economic disparities, M. on supply (McMillan), 3854
- Research and development, 1248, 1485
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 4572
- Royal Commission on Economic Union and Development Prospects, 2104
- Sales taxes, 2103
- Seagram Co. Ltd., statement under S.O. 21, 4002
- Senate, 1333
- Senior citizens, 2104
- Sinclair, Hon. Senator Ian, 4524
- Small business, 3572
- Social programs, 907
- Social security agreements, 4315
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1399
- Special Import Measures Act (Bill C-8), 5137-8
- Taxation, 2104
- Technological change, 907, 4399
 - M. on supply (Broadbent), 887
 - M. on supply (Hawkes), 3071
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 740, 743-4, 759-60, 1248
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 165
- Tourist industry, 1480
- Trudeau, references, statement under S.O. 21, 799
- Turner, John, references, statement under S.O. 21, 5303
- Unemployment insurance, 2104
- Unemployment, statement under S.O. 21, 3407
- Universities and colleges, 831, 2883
- Veterans, 4315
- War Measures Act, 4893, 5003-4
- Western Grain Stabilization Act, 3364, 3388
 - Statements under S.O. 21, 1844, 3077, 3495
- Western Grain Stabilization Act, 4073-4
- Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 4073-4, 5215-6
- Western provinces, 1333, 4073-4
- Women, 2104
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 2847
- Youth, M. on supply (Wise), 3998

Teachers *see* Government information; Wages and salaries—Education

Technical Awareness Program, expenditures by NRC, qu., 651

Technological change, employment effects, 1801-2, 2117

- Adapting to government/market forces, 890
- Advisory board, 859-60
- Collective bargaining rights, NDP proposals affecting, 844
- Freedman report, 886
- Government assistance, 2985-6

Technological change, employment effects—Cont.

- Government inaction, 3095
- Information sessions, government sponsoring, 750-1, 3095
- Job loss, categories affected, 841-2
- Jobs lost/created, 892-3, 3104, 3992
- Labour-management-government co-operation, 15, 750
- Mulroney position, 842, 852-3
- New Brunswick, 3107-8
- New Democratic Party proposals, 844, 851-2, 888, 3106
- Occupational safety and health, 750
- Opportunity to discuss, 845
- Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, conference, 1638
- Planning, 842-3
- Priorities, 851-2
- Productivity, effects, 3105
- Progressive Conservative Party position, 3067, 3841
- Progressive Conservative Party task force recommendations, 2909-10, 2974
- Public awareness, 3094-5
- Reaction, 850-1
- Research fund, establishing, Throne Speech proposal, 4, 750
- Retraining programs
 - Establishing, 57, 1638-9, 1659-60, 1823, 2973, 2975, 4359, 4400
 - See also* Labour force—Educational leave
- Robotics, 850, 889
- Salary changes, 3104-5
- Severance pay, 3066
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 166-7
- Task forces, reports, 3063, 3090, 3092, 4515, 4536-7
- Tax incentives, 2976
- Technological Progress in the Workplace*, Canadian Manufacturers' Association brief, 828
- Traditional industries, 892
- Training opportunities, government failure to co-operate, M. on supply (Hawkes), 3063-76, 3089-111
- Training programs, need, 15, 338, 4392, 4399-400
- Unbiased, 847-8
- Universities and colleges, role, 818-9, 824-5, 904-5, 907, 925-9, 965, 968, 990, 1000, 1024-5, 1131-2, 1135, 1141, 2744, 2747-8, 2889-90, 2909, 2915
- Women, 15, 338, 842-4, 846-8, 1122, 1816-7, 1847, 2098, 2117, 2986, 3066
 - See also* Video display terminals
- Work alternatives, flexible arrangements, 843, 952, 890
- Workers, Canada Labour Code provisions, 4358-9, 4367, 4381-2, 4391-2, 4400
 - Involvement, notice, consultations, 56-7, 338, 750-2, 859-60, 916, 960, 1355, 3066-7, 3093, 3098-9, 4365, 4393-4, 4398, 5188-9, 5197, 5203
 - M. on supply (Broadbent), 841-55, 885-93
 - Rights, protecting, including within collective bargaining agreements, etc., 32, 57, 338-9, 843, 889-90, 4392-5, 4401, 4518-20, 4535-7, 5194-6
 - See also* Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34); Video display terminals and *see also* above Occupational safety and health
- See also* CP Rail; Railways

Teenagers *see* Divorce

Telecommunications *see* Communications/telecommunications

Teleglobe Canada, 4086, 4088

Telephone service

- Local measured service
- And long distance competition, 4240-1
- Statement under S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 764

Telephone service—Cont.Local measured service—*Cont.*

Centre for Study of Regulated Industries study, CRTC involvement, 2760-1

Low-income families, senior citizens, effects, statement under S.O. 21 (Mitges), 5061

See also Bell Canada; Government telephone service; Northwestel Inc.**Telephones**

Computer-generated telephone solicitation, petition, 3235

Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 3289

Hearing aids, compatibility, petition, 2856

Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 2906

Form requirements not met, 2906

Hearing aids, compatibility, qu., 485

Standards, importers not complying, employment effects, 1797

Telesat Canada, letters patent amending objects and powers *re* satellite telecommunications systems, tabled, 3783**Television**

British Columbia rural reception, petition, 1902

Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 1942

Cable television

Competition from apartment and hotel satellite systems, relaxing regulations, 4328

Distant TV and radio signals, distribution, petition, 4873

Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 5105

Gananoque, Ont., licence, CRTC delays, statement under S.O. 21 (Cossitt), 3174

Hanna, Alta., licence, Prairie Cable Television application, community support, petition, 4418

Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 4446

MAT-TV systems operating within Kamloops Cable Net licence area, petition, 5256

Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 5312

Form requirements not met, 5312

New housing developments, CRTC regulations, qu., 321
6% subscription tax, 117

CFTM, Montreal, Que., labour dispute, 362

CKVU, Vancouver, B.C., transmission tower relocation application,

effects on PBS channel, CRTC hearing, etc., 4151-2

Public Broadcasting System (United States) *see* Wars—Depersonalization and *see also above* CKVU

Rock music videos, 782

Satellite transmission

Unlicensed, equipment seizures by CRTC, 3374

See also above Cable television

United States signals, access, Goldfarb Consultants July 1983 public opinion poll results, 3959

Violence, 1923

See also Budget, Feb. 15/84—Post-budget; Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Copyright; Pornography**Temporary absence day passes** *see* Penitentiaries—Inmates**Temporary Assignment Program** *see* Treasury Board**Temporary Wheat Reserves Act**, reinstating, 3048**Ten Days for World Development** *see* Latin America**Territorial waters**

Georges Bank dispute, World Court hearings, 2901, 2937, 3846, 3877, 5100-2

Gulf of Maine boundary dispute, qu., 4013

Surveillance, patrols, equipment, qu., 4835

200-mile economic zone *see* Oil and gas exploration—Offshore*See also* Boundaries; West Coast Salmon Treaty**Terrorism**

Armenian terrorists, Ottawa assassination of Turkish diplomat, 1286-7

See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service; Israel**Terzi, Sedhi** *see* Palestine Liberation Organization**TESCO** (United Kingdom), food store chain *see* Fisheries—Fish products ban**Tessier, Mr. Claude** (L—Mégantic—Compton—Stanstead)

Agriculture Standing Committee, reports, presented, 2055, 4585

Textile and clothing industry, 5013, 5298

Statement under S.O. 21, 5006

Textile and clothing industry

Assistance, 71-3, 4377, 5298-9

Business-labour task force study, Throne Speech proposal, 3

Celanese Canada Inc., Coaticook, Que., plant closure, 5013, 5298

Statement under S.O. 21 (Tessier), 5006

Imports

Inspection procedures, qu., 962-3

Quotas, 3736, 4608-9

Reducing, federal policy, 2471-2, 4278-9, 5013, 5298

Industry assistance, 3082, 4608-9

Modernization program, 691

See also Canadian Industrial Renewal Board; Fashion Design Assistance Program**Thacker, Mr. Blaine A.** (PC—Lethbridge—Foothills)

Abortion, 4544

Beans, statement under S.O. 21, 4796-7

Border crossings, petition, 3835

Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 1880, 1887,

1909-10, 1913, 2231-3, 2453-4

Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1571-2, 1576, 1825

Cabinet Ministers, 1289, 1298

Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 602-9, 2414

Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 4997

Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1288-9,

1297-9, 1302-3, 2216-7, 4562, 4568-9, 4595, 4657-9, 4734-5,

4761-2, 4779-80, 4783-4, 4787-8, 4877-8, 4881-2, 4885-6,

4912-3, 4994-8, 5001, 5005

References, 4587, 4657

Time allocation under S.O. 82, report stage, third reading, M. (Kaplan), 4819-20

Constitution, 1297

Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—national capital of Canada)(Bill C-206), 622-3

Crown corporations, 3509-10, 3693, 4881

de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 3086

Debt, public, 1571-2, 1576, 1913, 2232, 2454, 3693

Deficit, 4996

Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10), 2860, 2863, 3663, 4541-7

References, 1288

Doctors, 606-7, 609

Economic conditions, 2232-3, 4544

Economic policy, 2454

Education, post-secondary, 2453

Established Programs Financing, 607-9, 1142-3

Exports, 3086

Farm products, 4693

Farmers, 4693

Statement under S.O. 21, 5122

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs

Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 1142-3

Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3509-10, 3693-4

Government, 1289, 1297, 1303, 2454

Government borrowing, 2232, 2453, 4544, 4693

Thacker, Mr. Blaine A.—Cont.

- Government expenditures, 1143
- Government revenues, 2453
- Health care, 606-8
- Hospital Insurance and Diagnostic Services Act, 605-6
- Hospitals, 607, 2414
- House of Commons, 4995, 4819
- Human rights, 1288
- Industry, 3510
- Inflation, 2231-2
- Interest rates, 1572
- Japanese-Canadians, 4735, 4997
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 3457
- Legislation, 4541-2
- Liberal Party, 606, 1297, 1909-10, 2453, 4997
- Marriage, 4545-6
- Medicare, 606-9, 4545
- Members of Parliament, 4779
- National Capital Region, 622-3
- National Flag of Canada Manufacturing Standards Act (Bill C-234), 5031
- National security, 5005
- New Democratic Party, 4996
- Oil and oil products, 3694
- Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-232), 4693-4
- Pensions, 2453-4
- Petro-Canada, 3693-4
- Procedure
 - Argument, 4587, 4595, 4994
 - Decorum, 602-3
 - Exhibits, 1880
 - Motions, 4785
 - Public Bills, 4562, 4657-8
 - Sittings of the House, 4946
 - Time allocation, 4658
 - Unparliamentary language, "liar", withdrawn, 4012
- Progressive Conservative Party, 606, 1297
- Property rights, 4788
- References, nomination, acclamation, 2216
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1297-9, 2217, 4734
- Senior citizens, 607
- Social policy, 606
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1297
- Students, 1825
- Thacker, references, 2216
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 178-80
- United Church of Canada, 4544
- War Measures Act, 2217

Thatcher, Margaret *see* United Kingdom—Prime Minister

The Kid Who Couldn't Miss *see* National Film Board—Films

"The Pines" *see* Community Residential Centres

Thebacha College (Fort Smith, N.W.T.), books, need, lack of funds, 2971

Theft *see* Canada Post Corporation—Staff

"Think about it, think Canadian" Program *see* Manufacturing industry

Third world *see* Developing countries; Diseases

Thomson, Mr. John (PC—Calgary South)

- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2456-7
- Canada Developmnt Corporation, 4089

Thomson, Mr. John—Cont.

- Canada Development Investment Corporation Act (Bill C-25), 4087-90
- Canadair Ltd., 2386
- Crown corporations, 2382-6, 3219, 3241, 3296, 3302-3, 4089-90, 5288-90
- Deficit, 2456-7
- Economic policy, 2456
- Eldorado Nuclear Ltd., 4087
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 2382-6, 3217, 3219, 3237-8, 3241, 3296, 3302-3, 5288-90
- Government, 2382
- Government borrowing, 2456
- Income tax, 2456
- Interest rates, 2456
- Job creation programs, 2456
- Liberal Party, 2456
- Members of Parliament, 5289
- Pacific Western Airlines, 3217
- Petro-Canada, 3219
- Procedure, documents, tabling, 2383
- References, 5292
- Teleglobe Canada, 4088
- Unemployment, 2456

Throne Speech**Address in Reply**

- Engrossing and presenting to Governor General, M. (Pinar), agreed to on division, 1253
- M. for consideration (Burghardt), 21-6, 38-59, 61-74, 87-107, 177-99, 677-89, 706-12, 726-45, 747-62, 773-94, 1077-90, 1109-25, 1211-22, agreed to on division, 1236-53
- Amdt. (Mulroney), 45, negated on recorded division, 711-2
- Amdt. to amdt. (Broadbent), 59, negated on recorded division, 107
- Amdt. (Stevens), 728, negated on recorded division, 793-4
- Amdt. to amdt. (Dick), 735, negated on recorded division, 792-3
- Amdt. (Huntington), 1078-9, not in order

Speakers:

- Berger, 1114; Blackburn, 784-7; Blaikie, 45; Blenkarn, 92-3; Bradley, 1115-7; Broadbent, 53-9, 1220-2; Burghardt, 21-3
- Campbell, C., 96-9; Carney, 99-102, 778; Chrétien, 88-94; Clarke, 73-4, 87-8; Collenette, 194-7; Cook, 1251-2; Cossitt, 1121-3; Cousineau, 743; Crouse, 99
- Deniger, 740-4; Desmarais, 67-9; Dick, 733-5; Dingwall, 1249-51; Dupras, 789-90
- Epp, 63-7; Erola, 775-9; Evans, 66-7, 72, 196, 755, 1222, 1241-5
- Fennell, 69-73; Ferguson, 1085; Fleming, 177-80; Flis, 196; Forrestall, 90-4, 732, 751-2, 1113-4; Foster, 677-9; Fretz, 755-6; Friesen, 790-2
- Gimaïel, 197, 756-60; Gourde, 736-8; Gourde, 23-6
- Hamilton, A., 104-6; Harquail, 93; Hawkes, 1089, 1113, 1120; Heap, 752; Hervieux-Payette, 1110-5; Hnatyshyn, 687-8; Hudecki, 1241; Huntington, 1077-9
- Jarvis, 1088-9, 1120; Jelinek, 197-9; Jewett, 728, 738-40; Johnston, 183-6
- Kristiansen, 1248
- Lapierre, 787-90; La Salle, 180-3
- MacEachen, 708-11; Malone, 779; Maltais, 189-91, 745; Mayer, 90-1, 759-61, 773-5; Mazankowski, 755; McCuish, 745, 747-9; McDonald, 90; McGrath, 679-81; McKenzie, 65-6, 728; McKinnon, 178; McRae, 59, 61-3; Miller, 72-3; Mulroney, 38-45, 1216-20; Munro, D., 732, 1245; Murphy, 729, 733, 1085-6, 1110, 1114, 1122; Murta, 1239-41

Throne Speech—Cont.

Address in Reply—Cont.

M. for consideration (Burghardt)—Cont.

Speakers—Cont.

Neil, 1083-6; Nicholson, 102-4; Nielsen, 53, 1079-80
 Oberle, 185-6, 732, 744; Ogle, 186-9, 711; Ouellet, 749-52
 Pelletier, 1236-9; Penner, 681-3; Peterson, 1117-21; Pinard,
 45-6
 Roberts, 729-33; Robinson, S., 685-8
 St. Germain, 1245-8; Sargeant, 72, 94-6; Schellenberger,
 192-3; Scott, G., 780-2; Scott, W., 752-5; Shields, 688-9,
 706-8; Simmons, 1086-9; Skelly, 1086, 1089-90, 1109-10,
 1238-9, 1244-5, 1251; Stevens, 710, 726-9
 Taylor, 740, 743-4, 759-60, 1248; Thacker, 178-80;
 Tousignant, 1248-9; Trudeau, 46-53, 1211-6
 Weatherhead, 1080-3; Wright, 1119-20, 1123-5
 Yanakis, 782-4; Young, 53; Yurko, 683-5

Consideration at next sitting, M. (Trudeau), agreed to, 5

Election strategy, 63

Goals, achievement/mobilization/government fairness, lack, 54-5,
58-9, 1123-4, 1246-7

Previous, four years ago, 192

Previous, Liberal Party speeches, promises not kept, 197

Promises, 1744

Read by Governor General Schreyer, 1-5

References, statements under S.O. 21 (Yurko), 29, (Taylor), 165

Similarity to 1978 Throne Speech, 94

*See also particular subjects***Thunder Bay, Ont.** *see* Experimental farms and research stations;
Grain transportation; Murder**Time Air** *see* de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd.—Dash-8 aircraft,
Orders**Timiskaming, Ont.** *see* Canada Works Program**Tobacco**

Excise taxes, 15.8% increase, 117, 1637, 1804

Imports, dumping, 5120

Marketing agency, establishing, 3549, 4808, 5173-4

Taxation, industry/employment effects, 3033, 4105, 4158

Petitions, 3144-5, 3506

Clerk of Petitions, reports tabled, 3186, 3552

Statement under S.O. 21 (Bradley), 3175

See also Sales taxes—Special recovery tax; Tourist industry**Tobin, Mr. Brian** (L—Humber—Port au Port—St. Barbe;

Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Fisheries and Oceans)

Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2066-7, 2094,
2262-3

British Columbia, 2262

Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. on supply (Crosbie), 2007-11

Canadian National Railways, 3295

Cardiff, references, 2007

Censorship, 3214

Crown corporations, 2009, 3295-6

Deficit, 2262

Disarmament, 2066-7

Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3213-4, 3295-6

Fisheries, Atlantic, 1345-6

Fisheries, Pacific, 948-9, 1183-4

M. on supply (Fraser), 1056-7, 1068-74

Government borrowing, 2262

Income tax, M. (C. Campbell), 2492-3

Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.)
and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 352,
380-1

Interest rates, 2008

Tobin, Mr. Brian—Cont.

Job creation programs, 2009, 2011

Manitoba, 2263

Mineral resources, 2010-1

Newfoundland, 2262

Oil and gas exploration, 1897

Statement under S.O. 21, 1665

Procedure

Allotted days, 1070

Debate, 1073

Votes, validity, questioning, 380-1

Progressive Conservative Party, 2008-10, 2263

References, 3687

Salmonid Enhancement Program, 949

Seal hunt, 2425

Search and rescue, statement under S.O. 21, 913-4

Social security programs, 2008-9, 2262

Trade, 2009

Unemployment, 2010-1

West Coast Salmon Treaty, 1068-9, 1071, 1184

Toll booths *see* Highways and roads—Laval**Tomatoes, Ontario/Quebec** marketing, regulations, 3779, 5015
Statement under S.O. 21 (Daudlin), 5005**Toronto International Airport** *see* Airports**Toronto International Festival** *see* Special Employment Initiatives
Program—Funds**Toronto, Ont.**

Convention centre, opening, 2316

Domed stadium, constructing, 2352-3

Canadian National Railways participation, 4327-8

Harbourfront project, Rampart Enterprises agreement, federal role,
261-2

High Park Library, renaming Copernicus Library, 837-8

McMillan Station *see* Railways—Accidents/incidentsSeparate School Board *see* Special Employment Initiatives
Program—Funds, allocation*See also* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Children—Birth
defects; *Globe and Mail, The*; Hospital for Sick Children;
Housing; Social Planning Council of Metropolitan Toronto;
Special Initiatives Program—Alliance Community Services;
Unemployment insurance—Offices; VIA Rail Canada Inc.—
Abandoned lines**Toronto Star** *see* Chicoutimi, Que.**Toronto Symphony Orchestra** *see* Income tax—Artists**Tourist industry**

Advertising, 2312, 3743

Literature, exports, United States tax, 220-1, 769-70, 4369

Literature, sales tax, removing, 2991-2, 4670

Statement under S.O. 21 (Fretz), 4369

Overseas, 2316, 2321-2

Television commercials, Smith appearing, statement under S.O.
21 (Darling), 4317

United States, contracts, 2049-50, 2315-6, 3595

Alcoholic beverage taxes, effects, 2348-51, 2717, 3140

And tobacco taxes, 3960, 4158

Statement under S.O. 21 (Darling), 638

Statements under S.O. 21 (Mitges), 253, (J. Reid), 1806-7

Bankruptcies, 2355

Consultative council, 2316

Department, establishing, 2315

Development assistance, 1480, 2315, 3140

Federal Business Development Bank role, 2356

Tourist industry—Cont.

- Development assistance—Cont.
 - Industrial and Regional Development Program role, 2315, 3843
- Economic importance, 1123
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (Darling), 2559, 5123
- Employment, 2311, 2343-4, 2346, 2356
- Encouraging, 3743-4
- Federal-provincial conference, calling, 769, 2312
- Funding, agreement with Ontario, 3960-1, 4667-8
- Gasoline price effects, 857, 1200, 2090-1, 2340, 2343, 3960
- Government advertising, \$22 million expenditures, 2717
- Greyhound races, economic effects, 2069
- Importance, 2311, 2313, 2340, 2346-9, 2356-7
- Interest rates, effects, 3595
- Jelinek position, 2313-4
- Jobs lost, 2314, 2320
- New Brunswick, 2323
- Ottawa, Ont., facilities, 3942
- Planning, co-ordination, statement under S.O. 21 (Mitges), 1177
- Policy, 2318, 2340-2, 2347, 2351
- Profitability, 2350
- Progressive Conservative Party position, 2313
- Promotion program, Throne Speech proposal, 3, 1116-7
- Quebec, 2343-4
- Revenue, 2323, 2347
- Situation, Smith remarks, 3960-1
- Ski resorts, assistance, r.o., 3032
- Special Recovery Program projects, 1478, 3743
- Statistics, 2343, 2346
- Taxation, 769, 2312, 2318-21, 2717
 - Federal/provincial, 2314-5
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (W. Scott), 1373
- Tourism Ministry of State role, 1480
- Trade deficit, 769, 1708, 1747, 2049, 2717, 3960, 4667
 - Government, condemning, M. on supply (Jelinek), 2311-24, 2340-58
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Darling), 1752
- Travel within Canada, tax rebates, 2352
- Visitors, friendly reception at border crossings, Barry Pitegoff case, statement under S.O. 21 (McMillan), 1579
- Visitors, friendly reception at border crossings, search procedures, statement under S.O. 21 (Darling), 3134
- Weather forecasting, positive, importance, statement under S.O. 21 (Gass), 5167
- World market, Canadian share, 2311, 2320, 2350
- See also Canada Marketing Assistance Program; Customs; Elections—Alcohol

Tousignant, Mr. Henri (L—Témiscamisque; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce and Minister of Regional Economic Expansion)

- Atomic energy, M. on supply (Fulton), 667
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2105-6, 2232
- Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. on supply (Crosbie), 2018-9
- Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34), references, 4400
- Canada Labour Code, M. on supply (Wenman), 4400-1
- Canada Post Corporation, 2282, 2624-5, 3866-7
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 2617
- Cancer, statement under S.O. 21, 1456
- Capital punishment, 3489
- Criminal Code (amdt.—death sentence)(Bill C-214), 3489
- Cruise missiles, petition, 224
- Debt, public, 2105
- Government borrowing, 2105
- Income tax, statement under S.O. 21, 2846
- Interest Act (amdt.)(Bill C-36), 4453
- Labour force, 4401

Tousignant, Mr. Henri—Cont.

- Occupational safety and health, 4400-1
- Official languages policy/bilingualism, statement under S.O. 21, 3823
- Oil and gas exploration, 3856-7
- Part-time work, 4400
- Postal services, petition, 3379
- Procedure
 - Decorum, 2286
 - Question and comment period, 4453
 - Sittings of the House, M. (Deans), 667
 - Speeches, 2661
- Progressive Conservative Party, statement under S.O. 21, 3859
- Research and development, 1248-9
- Sawmill industry, statement under S.O. 21, 2933-4
- Sexual harassment, 4401
- Social security programs, 2018-9
- Technological change, 4400-1
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 1248-9
- Unemployment, 2018
- Voluntary/charitable organizations, M. on supply (McLean), 2661, 2701

Towers, Mr. Gordon (PC—Red Deer)

- Anguish, references, statement under S.O. 21, 4002
- Axworthy, references, 4063
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2119-20
- Canada-United States relations, statement under S.O. 21, 4524
- Canadian Armed Forces, 4688
- Canadian National Railways, 4317
- Canadian ownership charge, 3515
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 4687-8, 5026-9
- Canadian Wheat Board, 3795
- Canagrex, 3515
- Crown corporations, 3514, 3794-5
- Debt, public, 2119
- Drugs, non-medical use, narcotics, etc., statement under S.O. 21, 3860
- Economic conditions, statement under S.O. 21, 3631
- Economic policy, 2119
- Farm Credit Corporation, 3923
- Farmers, 5069
 - M. on supply (Hovdebo), 3363-4
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3514-5
 - Time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (Gray), 3794-5
- Government contracts, purchases, qu., 4329
- Government departments, 3515
- Government expenditures, 2119-20
- Grain, 3880-1
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 3279
- Grain transportation, 4063
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 3079
- Income tax, 2119, 4009
- Land, 3363-4
- Metric conversion, statements under S.O. 21, 2501, 3541
- Parliament, statement under S.O. 21, 4317-8
- Pepin, references, 4062-3
- Petro-Canada, 3515
- Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), 3880-1
- Procedure, question and comment period, 3363
- Railways, 4063
- Royal Canadian Legion, qu., 3557
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 5026-7, 5029
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 5244
- Trudeau, references, statement under S.O. 21, 124

Towers, Mr. Gordon—Cont.

- Veterans, *q.s.*, 1821-2, 1856, 3292
- Veterans, statement under S.O. 21, 2081
- Veterans Affairs Department, *q.s.*, 1821, 4280, 4420
- Veterans' Land Administration, *q.*, 1821
- Western Grain Stabilization Act, 2681, 3232-3, 3491-2, 4063
- Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 4063-4
- Whelan, references, statement under S.O. 21, 3951

Toxic wastes

- Disposal and transportation, British Columbia coastal waters, statement under S.O. 21 (Manly), 1407
- Film chips from United States, disposal near Sarnia, Ont., 2987-8

Toyota Canada Inc. *see* Automotive industry—Japanese companies

Tracadie, N.B. *see* Riviera Motel

Trade

- Balance, 3404, 5111
- Developing countries, 3339, 3341
- Dollar, exchange rate, effects, 2599-600
- Expansion, 3846
 - Job creation, 3853
 - Progressive Conservative Party proposals, 3841
- Free trade, 5117, 5121
 - Atlantic provinces, 3808
- Free trade zones, establishing, study, 3416
- Government advertising, *Globe and Mail*, eight page colour advertisement, cost, 2424-5
- Gross National Product percentage, 3351, 3754
- Importance, 3755, 3762
- Increase, 103
- International, Canadian performance, 3336, 3338, 3340, 3971, 5109-11
- Japan, 5109-10
- Manufactured goods, *q.s.*, 4836
- Merchandise trade surplus, United States, comparing, 2582
- Pacific Rim countries, 4295, 4297-301
 - See also* Asia-Pacific Foundation of Canada
- Policy, 5110
- Private trading houses, 46, 70
 - Business-labour task force study, Throne Speech proposal, 3, 41
 - See also* Program for Export Market Development
- Promotion, 728, 3744
- Role, expanding, employment effects, 3971, 5111-2
- Sectoral free trade, 5112
- Soviet Union, statement under S.O. 21 (Yurko), 255
- Surplus, 110, 1682, 2167, 2468, 2514-5, 2522, 3723, 3749-50, 3757, 3762
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 3021
- Third option, shifting from United States, Trudeau 1968 proposal, 3341-2
- United States, 3723, 3754-5
 - Metal forgings, United States import ban, effects, 4194-5
 - See also* Port Colborne Iron Works Ltd.
 - Protecting, lobbying, statement under S.O. 21 (Stewart), 4097
 - Sectoral agreements, 2-3, 41, 593, 2009, 4721
- World product mandates, 2, 70-1
- World trading system, improving, 1426
- See also* External Affairs Department—Reorganization; External aid—Aid-trade fund; Fisheries—Fish product ban; Foreign Extraterritorial Measures Act (Bill C-38); Imports; Taiwan

Trail, B.C. *see* Cominco Ltd.

Training programs

- Allowances, 2990

Training programs—Cont.

- Funding, unemployment insurance funds, diverting, 2462, 2899, 2989-91, 3018-9, 4530
- Progressive Conservative Party recommendations, 2990, 3841, 4719-20
- Retraining, lack, 2709
- Skills, upgrading, 818, 905-7, 965-6, 979, 1135, 1141
- See also* General Industrial Training Program; Job Readiness Training Program; Kelsey Institute; Manpower training programs; National Training Program; Native people; Occupational Orientation Program; Technological change

Transfer payments to provinces, 64, 2013, 2481

- Atlantic provinces, 1661
- Block funding
 - Education/medicare, percentages, consultation with Provincial Treasurers, 909
 - Funds intended for medicare/education, diverting, provincial accountability, 819-23, 825-6, 828, 911, 1751
- Borrowed funds, use, 1906
- Cash transfers, 1984-1985, \$1.917 billion, 969, 979, 987
- Contributions, equating to GNP percentage increases, 827, 905
- Equalized tax transfers/cash transfers, 815, 934-5
- Equalized tax transfers, splitting between medicare/education, 816
- Formula, 492-3, 825-6, 982-3
- House of Commons debate, *in camera*, requesting, 1883
- Increase, 109
- Manitoba, 935
- Medicare/post-secondary education
 - Difference, 816
 - Increasing, 492
 - \$500 million additional allocation, Throne Speech proposal, 4, 127
 - Funds, additional/existing, 13-5, 22, 34-5, 117, 161-2, 452, 454
- Newfoundland, 1751
- Ontario, 3762
- Quebec, statements under S.O. 21 (Dubois), 4149, 4186
- Reducing, 1661
- 1983-1984, \$24 billion, 817
- See also* Atlantic provinces—Governments; Medicare—Provincial funding

Transpo '86, Vancouver, B.C., 2342

Transport Commission *see* Air Canada—Passes

Transport Department

- Flight services *see* Cabinet Ministers—Jetstar aircraft
- Staff, women, *q.*, 2338
- See also* Affirmative Action Program—Visible minorities; Air safety—Regulations; Airports—Names; Hazardous products—Transportation by rail; Marine transport—Auditor General's report; Railways

Transport Standing Committee

- Reports, presented, first, 3186, second, 4246, third, 4485
- See also* Airlines—*Domestic Air Policy*; Air transport—*New Canadian Air Policy*, Canada Post Corporation—Annual report

Transport 2000 *see* VIA Rail Canada Inc.—Passenger service

Transportation

- Atlantic provinces, 3807, 3815, 3848-9
- National system
 - Economic growth, Axworthy promises and statements, contradictory and confusing, M. on supply (Mazankowski), 2802-30
 - National Transportation Act role, 2816-7
 - National unity role, 2829-30
 - Progressive Conservative Party position, 2827

Transportation—Cont.

Western provinces, industrial development initiatives, funding, 1599
See also Air transport; Canadian Transport Commission; Disabled and handicapped; Highways and roads; Marine transport; Railways

Traynor, Phyllis *see* Hospital for Sick Children

Treason, penalty, life imprisonment, 1924

Treasury bills, 3757

Interest rates, government intervention, 1656
See also Interest rates, bank rate increases

Treasury Board

Consultants, *qu.*s., 1471-2, 3836
 Ottawa offices, relocating from Place Bell Canada to L'Esplanade Laurier, 4325
 Public relations, media relations, publicity, staff, *qu.*s., 3235
 Temporary Assignment Program, *qu.*s., 1157-8
See also Regulations

Treu, Peter, Official Secrets Act charges, secret trial, exoneration, etc., 1323

Tribal Class Update Modernization Program *see* Defence equipment—Ships, Destroyers

Trucking industry *see* Western Grain Transportation Act—Payments

Trudeau, Right Hon. P.E. (L—Mount Royal; Prime Minister)

Aircraft/aerospace industry, 47
 Anti-satellite weapons systems, 2677
 Assistant Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House
 Corbin, appointment, M., 6
 Guilbault, appointment, M., 444
 Atomic war, 1211-2
 Atomic weapons, 308-9, 1211-5, 4327
 Automobiles, 86, 4528
 Banks and banking, 3595, 4102
 Budget, balanced, 49
 Budget, Feb. 15/84, 644, 1228, 3634
 Bussièrès, references, 1667
 Cabinet, 37, 2680, 2717
 Cabinet Ministers, 2852-3, 2897, 3176-7, 3375-6, 3954
 Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), references, 2713
 Canada-Japan Auto Agreement, 86
 Canada-Nova Scotia Oil and Gas Agreement, 4623-4
 Canada Pension Plan, 2943
 Canada-United States relations, 3085
 Canadair Ltd., 1848, 2135, 2674
 Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), 3121-2
 Canadian ownership charge, 647, 2091
 Canadian Pacific Ltd., 4010
 Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, 3086
 Canadian Unity Information Office, 3228
 Chairman of Committees of the Whole House, Corbin appointment, M., 444
 Chief Electoral Officer, 556-7
 Chrétien, references, 3954, 4237-8
 Citizenship, 83
 Coal, 4101, 4527-8
 Coastal Fisheries Protection Act (amdt.)(Bill C-4), references, 2713
 Conflict of interest, 3824-5, 4666
 Conflict of Interest Task Force, 3179
 Report, tabled, 4107
 Constitution, native rights, entrenching, 1851
 Constitution, patriation and amendment, 47

Trudeau, Right Hon. P.E.—Cont.

Consumer Price Index, 1498
 Corporations, 3678
 Corps of Commissionaires, 4155
 Crosbie, references, 4237
 Crown corporations, 78, 557
 Cruise missiles, United States testing in Canada, 1811-2, 3920
 Czechoslovak Canadians, 86
 Daycare, 4099-100
 de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 1848, 2896, 2898, 2984-5, 3683
 Defence equipment, 1211-2
 Defence expenditures, international, 1212
 Defence policy, collective defence, 1211
 Deficit, 2940
 Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House
 Blaker, appointment, M., 5
 Herbert, appointment, M., 444
 Diplomatic relations, 83
 Disarmament, 16-7, 51-2, 307-9, 479, 557, 1042, 1211-6, 3918-20, 4327
 Disarmament and security, 17
 Dollar, exchange rate, 3593-4
 Economy, 3633
 Elections, 556-7, 648, 1038, 2503-4, 3682-3
 Employment and Immigration Commission, 77-8
 Employment and Immigration Department, 2675, 3376
 Established Programs Financing, 50
 Expo 86, 3025-6
 External affairs policy, 3465
 Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), references, 2170, 2713
 Fisheries, Atlantic, 85
 Fisheries, Pacific, 1094
 Gasoline, 2940, 4238
 Government, Clark government, 47
 Government expenditures, 78-9
 Government, leadership and policies, 46
 Grain, 3029-30
 Hate literature, 4239
 Hees, references, 647
 Hong Kong, 438-9
 Housing, 3679
 Human rights, 3731-2, 3924
 Immediate Employment Stimulation Program, 1186
 Immigration, 439, 3925
 Income tax, 49, 400-2, 1449, 2620-1, 3827, 5068
 Indians, 82, 1814, 2712, 2853-4, 3681
 Industrial and Regional Development Program, 3953-4
 Industry, competitive position, decline, 1501-2
 Inflation countermeasures, 49
 Inflation, rate, 362
 Interest rates, 18,
 Interest rates, bank rate increases, 3593-4, 3633, 3675-6
 Internal Economy Commissioners, 5
 International relations, 1211
 Investment, foreign, 3676, 3782-3, 4193-4, 5009
 Iran/Iraq War, 3924, 4150-1
 Israel, Canadian position, 52
 Japanese Canadians, 2623, 2715-6, 5306-8
 Job creation programs, 48, 78, 362, 1149, 1230, 1233, 3826, 4526
 Job creation rate, 49, 362, 1498
 Johnston, references, 2849, 3954
 Knowles, references, M., 2053-4
 Lalonde, references, 4237
 Laskin, Bora, 2464
 Legislation, 2712

Trudeau, Right Hon. P.E.—Cont.

- Liberal Party, 5311-2
- Fund raising, 3176
- Liberal Party, leadership race, 2941-2, 2985, 3023-5, 3284, 3830-1, 4239-40
- Manitoba, official languages policy, 1585, 1815, 2332, 4584, 5307
- Medicare, 47, 50
- Metric conversion, 47
- Mortgage Rate Protection Program, 4102-3
- Mortgages, 3634
- Mulroney, references, 46
- Munro, J., references, 2852, 2899-900
- National Revenue Department, 1666-7, 1991, 2548-9, 2561
- National Sea Products Limited, 2622, 2681-2
- Nicaragua, 2852, 2937
- North American Aerospace Defence Command, 1211
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 1042, 1211, 1215-6
- Northern Transportation Co. Ltd., 2986-7
- Oaths of Office (Pro Forma)(Bill C-1), 1
- Official languages policy/bilingualism, 47
- Oil and gas exploration, 50, 3777, 4623-4
- Oil and oil products, 50-1
- Oil industry, 50
- Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 48, 1043, 2712
- Ontario, official languages policy, letter, tabling, 4585
- Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, 3676
- Petro-Canada, 2849
- Petrochemical industry, 4099
- Petroleum Incentives Program, 5068-9
- Political parties, 5069
- Poverty, 5309
- Prime Minister's Office, 1261
 - Mulroney file, 1457-60, 1462-3, 1504-5
- Procedure
 - Documents, 4585
 - Public Bills, Committee of the Whole, statement under S.O. 21, 355-6
 - Unparliamentary language, "liar", 4047, withdrawn, 4106
 - Votes, Dec. 20/83 government defeat, statement under S.O. 21, 356
- Productivity, 49, 2761-2
- Progressive Conservative Party, 46-8, 52-3
- Quebec, official languages policy, 4584
- Queen Elizabeth II, 4803
- References
 - Albert Einstein Foundation Peace Prize, 5227, 5242-3, 5245, 5257
 - British Columbia visit, requesting, 3639
 - Career as Prime Minister, statements under S.O. 21 (Savard, Dubois, M.A. Dionne, Gourd), 5242-5
 - Confrontation methods, consultation, lack, 192-3
 - Election as Liberal Party leader, 16th anniversary, 2847-8
 - International respect, 501
 - Liberal Party Dec. 13/83 gathering, remarks, statement under S.O. 21 (Stewart), 304
 - Nobel Peace Prize nomination, 2936
 - Office staff, "backroom elite", statement under S.O. 21 (Hawkes), 1310
 - Retirement, 775, 5050
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Towers), 124
 - Feb. 29/84 announcement, tributes, etc., 1745-6, 1752-7, 1783-4, 2100
 - May 29/84 dinner, 4153
 - See also Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Programs, Special events
 - Salary, expenses, 2066

Trudeau, Right Hon. P.E.—Cont.

- References—Cont.
 - Service as Prime Minister, statements under S.O. 21 (Appolloni), 3077, (Hudecki), 4661-2
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (Taylor), 799, (Hnatyshyn), 1036
 - Travel
 - Children, costs, payment, qu., 812
 - Costs, Trudeau remarks, qu., 813
 - New York, 1981, qu., 811
 - Questions on the *Order Paper*, delay in answering, 814, 2947-8
 - Soviet Union see Disarmament—Trudeau peace initiative
 - War service, avoidance, 1125
 - See also Airports—Mirabel International—Ottawa International; Canadian International Institute for Peace and Security—Chairman; Constitution—Patriation and amendment; Disarmament; Economic policy; Liberal Party—Fund raising; Members of Parliament; National Revenue Department—Ombudsman; North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Deterrence policy; Ontario—Official languages policy; Senior citizens—Priorities; Trade; Unemployment—Election—Rate
- Refugees, 3027-8
- Research and development, 2761-2, 3028-9
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, armoured limousines, 2989
- Seagram Co. Ltd., 4009-10
- Senate, 359, 523
- Small business, 3678
- Soviet Union, President Yuri Andropov, death, 1256
- Speaker, election, M., 421
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1093, 1149, 1151-2, 1182, 1232, 1259-62, 1503, 4526
- Special Recovery Program, 1037, 1226
- Students, 2621, 4531
- Summer Canada 84, 4104
- Taxation, 48
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 46-53, 1211-6
- Throne Speech, consideration at next sitting, M., 5
- Toronto, Ont., 4327-8
- Tourist industry, 2091, 3140
- Trade, private trading companies, 46
- Turner, John, 4800-3, 4863-6, 5013-4
- Unemployment, 49, 435, 643, 1038, 2619
- United Kingdom, Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher visit to Budapest, 1213
- United Nations, peacekeeping operations, 1211
- United States, Soviet Union, relations with, 1213
- Uranium, 399
- VIA Rail Canada Inc., 13
- Weapons, 3920
- Western Grain Stabilization Act, 2711-4, 3546-7
- Whelan, references, 4236-7
- Women, 48
- Workers' co-operatives, 4191
- Youth, 2759, 4531
- Youth Opportunity Fund, 10, 2621, 2759

TRUMP see Tribal Class Update Modernization Program

Tuberculosis see Cattle

Tuna see Fisheries; Fisheries, Atlantic

Tunisia see Canada-Tunisia Income Tax Convention Act, 1984

Turkey

- Naval vessels firing on Greek ships in Aegean Sea, 1940
- See also Armenian Canadians; Cyprus; North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Cyprus; Terrorism—Armenian terrorists

- Turks and Caicos Islands**, union with Canada, 2319
- Turnbull**, Barbara *see* Murder—Victims
- Turner, Mr. Charles** (L—London East)
Canada Labour Code, M. on supply (Wenman), 4398-9
CP Rail, 4398-9
Striking Committee, reports, fourth, tabled, 594
M., 702-3
- Turner, Right Hon. John** (L—Prime Minister), 267, 1911, 2107, 3277, 3448, 3696, 3715-6, 3726, 4054, 4075-6, 5001
Cabinet, composition, swearing-in ceremony, etc., statements under S.O. 21 (Lewis), 5122, (Hawkes), 5124, (Taylor), 5303
Cabinet, selections, non-parliamentary recruitment possibility, 5013-4
Corporate directorships, cabinet documents access, PCO briefings, conflict of interest, etc., 4799-803, 4807, 4863-6, 5013-4
Leadership campaign expenses, funding source, 4864
Liberal Party leadership win, June 16/84, congratulations, tributes, etc., 4718-9
Statements under S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 4861, (Blaikie), 4863, (Nickerson), 5006
See also Acid rain pollutants—United States emissions; Canadian Pacific Ltd.—Directors; Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9)—References; Disarmament and security; Economic conditions; Economy—Forecasts; Income tax—System; Justice; Liberal Party—Leadership; MacMillan-Bloedel Ltd.; Manitoba—Official languages policy; National Energy Program; Official languages policy/bilingualism; Seagram Co. Ltd.; Social security programs—Universality; Unemployment—Policy; War Measures Act; Youth—Unemployment
- UFFI** *see* Urea formaldehyde foam insulation
- Ukrainian Canadians**, Congress of Free Ukrainians Toronto meeting, Soviet Union embassy official's remarks, etc., statement under S.O. 21 (Hnatyshyn), 77
- UMWA** *see* United Mine Workers of America
- Unemployment**
Ages 50-65, assistance, 922, 2368-9, 3081
Statements under S.O. 21 (Fretz), 214-5, (Blaikie), 799, (Taylor), 3407
Alberta, 4473, 4478-9, 4481, 4531
Alleviating, Feb. 15/84 budget measures, lack, 1636, 1661, 1694-5, 1771, 1797, 1799, 1826, 1935, 2303, 4721
Atlantic provinces, 2784, 2987, 3805, 3315-6, 4479
Belleville, Ont., 1797
British Columbia, 2747, 3140, 3402, 3639, 3947-8, 4481, 4807
Statement under S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 4435
Burnaby constituency, 361-2, 686-7, 2655-6
Calgary, Alta., 2024
Central Canada, 1444
Cost of maintaining unemployed, 1044
Economic recovery, relationship, 643, 1934
Edmonton, Alta., 3345
Election promises, 1980 campaign, Trudeau failure, 2619-20
Factors, 1803
Family heads, 2792-3
See also Women
Fraser Valley East constituency, 3999-4000, 4021
Goal, target level, establishing, 56, 358, 1463-4
Hamilton, Ont., 1552, 1569
Consolidated-Bathurst plant closure, retraining assistance, 2552
Hidden Unemployment, Social Planning Council of Metropolitan Toronto study, 2594
Manitoba, 4477-8, 4807-8, 5172
Statements under S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 2790, (Murphy), 4473-4
- Unemployment—Cont.**
Moncton, N.B., 3316
National problem, 3817
New Brunswick, 1662, 1671, 2025-6
Statement under S.O. 21 (Corbett), 914
Newfoundland, 680-1, 905, 1045, 1137, 1751-2, 1770, 2010-1, 3818
Niagara region, statement under S.O. 21 (Fretz), 1548
Nova Scotia, 1939
Ontario, 1042
Policy, priority, 643, 693-4, 1036-9, 1045, 1425, 1444, 1551, 1641, 1647, 1870, 3719, 3731, 3763, 4477, 4665-6, 4721, 5009-10, 5065, 5172
Borrowed funds, applying towards, 2123-4
Election, calling, statement under S.O. 21 (Hawkes), 5301
Turner, John, remarks, 1784
Professionals, statement under S.O. 21 (Darling), 5243
Progressive Conservative Party position, 2011
Rate, number unemployed, etc., 49, 116, 145, 295, 337, 343, 418, 475-6, 643, 680, 774, 967, 1045, 1133, 1245, 1356-7, 1361, 1423, 1434, 1439, 1682, 1759, 1771, 1784, 1803, 1826, 1873, 1974-5, 1980, 1984, 2004, 2015-6, 2018, 2120, 2124, 2303, 2456, 2593-4, 2596, 2619-20, 2845, 2977, 3097, 3106, 3592, 3632-3, 3716-7, 3988, 4026-8, 4030-2, 4435, 4438, 4475, 4726, 5009, 5011, 5065-6, 5126, 5169-70
Accuracy of figures, 1637, 2110
Decreases, 113, 435, 718, 3403, 3749
Economic indicator, usefulness, 2847-9
Forecasts, 2581, 2594, 2797-8, 3497, 4374, 5008, 5066
Feb. 15/84 budget projections, 1426, 1436, 1439, 1497-8, 1550-2, 1569, 1573, 1629, 1636-7, 1682, 1693-4, 1745, 1759, 1771, 1797, 2063, 2113
Increase, 38, 181, 285, 781, 1036, 1038, 1042, 1083, 1357, 1361, 1933-4, 2167, 2466, 2791, 2795, 2798, 3064, 3104, 3281, 3371, 3497, 3712, 4485, 4804-5
Since 1968, 1439-40, 1498, 1640, 2847-8
Since 1980, 2577-8
Statements under S.O. 21 (McDermid), 1035-6, (Darling), 2790, (Nickerson), 3629
International comparison, 1038-40, 1934, 1995-6
Over 1.5 million, 707, 1247, 1249, 1252, 1121-3, 1661-2
Prince Edward Island, 1940-1
Regional breakdown, 1935, 1939
Trudeau remarks, "below 10%", 643, 1037
United States, comparing, 954, 1037, 1045, 1439, 1640, 1860, 2016, 2031-2, 2367, 2419-20, 2518, 2579, 2593, 2597, 2791-2, 3592, 4411, 4475, 4531, 4804-5, 5009, 5011, 5065, 5169-70
1980, 1038, 1313, 1439
Recession, effects, 1
Reducing, 2367-8
Government revenues, effects, 1662
Restraint program, inflation decline, relationship, 56
Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean region, 757
Saskatchewan, 4726
Social/economic phenomenon, 106
Social effects, 337, 358, 686, 1934-5, 1984, 2016-8, 2299, 2331, 2546, 2793, 2921, 4000, 4028-9, 4665, 4726
Statement under S.O. 21 (Murphy), 2754
United Kingdom, comparing, 2168, 3545
Western provinces, 954, 1444
See also Airlines—Deregulation; Construction industry; Economic recovery—Profits; Fisheries, Pacific; Income tax—Unpaid balances; Indians; Inflation—Rate; Interest rates—Increase; Labour force—Increasing; Mining industry; National Energy Program—Alberta economy effects; Native people; Shipbuilding industry; Students; Women; Youth
- Unemployment countermeasures** *see* Job creation programs

Unemployment insurance

- Applications, delay in processing, 3566
- Benefits
 - Basing on end period of last 20 weeks, petition, 961
 - Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 1011
 - New Brunswick, qu., 1820
 - Payments, 39, 992
- Eligibility, volunteer worker overseas, return to Canada, denial, statement under S.O. 21 (Lambert), 3134-5
- Exhaustees, extending benefits, assistance, etc., 718, 766-7, 864, 1552-3, 1569, 1572-3, 1637, 2850
 - Atlantic fishermen, 3503, 3597
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Baker), 3456
 - Legislation, 767
- Expenditures, 1873, 1912, 2150
 - Alternative uses, 2002, 3988
- Fishermen, eligibility
 - Court decisions *re* Silk case, 772
 - Petition, 1189
 - Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 1233
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Miller), 584
- Government contributors, reduction, 1592, 1597
- Ineligible persons, assistance, 803
- Maternity leave, 777, 1908, 2924
 - See also* Criminal Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34); Labour force—Parental leave
- Offices, Toronto, staff/building changes, effects on services offered, 696-7
- Offices, 1972 decentralization to Belleville, Ont., 1800
- Premiums, rate, increase, Feb. 15/84 budget measure, 1689, 2013
- Progressive Conservative Party position, 2518
- Recipients
 - British Columbia, 4482
 - Lists, Peterborough, Ont. high school principals receiving, 1557, 1585-6, 1817-8, 2088
 - Social insurance numbers, revealing, 1576, 1817-8
 - 75% of unemployed, 766
- Restaurant and hotel workers, insurable earnings, 640, 2554
- Social utility, 2792
- See also* First Canadian Place; Income tax; Job creation programs—Funding; Manpower training programs—Funding; Part-time work; Social security programs; Training programs—Funding; Volunteer Initiatives Program

Unemployment Insurance Account

- Funds, redirecting, Throne Speech proposal, 2, 1574, 4374
- See also* Training programs; Voluntary/charitable organizations—Employment

Unemployment Insurance Act *see* Employment and Immigration Department—Privacy Act; Forest industry—British Columbia; Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2)

UNESCO *see* United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization

Union des producteurs agricoles du Québec *see* Crop Insurance Program

Unisol *see* Marine transport—Accidents

United Church of Canada

- Administration, membership, relationship, 4544
- See also* Divorce Act (amdt.)(Bill C-10)—References

United Empire Loyalists *see* Ontario

United Farmers of Alberta *see* Alberta

United Grain Growers Limited *see* Crow's Nest Pass freight rates

United Grain Growers Limited Act (amdt.)(Bill S-10)

- Mr. Bockstael
- Message from Senate, passed, 1r deemed, 2527; 2r, 2645-6, 2778-9, Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 2779; R.A., 2781
- Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of Miscellaneous Private Bills and Standing Orders Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 2778-9

United Kingdom

- Libyan embassy, shooting of demonstrators and police-woman, Canadian position, 3178
- Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher visit to Budapest, Hungary, 1213
- See also* Hong Kong; House of Commons—Rule changes; Interest rates—Prime rate; Justice—Civil and commercial judgements; Pensions; Unemployment

United Mine Workers of America *see* Coal—Drumheller Valley, Alta.

United Nations

- Peacekeeping operations, Canadian Armed Forces participation, 2, 501, 1211
 - Electronic surveillance role, 1947
 - See also* Lebanon; Vietnam war
- Secretary General Perez de Cuellar *see* Cyprus—Reunification
- 1978 Special Session on Disarmament *see* Atomic weapons—Free zones
- See also* Disarmament; Women

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization

- Canadian position, 1320
- United States withdrawal, 1320

United States

- Ambassador Paul Robinson *see* Defence expenditures; Investment, foreign
- Arms Control and Disarmament Agency *see* Weapons—Expenditures
- Canadians travelling in, 2317-8, 2352
- Capital, importing, interest rates, effects, 3756
- Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) *see* Brainwashing; Canadian Security Intelligence Service
- Economic policy, 1865-6
- Economy, dependency on savings of other countries, 3758
 - Effects on poor, 2598
 - Mulroney remarks, statement under S.O. 21 (Waddell), 5063
- Kahoolawe Island, Hawaii *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Maritime Command
- Military expenditures, 3309
- President Ronald Reagan *see* Disarmament
- Soviet Union relations, President Reagan attitude, 1213
- Universities, 1960s' demonstrations, Kent State, 4736
- See also particular subjects*

United Steelworkers of America, Ontario Director David Patterson refused entry to United States, previous assault convictions, statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 583-4

Universal Declaration of Human Rights

- Anniversary, 35th, Canadian recognition, 35
- Anniversary, 35th, violations in Canada, eliminating, statement under S.O. 21 (MacDonald), 27-8

Universities and colleges

- Academic independence, 2912
- Association of Universities and Colleges of Canada, role, 903
- British Columbia, staff, services, cutbacks, 1311
- Canadian studies curriculum, expanding, 831
- Consultative committee on academic relations, establishing, 674-5

Universities and colleges—Cont.

- Co-operative education programs, 1638-9
 Doctorates, candidates, foreign, 674
 Doctorates, number awarded in sciences, engineering, etc., 674, 831, 1024-5
 Agriculture, 981, 984
 Forestry engineers, 991
 International comparison, 984
 Economic importance, 964-5
 Emergency fund, establishing, 720, 820, 974, 978, 981, 1144
 Endowments, private, 989
 Enrolment, increases, limiting, 824, 828-30, 900-1, 903, 925, 928, 933-4, 967, 978, 983, 990, 993, 995, 998, 1000, 1021-2, 1025-6, 1033, 1142, 1144, 2743, 2768-9, 2972
 Hervieux-Payette remarks, Feb. 12/84 *Sunday Star* article, 2742, 2770
 International comparison, 978-9
 Enrolment, native people, 830-1, 925, 1027
 Equipment, outdated, underfunding, 2743, 2767, 2883
 Updating, donations, tax incentives, 2972-3
 Ethnic chairs, funding, 196-7
 Facilities, libraries, cutbacks, effects, 820-1, 824, 829, 994, 1000, 1018, 1020, 1135, 1142, 2741
 Faculty, foreign, hiring practices, effects on Canadian PhD graduates, Symons-Page report, 476-7, 674-5, 2774, 2975
 Statement under S.O. 21 (McMillan), 515
 Fund raising opportunities, 2911, 2970
 Funding, 964-5, 2090
 Increase, transfer of funds from unemployment insurance account, 2775
 Skill development leave task force report, 993
 Symons-Page report, 992-3, 2774-5
 Graduate students, teaching positions, 997, 1024-5
 Graduates, engineering and biology, decline, 2090
 Liberal arts programs, 994
 Medical schools, funding, 2769
 Northern Canada, establishing, 2971-2
 Ontario altering curricula, specialized/generalized education, statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 2618
 Ontario, program of specialization, 2750
 Operating costs, increases, 900, 905, 2772, 2883
 Professors *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Visitors to Canada
 Research and development, funding decrease, impact, 902
 Standards, lowering, 1135
 Student-teacher ratio, 824
 Students, goals, 928-9
 Technology, underfunding, 818
 Tuition fees, increases, 720, 821, 824, 904, 928, 933, 965, 978, 980-1, 995-7, 1019, 1021, 1025, 1027, 1132-3, 1136, 1139, 1144, 2725, 2769, 2979
 Women's studies, chairs, 777
 Women's studies programs, establishing, 967
See also Mount Saint Vincent University
See also Canadian University Service Overseas; David Thompson University Centre; Education; Education, post-secondary; George Brown College; Holland College; McMaster University; Research and development; United States
- University of Manitoba** *see* Mentally retarded
- University of Prince Edward Island**, funding cutbacks, staff and course reduction, 2772-3
- University of Saskatchewan**
 Funding, course cutbacks, staffing, etc., 977-9, 1021
See also Agricultural research
- University of Toronto**, funding, staff cutbacks, course reductions, etc., 1020, 2750-1, 2767-8
- University of Winnipeg** *see* Visible minorities
- University research** *see* Agricultural research
- University students** *see* Industrial Research Assistance Program; Science and Engineering Student Program
- Unparliamentary language** *see* Procedure
- UPA** *see* Union des producteurs agricoles du Québec
- Uranium**
 Accessibility, Trudeau peace initiative effects, 635
 Price fixing, prosecutions, Eldorado Nuclear Ltd./Uranium Canada Ltd. immunity, Supreme Court decision, 219, 257-60, 399, 3445, 3453
- Uranium Canada, Ltd.** *see* Uranium
- Uranium City, Sask.** *see* Eldorado Nuclear Ltd.
- Uranium mining**
 Jurisdiction, 637
 Key Lake, Sask., contaminated water spills, cleanup, AECB role, etc., 433-4, 477, 507-8, 521-2, 552-3, 556, 587-8, 626, 633-4, 655-7, 912-3, 1192
 M. to adjourn under S.O. 30 (de Jong), 447
 Statement under S.O. 21 (de Jong), 431
 Key Lake, Sask., Eldorado Nuclear Ltd. participation, 4376
 Monitoring, Saskatchewan government cutback, 626
 Moratorium, church leaders proposal, 655-6
 Radon gas, dust, health dangers, 661-2
 Saskatchewan, Bayda Committee study, 655
See also Eldorado Nuclear Ltd.—Rabbit Lake, Sask.
- Urban Transportation Assistance Program**, replacement, statement under S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 76-7
- Urea formaldehyde foam insulation**, removal program, assistance, qu., 1677
- Uruguay** *see* Human rights—Violations, Massera
- USWA** *see* United Steelworkers of America
- UTAP** *see* Urban Transportation Assistance Program
- Utman, David** *see* Murder—Victims
- Valley River, Man.** *see* Indians
- Vancouver** *see* Coast Guard—Weather monitoring ships
- Vancouver, B.C.**
 False Creek dock *see* Harbours, wharves and breakwaters
 Granville Island development, 88
See also Asia-Pacific Foundation of Canada—Headquarters; Atomic weapons—Free zones; Economic conditions—Bread lines; Fisheries and Oceans Department; Refugees; Television—CKVU; VIA Rail Canada Inc.—Abandoned lines, Winnipeg
- Vancouver Food Bank**, 2793, 3402-3
 Charitable status, reviewing, statement under S.O. 21 (Friesen), 1663
- Vancouver Island**
 High school bus accident, statement under S.O. 21 (D. Munro), 952
See also Gas pipelines
- Vancouver Symphony Orchestra** *see* Income tax—Artists

Vankoughnet, Mr. Bill (PC—Hastings—Frontenac—Lennox and Addington)

Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2109-10
 Canada Post Corporation, 2110
 Debt, public, 2110
 Deficit, 2110
 Government borrowing, 2110
 Ontario, 2320-2
 Statement under S.O. 21, 254
 Penitentiaries, 2372-3
 Statement under S.O. 21, 2417
 Pope John Paul II, 2320-1
 Postage stamps, statement under S.O. 21, 5165
 Quebec, 2320
 Queen Elizabeth II, 2320-1
 Statement under S.O. 21, 3369-70
 Regional development, 2321
 Special Employment Initiatives Program, 2110
 Tourist industry, M. on supply (Jelinek), 2320-2
 Unemployment, 2110

Vantour task force *see* Penitentiaries—Kingston, Ont. area

Varma, Ad *see* Canada Post Corporation—Staff

Vasilevsky, Anatoli *see* Human rights—Violations

VDT's *see* Video display terminals

Veillette, Mr. Michel (L—Champlain; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs)

Copyright, 3708-9
 Copyright Act, 3708
 Crop Insurance Program, statement under S.O. 21, 2894
 Daily Newspaper Act (Bill C-226), 3164-5
 International Women's Day, statement under S.O. 21, 1890
 Newspapers, 3164-5
 Public Service Commission, 4558
 Royal Commission on Newspapers, 3164
 Service industries, 3164-5

Venezuela *see* Contadora group

Vernon Army Cadet Camp *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Cadets

Veterans

Aging Veterans Program

Disabled veterans, eligibility, 4502-3
 Eligibility, expanding, 4497, 4499-502
 Transportation allowance, 4503

Allowances

British merchant marines, eligibility, 4507
 Calculation, basing on calendar year, 4498-9
 Counselling services and legal assistance to applicants, 4501
 Doubling single rate for those forced to live apart from spouse, 4501
 Extending to veterans who did not serve overseas, 4501
 Increasing, interest income, relationship, 2087
 Integrating with Old Age Security Program by 1986, 4498-9, 4502, 4505
 Interest income, allowable limit, increasing/abolishing, 4501-2, 4505
 Means test, 4504-5
 Native veterans, fraud allegations, inquiry, 4442-3, 4505
 Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, relationship, means tests, etc., 1653-4, 1802-3, 1839-40, 1854, 2087, 3607-8, 4315
 Reform, 4310-1
 Theatre of war eligibility, criteria, review, 4502

Veterans—Cont.

Allowances—Cont.

Theatre of war eligibility criteria, Vancouver Island inclusion, 2624
 Under age 65, increasing, parity with over age 65 by April 1986, 4498, 4501

Widows entitlement, 4501, 4503, 4506

Atomic radiation exposure, medical evidence, case law, precedent, 3599, 3765-7

Atomic radiation exposure, study, 3735

Common-law wives, benefits, insurance, pensions, 1729

Disability pensions

Applications/claims, processing delays, 1586, 1788-9, 1802-3, 2330-1, 3464, 4416

Review, qu., 1856

Statement under S.O. 21 (Towers), 2081

See also Pension Act (amdt.—administrative delay)(C-225)

Burn-out victims, qu., 1821-2

Means test, 4504-5

Non-recognition of injury claims, statement under S.O. 21 (Heap), 4270

Widows entitlements, 4503

100% rate, parity with average wage of five unskilled categories of public service or increase in consumer price index, 4503

Number employed by government departments and crown corporations, qu., 1821

Pension cheques, delay in delivery, statement under S.O. 21 (Riis), 2277

Pensions

Allies, residency requirement, reducing, 4506-7

Applications, processing delays, 1650-1, 4504

Denial to those living overseas, 4414, 4501-2, 4504

Increasing, 1447

Prisoners of war, Dieppe, increasing, 3084-5, 4415, 4503, 4505

Statement under S.O. 21 (Laniel), 4369

Widows, qu., 3292

Retirees since 1980, qu., 1822

See also Education, post-secondary—World War II; War Veterans Allowance and Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-39)

Veterans Affairs Department

Advertising, expenditures since 1980, qu., 1821

Decentralization to Charlottetown, buildings, leasing, 262, 3806-9, 3812

Rampart Enterprises, contract terms, 3958-9

Ministerial exempt staff, qu., 2628

Person-years, 1984-1985, 1593

Public relations, media relations, publicity, staff, qu., 485

Scholarships and bursaries, qus., 4280-1, 4420

Veterans' Land Administration, active files, outstanding loans, qu., 1821

Veterinary colleges *see* Atlantic Regional Veterinary College

VIA Rail Canada Inc., 3480

Abandoned lines, cost increase effect, 1489

Abandoned lines, restoration, 253, 771, 1661

Atlantic Limited, statement under S.O. 21 (Corbett), 474

Atlantic service, 4415

Community consultation, Peterborough, Ont., 771-2

Edmonton-Vancouver service, 3680, 4414-5

Petition, 5314

Statement under S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 4150

Jasper-Kamloops service, 2811

Moncton-Edmunston service, 474, 2803, 2822, 4415

Nov. 15/81 cutbacks, economic impact, tourism effects, etc., review, 2803, 2814-5

VIA Rail Canada Inc.—Cont.

- Abandoned lines, restoration—*Cont.*
- Toronto-Peterborough-Havelock service, 2804, 4415-6
- Statements under S.O. 21 (Domm), 2983, 3674-5
- Winnipeg-Saskatoon-Edmonton-Vancouver service, 430, 771, 2316-7, 2347, 2354, 2356, 2789, 2803, 2807, 2811, 2822, 3003
- Statements under S.O. 21 (J. Clark), 235, (Riis), 1373
- See also below* System, extending
- Annual report, 1982, and capital budget, 1983, Transport Standing Committee report, presented, 3186
- Board of Directors, qu., 2143-4
- Discount fares for senior citizens and youth, 2809, 2822
- Equipment, locomotives, rail cars, replacement program, 2822 qu., 1999
- Establishment, 3520-1, 3911, 3931-2
- Five year capital program, \$300 million expenditure, 2809
- Food and beverage service, qu., 2142-3
- Legislation, need, 913
- Light density route, trains, 3
- Maintenance facilities, construction, 3, 2822
- Mandate, 3932
- New projects, \$800 million investment, 2822
- Northern Manitoba, closure of stations, non-advertisement of local service telephone numbers and removal of station agents, 4805-6
- Statements under S.O. 21 (Murphy), 4319, 4524-5
- Ocean Limited, arrivals in Halifax, N.S., Dec. 23-Jan. 2/84, qu., 1999
- Operating subsidies, 1983, \$451 million, 2821
- Passenger cars, new equipment, 1886/1989, 2259, 2803, 2811, 2815
- Passenger service, overhaul, Axworthy statements, Transport 2000 meeting, Toronto, Mar. 31/84, 2803, 2809
- Passenger traffic, Winnipeg-Saskatoon, qu., 2429
- Raymore, Sask., flag stop, statement under S.O. 21 (Althouse), 3774-5
- Quebec City-Gaspé line, stops, reducing, 2822, 2827
- Quebec City-Windsor corridor, 2821, 2823
- Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean region, passengers sharing baggage car with animals, statement under S.O. 21 (M. Dionne), 473
- Schedules, running on time/late, 2798
- Service, late trains, statement under S.O. 21 (Ellis), 1370-1
- Station stops, Ituna, Sask., restoring, statement under S.O. 21 (Nystrom), 2417-8
- Stations, renovations, Quebec City and Toronto, 2822
- System, extending, upgrading
- Throne Speech proposal, 3, 13-4
- Tourist industry effects, statement under S.O. 21 (Kilgour), 913
- See also above* Abandoned lines, reinstatement
- Toronto-Montreal route, high speed electrified trains, proposal, 2823

Victoria, B.C.

- Tourist season, 2317-8
- See also* Correctional Service of Canada; Government advertising—Jaycee; Postal service—Overtime; Sports—Curling

Victoria Cross *see* National Film Board—Films**Victoria-Haliburton constituency** *see* Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation; Canada Works Program; Farm Credit Corporation—Farms seized; Industrial and Regional Development Program**Victoria International Development Education Association, CIDA** funding, qu., 4108**Victoria Plywood Mill** *see* Forest industry—British Columbia**Video cassettes** *see* Copyright; Pornography**Video display terminals**

- Occupational safety and health, pregnant women, 4363, 4398, 4517, 4535, 5187-8, 5190, 5193
- National Action Committee on the Status of Women recommendations, 5186-7
- See also* Radiation Emitting Devices (amdt.)(Bill C-5)

Video recording industry *see* Recording industry**Vietnam, United States involvement, economy, effects, 2230****Vietnam war, International Commission for Control and Supervision, Canadian peacekeeping role, 501****Village Acadian** *see* New Brunswick**Violence**

- Canada-United States comparison, 4698, 4742
- See also* Crime; Family violence; Sports; Television

Violent offenders *see* Penitentiaries—Inmates**Visible minorities**

- Advertising, marketing study, 722
- Community services, assistantce, petition, 4873
- Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 5015
- Equality Now*, Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society Special Committee report
- Government response, tabled, 4872
- Statements under S.O. 21 (Broadbent), 2546-7, (Lewycky), 2893-4
- Hiring, contract compliance legislation, *Equality Now* report recommendations, 2554-5
- Media portrayal
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation Winnipeg regional director Don Ferguson comment, 722, 2160
- Granzberg study, 2160
- Stereotyping, CRTC regulations, 2546
- University of Winnipeg professor study, 722
- See also* Affirmative Action Program; Census—1986 mini-census; Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society Special Committee; Special Employment Initiatives Program—Funds, allocation

Voice of Women *see* Disarmament**Voluntary/charitable organizations**

- Advocacy activities, 2663, 2668
- National Revenue Department investigating, 2564-5
- Assistance, Progressive Conservative Party position, 2659
- Assistance, tax credit proposal, M. on supply (McLean), 2657-70, 2683-703
- British Columbia treatment, 2666
- Cash flow, 272
- Employment, 272-4, 300, 2658, 2667, 2685, 2692, 2695
- Canadian Council on Social Development recommendations, 1044
- Unemployment insurance account (Section 38), use, 1044
- Encouraging, 276
- Fiscal accountability, 2686-90
- Funding, 15, 275, 2662-3, 2666-9, 2686
- Government co-operation, 3108
- Grants, reducing as expenditures grow, 274-5
- Grants, replacing tax incentives, 2686, 2692, 2694-5
- Importance, 2657-8, 2660-1, 2665, 2667, 2687, 2691-3, 2699-701
- National Revenue Department guidelines, Fraser Institute status, 323-4, 2664-6
- qu., 2627-8
- Overhead, operating expenses, limiting, 153, 156
- Political activities, National Revenue Department interpretation, churches lobbying against divorce laws, etc., 2243-4, 2446-7, 2666, 2668, 2688, 2690, 2700-2

Voluntary/charitable organizations—Cont.

- Registering, 156-7
- Role, 272, 2661
 - Expanding, 155-6
 - Housing, 2683-4, 2698
 - Multicultural activities, 2684-5, 2697
- Special Joint Committee hearings, status, evaluating, 2658, 2662, 2719
- Statement under S.O. 21 (McLean), 2545
- Tax incentives, 15, 2658-9, 2662, 2667, 2669, 2686, 2688-90, 2692, 2698-700
 - Corporation lobbyist treatment, comparing, 2693-5
- Volunteers, paying, proposal, 273
- See also* Disarmament and security; External aid; Health care; Income tax; National Voluntary Service; Shriners Club; Unemployment insurance—Eligibility; Vancouver Food Bank; Women

Voluntary Organizations Special Joint Committee

- Establishing, delay in introducing motion, 4240
- Establishing, notice of motion, 2765
- Mandate, terms of reference, scope, 2662-4, 2669, 2688, 2697-8

Volunteer Initiatives Program, establishing, unemployment insurance recipients participation, statement under S.O. 21 (Waddell), 4271**Wabowden, Man.** *see* Housing—Manitoba**Waddell, Mr. Ian** (NDP—Vancouver—Kingsway)

- Agriculture, M. on supply (Mayer), 3042-4
- Amax of Canada Ltd., 3878
- Asia-Pacific Foundation of Canada, 2763, 3403
- Asia-Pacific Foundation of Canada Act (Bill C-42), 4298-300
- Athabasca oil sands, 3864
- Atlantic provinces, 3815-7
- Atomic war, 505-6
- Atomic weapons, 505-6
- Austin, Hon. Senator Jacob, 4091
 - Petition, 4107
- Automotive industry, 4324-5
- Banks and banking, 3815
- British Columbia, 3403
- Canada Development Investment Corporation, 2091
- Canada Development Investment Corporation Act (Bill C-25), 4086, 4090-4
- Canada-Nova Scotia Oil and Gas Agreement, 3816
- Canada-United States Tax Convention Act, 1984 (Bill S-14), 5102
- Canada Works Program, 1365
- Canadair Ltd., 4092-3
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 1953, 1960-2, 4885, 4900, 4905-6
 - Time allocation under S.O. 82, report stage, third reading, M. (Kaplan), 4821-2
- China, 4299
- Coastal Fisheries Protection Act (amdt.)(Bill C-4), 3877-8
- Crosbie, references, 3816
- Crown corporations, 3799-800, 4093-4
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 2081-2
- Cruise missiles, 505-6
 - Petition, 2252
- de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 2898, 3369, 4092
- Diplomatic relations, 215
- Disarmament, 505
- Economic policy, 3799, 3808, 3814
- Economic recovery, 2793
- Education, post-secondary, 1144
- Electricity, 3878
- Employment, 2053
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 2043-4

Waddell, Mr. Ian—Cont.

- Established Programs Financing, 1144
- Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1202-7
- Expo 86, 3025-6
- External affairs policy, 506
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 215
- Farm Credit Corporation, 3042
- Farmers, 4071
- Federal-provincial fiscal arrangements, 3403
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 1144
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), time allocation under S.O. 82, second reading, M. (Gray), 3799-800
- Fisheries, 3877-8
- Fisheries and Oceans Department, 3878
- Fisheries, Atlantic, 3815-6
- Fisheries, Pacific, 3878
- Forest industry, 3403
- Franklin, Lynn, petition, 923
- Gasoline, M. (Mazankowski), 1531, 1533
- Hees, references, 1205
- High technology industries, 3403
- Hong Kong, 438-9
- Immediate Employment Stimulation Program, 1229
- Immigration, 439, 4298-9
 - Statement under S.O. 21, 1933
- Industrial and Regional Development Program, 3813-4, 3817
- Industrial strategy, statement under S.O. 21, 2081-2
- Interest Act (amdt.)Bill C-36), 5103-4
- Iran/Iraq War, 3863-4
- Japanese Canadians, 4821
- Job creation programs, 1229
 - Policy, M. on supply (Riis), 1362, 1364-9
- Kaplan, references, 1961-2
- Kushner, references, death, 1740
- Legal aid, 1500-1
- Liberal Party, statement under S.O. 21, 125
- Maritime Freight Rates Subsidization Program, 3815
- National Energy Program, statement under S.O. 21, 3224
- New Democratic Party, 1961
- Nineteen Eighty-four*, 1962
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 506
- Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-203), 505-6
- Oil and gas exploration, 1204, 1206, 3816-7, 3864
- Oil and oil products, 1202-5, 3863-4
- Oil industry, 1203-4, 1206, 3224, 3233
- Part-time work, petition, 4809
- Pearkes, Hon. George R., death, 4235
- Petroleum and gas revenue tax, 1202, 1205
- Petroleum Incentives Program, 1204, 4865, 5068-9
- Political parties, 5069
- Privilege, misleading statements, 1050-1
- Privilege, unparliamentary language (Clarke), 5072
- Procedure
 - Adjournment hour, 4074, 5103
 - Adjournments, 4074
 - Debate, 1362
 - Decorum, 4885
 - House business, 2091
 - Motions, amendments, 506
 - Putting the Question, 1050
 - Question and comment period, 4086
- Productivity, 2793
- Progressive Conservative Party, statement under S.O. 21, 1496-7
- Queen Elizabeth II, 5132
- References, 3800
- Regional development, 3813-6

Waddell, Mr. Ian—Cont.

- Regional economic disparities, M. on supply (McMillan), 3808, 3813-7
- Regional Economic Expansion Department, 3814
- Riviera Motel, qu., 3507
- Roberts, references, 1367, 1369
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1960-1
- Salmonid Enhancement Program, 3878
- Shipbuilding industry, 3815
- Social services, 1041
- Speaker, references, election, M. (Trudeau), 423
- Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1319-20, 1364-9, 1380-1, 3827-8
 - Statements under S.O. 21, 1406, 3861
- Telephone service, petition, 3235
- Territorial waters, 5102
- Trade, 3808, 4298-9
- Transportation, 3815
- Unemployment, 2793, 3402
- Unemployment insurance, petition, 961
- United States, statement under S.O. 21, 5063
- Universities and colleges, 1144
- Vancouver Food Bank, 2793, 3402
- Volunteer Initiatives Program, statement under S.O. 21, 4271
- War Measures Act, 4821
- Welfare, 4043-4
- Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 4071, 4074
- Women, statement under S.O. 21, 1810
- Youth, 1041, 1050, 3402

Wage and price control, Liberal Party 1974 opposition, reversal of position after election, 2212

Wage and price restraint, private/public sector, 1424, 1693, 1741, 1875-6, 2039

Wage subsidy program *see* Job creation programs

Wages and salaries

- Atlantic provinces, 2784
- Cost of living allowances, 343-4
- Dollar, exchange rate, effects, 2599-600
- Education, Quebec teachers, 1115
- Fair wage guidelines *see* Kamloops, B.C.
- Family head, male/female, 1932
- Increase, 103
- Minimum wage *see* Disabled and handicapped
- Public Service/private sector, comparison, 2106-7
- Real wages, increase, 803, 954, 3919
- Restraint requests, upper-income tax loop-holes, comparison, 58
- Settlements, 110, 2420-1
- United States, comparing, 2582
- See also* Automotive industry—Japanese companies; Bankruptcies; Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34); Forest industry—British Columbia; Fruits and vegetables—British Columbia industry; Health care—Workers; Interest rates—Increase

Waldheim, Kurt, former United Nations Secretary General *see* Disarmament—Education

Wallace Commission *see* Commission of Inquiry into Part-Time Work

Wallenberg, Raoul, World War II Swedish human rights activist, honorary Canadian citizenship, granting, statement under S.O. 21 (Bosley), 3822

War amputees *see* Veterans—Disability pensions

War criminals *see* World War II

War criminals *see* World War II

War Measures Act, 1970 invocation, 2217, 4567, 4698, 4706, 4716, 4813, 4821, 4849, 4882-3, 4886, 4892, 4896, 4998, 5042, 5045

Arrests without charges laid or trials held, 1540, 2076-7, 2719-20, 4736, 4882-3, 4893

New Democratic Party position, 2187, 4821, 4894, 4995

Stanfield position, 2187

Turner, John, role, 4886, 4992, 5003-4

War of 1812 *see* Historic buildings, sites and monuments

War Veterans Allowance and Civilian War Pensions and Allowances

- Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-39)** Minister of Veterans Affairs
- 1r, 4159-60; 2r, 4497-505, Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, 4505-7; report from committee, report stage, 3r, 4507; message from Senate, passed without amdts., 4671; R.A., 4689
- Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of Veterans Affairs Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 4505

Wardair, competition with Air Canada, regulations, 2814

Warkworth Institution *see* Penitentiaries

Warranties *see* Consumer Product Warranties Act (Bill C-235)

Warren, Michael *see* Canada Post Corporation—President

Wars

- Deaths since 1945, 35 million, 2, 3309, 3645
- Depersonalization, weapons development, PBS television program *Walk Through the Twentieth Century*, 1243
- Number, countries involved, 1217, 3309
- Repoliticizing, need, 1244-5
- See also* Atomic war; World War II; World War IV

Warsaw Pact countries *see* Disarmament—Trudeau peace initiative

Water *see* Hanna, Alta.; Western provinces

Water pollution, 3530

- Safe drinking water, acid rain pollutants, effects, etc., 5011-2
- See also* Indians—Mercury poisoning; Niagara River; Red and Souris Rivers; Uranium mining

Water resources

- Exports to United States, British Columbia proposal, 4276-7
- Exports to United States, from James Bay *via* Grand Canal and Harricanaw Waterway, 68-70, 4276

Waterways *see* Harricanaw Waterway

Watson, Mr. Ian (L—Châteauguay)

- Atomic energy, M. on supply (Fulton), 664-8
- Atomic weapons, 664
- Immigration, 2622

Watt, Hon. Senator Charlie

- Statement under S.O. 21 (Maltais), 430
- See also* Senate—Appointments

Wawa, Ont. *see* Education—Minority language rights

Ways and means motions *see* Customs Act (amdt.)(Bill); Customs and Excise Offshore Application Act (Bill C-16); Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill); Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-7); Excise Act (amdt.)(Bill); Excise Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill); Excise Tax and Excise Acts Amdt. (amdt.)(Bill C-14); Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-15); Fisheries Act (amdt.)(Bill); Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill); Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2); International Income Tax Conventions

Ways and means motions *see—Cont.*

Interpretation Act (Bill); Nova Scotia Offshore Retail Sales Tax Act (Bill); Special Import Measures Act (Bill C-8)

Wealth creation, private sector role, 606**Wealth redistribution** *see* Medicare—Federal funding; Social security programs—Universality**Weapons**

International arms trade, \$1 trillion expenditures, United States
Arms Control and Disarmament Agency report, 3309 4174
Condemning, statement under S.O. 21 (de Jong), 3917
One year freeze, statement under S.O. 21 (Darling), 4185
Statement under S.O. 21 (Ogle), 3729
Transferring resources to economic and social development, 3920
See also Anti-satellite weapons systems; Atomic weapons; Defence equipment

Weather forecasting

Improvements, statement under S.O. 21 (Ethier), 1406
Information gathering satellite station *see* Shoe Cove, Nfld.
See also Tourist industry

Weatherhead, Mr. David (L—Scarborough West)

Canada Health Act (Bill C-3), 609-12
Canada Pension Plan, 1080-3
Guaranteed Annual Income System, 1081
Health care, 610-2
Health, Welfare and Social Affairs Standing Committee, reports, presented, 2286, 4585
Impaired driving, petition, 4380
Income tax, 1083, 3548
Medicare, 609-11
Old age pensions, 1080-3
Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 1080-2
Pension Benefits Standards Act, 1080-2
Pensions, 1080-3
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 1080-3

Weights and Measures Act *see* Criminal Law Reform Act, 1984 (Bill C-19)**Welding industry**, Quebec regulations barring outside workers, petition, 5177
Clerk of Petitions, report tabled, 5254**Welfare**

Federal funding, provincial delivery, 4044
National standards, establishing, 4044
Newfoundland, 1770
Quebec, Montreal office takeover, young people/adults, differences in benefits, 4043-4, 4529-30, 4806
Work disincentive, statement under S.O. 21 (Parent), 213-4
Youth pilot project, 4044
See also Income tax—Unemployment insurance; Social security programs—Unemployment insurance

Wenman, Mr. Robert (PC—Fraser Valley West)

Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1635
Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.) (Bill C-34), 4513-6, 5184, 5187-9, 5190-4, 5196, 5203
References, 4358-62, 4367, 4387
Canada Labour Code, M. on supply, 4358-62, 4367, 4387, 4399
Canadian Arab Horse Registry, petition, 2376
Canadian Armed Forces, statements under S.O. 21, 473, 715
Canadian Dairy Commission, 37
Canadian Home Ownership Program, 1635
Canadian Labour Market and Productivity Centre, 3097

Wenman, Mr. Robert—Cont.

Education, post-secondary, 1132-3
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.) (Bill C-12), 1131-3
Forest industry, 3099
Government, 939
Illiteracy, 3099
Statement under S.O. 21, 1090-1
Income Tax Act
M., 939-41, 4122-3, 4129
Petition, 1108
Jaffe, Sidney, 310, 468-9
Job creation programs, 4513-6
Justice, petition, 4048
Labour force, 4358, 4515, 5183
Labour unions, 5192
Land, 939-40
Manpower training programs, 3100
Megaprojects, 5193
National Training Program, 3100
Occupational safety and health, 4358-60, 4387, 4513-6, 5192-3
Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, statement under S.O. 21, 4270-1
Olympics, 723, 895-6
Procedure, Private Members' Motions, 4122-3
Productivity, 3098
Public Service, 4514-5
Sexual harassment, 4358, 5192-3
Ships, 5193-4
Technological change, 1131-2, 4358-9, 4515, 5188-9
M. on supply (Hawkes), 3097-100
Trade, 3098
Unemployment, 3097
Universities and colleges, 1132
Video display terminals, 5187, 5190, 5193
Youth, 3097

Wesleyan Church of Canada, amalgamation of Pilgrims Holiness Church of Canada and Wesleyan Methodist Church of America in Canada, historical background, etc., 4508-9**Wesleyan Church of Canada Act (Bill S-15)** Mr. Ellis

Message from Senate, passed, 1r deemed, 4456; 2r, 4509-9,
Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 4509; R.A., 4689
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of
Miscellaneous Private Bills and Standing Orders Standing
Committee, by unanimous consent, 4509-9

Wesleyan Methodist Church of America in Canada *see* Wesleyan Church of Canada**West Coast Salmon Treaty**

Negotiations
Breaking off, Canadian position, 1061, 1065-9, 1076, 1184
Resuming, 4046-7
Sharp, Hon. Mitchell, appointment as personal representative of
Secretary of State for External Affairs, 5249-50
United States Senate ratification, delay, 256-7

West Germany *see* Air Canada—Meat; Aircraft/aerospace industry**West Indies/Caribbean** *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Maritime command**West Vancouver, B.C.** *see* Indian reserves

Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act (Bill C-49)

- Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
- 1r, 5016-7; 2r, 5139-47, Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, 5147-8, 5156-9; report from committee, report stage, 3r, 5159; message from Senate, passed without amdt., 5228; R.A., 5230
- Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of Indian Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 5139, 5147

Western Development Fund, \$4 billion fund announced

- Formalization, 970, 2804
- Native people, assisting, statement under S.O. 21 (Shields), 1092
- Western Grain Transportation Act, replacing, 2811-2

Western Grain Stabilization Act

- Alternatives, New Democratic Party proposals, 4068
- Amending, new payout procedure, Throne Speech proposal, 3, 1084, 1099, 1761, 1852, 1928, 2678-9, 2681, 2711-4, 2789, 2824, 2934, 2953, 2956, 2993, 3036, 3038, 3044, 3048, 3058, 3060, 3080, 3138-9, 3142, 3144, 3180, 3183-4, 3229-30, 3232-3, 3290, 3322-3, 3353-4, 3357-8, 3360-1, 3364-5, 3369, 3379, 3382-4, 3386-9, 3398, 3400-2, 3404-5, 3491-2, 3525, 3546-7, 3600, 3638-9, 3763-4, 3883-4
- Statements under S.O. 21 (Mayer), 8, (Malone), 951, (Taylor), 1844, (Gustafson), 3022, (Taylor), 3077, (L. Clark), 3225, (Taylor), 3495, (Althouse), 3590, (Gustafson), 3728
- Annual report, 1981, Agriculture Standing Committee report presented, 1471
- Averaging factor, 4060, 4067
- Contributions, 4052, 4054-5, 4062-3, 4067, 4074, 5209
- Effectiveness, 4064, 5209, 5211, 5214
- Objectives, 4061, 4069
- Payouts, 5215, 5218-9
 - Agricultural Stabilization Act comparison, 4057-8, 5208
 - Crop year basis, 5206-7
 - Interim, 4054-5, 4057, 4061-4, 4067, 4070, 4072-3, 5205-13
 - Statistics, 4054, 5208-9
 - Trigger mechanism, basing on net cash flow per eligible marketing unit, 4050-3, 4060, 5206-8
- Spouses, eligibility, 4050, 4053, 5206, 5208
- Withdrawal option, 4050, 4053, 4056, 4073-4, 5206, 5209-10

Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-33) Minister of Transport

- 1r, 3641; 2r, 4050-76, Agriculture Standing Committee referral; report from committee, 4585; report stage, 5205-20; 3r, 5220; message from Senate, passed without amdt., 5312; R.A., 5345
- Report stage motion (Axworthy), 5205, agreed to, 5220

References

- Agriculture Standing Committee study, government members absence, 4413-4
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (King), 4270
- Expediting, 3603, 3613, 4062-5, 4072, 4075-6, 4414, 4576, 5069
- Implementing, 4525-6
- Inadequacies, 4058-9, 4067-8
- Royal recommendation, Agriculture Standing Committee report, presented, 4585
 - Out of order, not receivable, 4624

Western Grain Stabilization Fund, 4052, 5208-9

- Contributions, 3360
- qu., 1768

Western Grain Transportation Act

- Legislation, Bill C-155 of 1st Sess., 32nd Parl.
- Dividing, NDP proposals, 2807, 2810-2
- House debate limited, 430
- Introduction in House after public discussion, 1304

Western Grain Transportation Act—Cont.

- Legislation, Bill C-155 of 1st Sess.—Cont.
 - Safety net clause, 2957-8
- New Democratic Party position, 1966, 2807, 2957-8
- Payments, committee, appointing, 2626
- Payments, trucking industry effects, 1853-4
- Progressive Conservative Party position, 603-4, 2807, 3037, 3047-8, 3051, 3059
- See also Agricultural Adjustment Fund; Crow's Nest Pass freight rates; Freight rates; Western Development Fund

Western provinces

- Alienation, 2828, 2830
- Government policies, impact, 4073-4
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Malone), 2789
- Immigrants, contribution, 1712
- Immigrants, English as common language, 1712
- Malone remarks, 4071
- Regional plan, establishing, 3403
- Separatism, 193, 1333
- Water and soil requirements, Saskatoon hydrology laboratory, 3, 186
- See also particular subjects

Wetaskiwin constituency, economic base, agriculture, oil and gas, 192**Wheat Board see Canadian Wheat Board****Whelan, Hon. E.F. (L—Essex—Windsor; Minister of Agriculture)**

- Agri-bond program, 2951, 2953
- Agri-food industry, 2952, 3368
- Agricultural research, 979, 981, 2952
- Agricultural Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-50), 5073
- Agriculture, 2371, 2951-3
- Agriculture Department, 2951-2, 3548-9, 3637
 - qu., 1768, 3871, 4534
- Air Canada, 3364
- Apples, 403
- Beef
 - Imports, 3956-7, 4807
 - Marketing system, Anderson-Vandermeulen report, *An Evaluation of the Cattle/Beef Industry in Canada*, 219
 - Tabled, 1675
 - Stabilization plan, 2373-4, 2952-3, 5069
- Butter, 2474
- Canada-United States relations, 1997
- Canadian Dairy Commission, 37
- Canola, 1996
- Cattle, qu., 2253
- Crop Insurance Program, 2953, 3360, 3367
- Drought, 3734
- Economic policy, 3357, 3362
- Education, post-secondary, 979-81
- Farm Credit Corporation, 590-1, 649, 2371, 2424, 2679-80, 2904, 2951-4, 3357, 3359, 3923, 4106
 - qu., 1016, 2291-2
- Farm improvement loans, 2953
- Farm income, 2951, 3362-3
- Farm products, 2371, 2951-2, 3356, 3363, 3551-2
- Farm Products Marketing Agencies Act (amdt.)(Bill C-56), 5259, 5343
- Farmers, 768, 1099, 1761, 2370-1, 2679-80, 2990-1, 3598, 3733, 5069-70
 - M. on supply (Althouse), 2951-5
 - M. on supply (Hovdebo), 3356-64, 3367-8, 3395-6, 3400-1
- Farms, 2679-80, 3361, 3364
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 979-33, 988
- Feed grain, 5175-6

Whelan, Hon. E.F.—Cont.

- Freight rates, 2565, 2953, 3829
- Fruits and vegetables, 3395-6
- Gasoline, 2954-5, 3358-9, 3736, 3945
- Government advertising, 2469-70, 3228
- Government departments, public relations, qu., 1766
- Grain, 769, 980, 1997, 2678, 2953, 2990, 3356, 3400
- Grain transportation, 3829
- Hanna, Alta., 3737
- Income tax, 2952
- Income Tax Act, 2086
- Income Tax Statute Law (amdt.) and Canada Pension Plan (amdt.) and Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-2), 268-9
- Land, banking, 3363-4
- Meat, 3364, 4807
 - Chemical residues, *Reports on Chemical Residues Monitoring Programs*, tabled, 5176
- Metric conversion, 3782
- Plants, genetic resources, international exchange, 263-4
- Potatoes, 220, 3231
- Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), references, 3358, 3362
- References, 1084, 1088, 1563, 3038-9, 3052, 3056, 4054, 4072
 - Liberal Party leadership ambitions, 2990-1, 3035, 3044, 3052, 3056
 - Alleged racist remarks, resignation requested, 4236-7
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (Towers), 3951
 - See also* Agricultural research—Funding; Cabinet Ministers—Cabinet solidarity; Crop Insurance Program; Education, post-secondary—Federal funding; External aid—United States; Farm income—Assurance program; Forest industry—Economic importance; Liberal Party—Leadership race, Cabinet Ministers
- Saskatchewan, 5174-5
 - Saskatchewan Farm Purchase Program, 3357
- Small business development bonds, 2952, 3359
- Soil, salinity, 979
- Student loans, 981-2
- Tobacco, 3549, 4808, 5173-4
- Tomatoes, 3779, 5015
- Transfer payments to provinces, 979
- Universities and colleges, 981
- University of Saskatchewan, 977-9
- Western Grain Stabilization Act, 1099, 1761, 2678-9, 2681, 2953, 3229-30, 3323, 3357, 3360-1, 3638-9, 5069
- Western Grain Stabilization Fund, qu., 1768
- Western Grain Transportation Act, 2626

White beans *see* External aid—Food

White papers *see* Copyright Act—Revision

Widows *see* Veterans

Wife battering, 2922

- Crisis centres, studies, qu., 4625
- Federal/Provincial/Territorial Report on Wife Battering, tabled, 4872
- Health, Welfare and Social Affairs Standing Committee report, recommendations, 2925, 3287
- Housing for victims, Throne Speech proposal, 5
- See also* Divorce—Grounds, Cruelty

Wildlife

- Hunting and trapping, humane *see* Criminal Code (amdt.—humane traps)(Bill C-222)
- See also* Wolves

Williams Lake, B.C. *see* British Columbia

Wilson, Hon. Michael (PC—Etobicoke Centre)

- Aircraft/aerospace industry, 697, 3087,
- Atomic energy, 1100
- Automobiles, 865
- Automotive industry, 865
- Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (C-21), 2030-4
- Budget, 520
- Budget, Feb. 14/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1826-30
- Canadair Ltd., 1848, 3268
- Cape Breton Development Corporation, 4240
- Crown corporations, 3267-9, 3902-3
- de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 1848, 2895-6, 2984-5, 3782
- Debt, public, 1829-30, 2032-4, 3545
- Deficit, 1827-9, 2030-3, 2279
- Dollar, exchange rate, 2032, 2468, 3282, 5127
- Economic conditions, 1314
- Economic policy, 1314, 1828
- Economic recovery, 953, 2031, 3281-2
- Economy, 2031
- Employee profit sharing, 1826
- Estonian, Latvian, Lithuanian Canadians, statement under S.O. 21, 1613
- Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3267-70, 3902-3
- Government, 3268
- Government borrowing, 1827, 1829, 2032-3, 2046, 2067-8, 3544-5
- Government expenditures, 1587-8, 1827-9, 2032-4
- Gross Domestic Product, 953, 3281
- Gross National Product, 3954
- Housing, 3955, 4189
- Income tax, 1826
- Industrial and Regional Development Program, 4411-2
- Inflation, 1827
- Interest rates, 2031-2, 2045-6, 2238, 2328, 3282, 4189
- Interest rates, bank rate increases, 2031, 2278, 2327, 5126
- Investment, Canadian, 1827, 2032, 4411
- Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 1826
- Job creation programs, 954
- Job creation rate, 2278
- Liberal Party, 4239
- Petrochemical industry, 4099
- Productivity, 520, 1827-8
- Recession, 2030-1
- Unemployment, 954, 1995, 2031-2, 4411, 5009-10, 5126

Winde Pacific Forest Products, lay-offs, Bank of Nova Scotia loan foreclosure, 4667

Windsor, Ont.

- Hilton Hotel project, ILAP \$6 million loan, 1880, 1882
- See also* VIA Rail Canada Inc.

Wines

- Imports, dumping, 5115, 5118, 5120, 5136-7
- Statement under S.O. 21 (J. Reid), 125

Winnipeg-Fort Garry constituency *see* Government expenditures

Winnipeg, Man.

- Core development, funding, 3847
- See also* Air Canada—Accidents/incidents; Axworthy—References; Hospitals—Deer Lodge; Job creation programs—Constituencies; National capital; Sexual offences—Children; VIA Rail Canada Inc.—Abandoned lines—Passenger traffic; Woodsworth

Wiretapping *see* Electronic surveillance

Wise, Hon. John (PC—Elgin)

- Career Access Program, 3737

Wise, Hon. John—Cont.

- Coast Guard, 133
- Crime, petition, 5176
- Education, 3988-9
- Farm Credit Corporation, 2954
- Farm Marketing Products Act, 4674
- Farmers, M. on supply (Althouse), 2953-4
- Government, 3987, 3990, 4030
- Interest rates, 3989-90
- Pornography, petition, 5176
- Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), references, 3833, 4674
- Railways, 772
- Unemployment, 3988
- Unemployment insurance, 3988
- Youth, 2553, 4439-40
 - M. on supply, 3987-90, 4030

Wolf, Walter see Mulroney—References

- Wolves, British Columbia hunt, CBC coverage**
 - qu., 5134-5
 - Statements under S.O. 21 (Greenaway), 1256-7, (Oberle), 1495

Women

- Age 50-65, assistance, 2104
- Age 50-65, single, economic assistance, statement under S.O. 21 (Darling), 123
- British Columbia budget, social assistance programs, cutbacks, impact, statement under S.O. 21 (Waddell), 1810
- Budget, Feb. 15/84 budget, provisions, lack, 2098
- Co-ordinator for the Status of Women Office, person-years, 1984-1985, 1596
- Crisis centres, Manitoba, funding, cutbacks, 2754
- Discrimination, 1889
 - See also Farmers—Wives
- Elderly, assistance, statement under S.O. 21 (Taylor), 2847
- Employment, 3018
 - Job ghettos, 776
 - Non-traditional occupations program, expenditures, qu., 446
- Equal pay for equal work, 776
- Equality
 - Achievements, women responsible, 41
 - Liberal Party policies, condemning, statement under S.O. 21 (Young), 3543
 - Liberal Party position, 777-9
 - Progressive Conservative Party position, 775, 778-9
 - Provincial involvement, 779
 - See also Supreme Court of Canada
- Issues, research funding, Throne Speech proposal, 5
- Job creation programs, 1654, 1847-8
- Post-secondary education funding, cutbacks, impact, 996-7, 1022, 1136
- Pregnant women, protecting in workplace, 5070
 - See also Video display terminals
- Unemployment, 1598, 4476, 4480
 - Family heads, 4476
 - Statement under S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 1932
- United Nations Status of Women Commission, Canadian re-election, 1985 conference preparation, 4044
- Voluntary organizations, funding, Throne Speech proposal, 5, 41-2
- See also Advisory Council on the Status of Women; Affirmative Action Program; Agriculture Department—Staff; Atomic radiation; Canada Pension Plan; Canadian International Development Agency; Chrétien—References; Correctional Service of Canada—Staff; Disarmament; Employment centres; Environment Department—Staff; Indians; International Women's Day; International Women's Year 1975; Labour force;

Women—Cont.

- See also—Cont.
 - Manpower training programs; National Action Committee on the Status of Women; National Film Board—Studio D; National Training Program; Native people—Edmonton, Alta.; Outreach Program; Part-time work; Penitentiaries—Staff; Pensions; Postage stamps; Poverty; Progressive Conservative Party; Public Works Department—Staff; Senior citizens; Sexual harassment; Small business; Sports; Student loans—Part-time students; Technological change; Transport Department—Staff; Universities and colleges; Video display terminals; Wife battering

Woods, Inc., lay-offs, government contract, effects, 4669

- Woodsworth, J.S., sedition charge, Winnipeg general strike of 1919, 2209-10**

Work Adjustment Program

- Participation rate, expenditures, qu., 594
- 1983-1984 budget, qu., 2093

Work Sharing Program, 889-90, 1388, 2001-3, 3994

- Expenditures, qu., 446
- Overtime work, comparison, 733

Work week see Labour force

- Workers' co-operatives, establishing, task force report, etc., 4156, 4191-2, 4609-10, 4772-3**

Workmen's compensation see Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement**World Assembly on Aging, 2650, 2652**

- World Court (the Hague) see Nicaragua—Harbours; Territorial waters—Georges Bank**

World Military and Social Expenditures, 1983 see Atomic weapons—Numbers**World War I see German Canadians; National Film Board—Films; Sanderson****World War II**

- Dieppe 1942 raid see Veterans—Pensions
- Monte Cassino battle, anniversary, Polish army assistance, statement under S.O. 21 (Hudecki), 1257
- Normandy (D-Day) June 6/44 landings, 40th anniversary, 4407-10
- Statements under S.O. 21 (Stewart), 4318, (Knowles), 4436, (Hudecki), 4573-4
- War criminals, Canadian residents, prosecuting, statement under S.O. 21 (Oberle), 2616
- See also Access to Records of the Special Committee on the Defence of Canada Regulations Act (Bill C-252); Atomic weapons; German Canadians

World War IV, United States preparations, 500**Wright, Mr. Bill (PC—Calgary North)**

- Economic conditions, 1123-4
- External aid, 1124-5
- Government expenditures, 1124
- National Energy Program, 1124
- Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 1119-20, 1123-5
- Trudeau, references, 1125

Writers see Income tax—Artists

- Yanakis, Mr. Antonio** (L—Berthier—Maskinongé—Lanaudière)
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 782-4
- Yates, Frank** *see* House of Commons—Sergeant-at-Arms
- YMCA** *see* Royal Commission on Economic Union and Development Prospects
- Young, Mr. Neil** (NDP—Beaches)
Atomic war, 4174
Atomic weapons, M., 4173-5
Atomic weapons, petition, 2475
Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), references, 5133
Borrowing Authority Act, 1984-85 (Bill C-21), 2302-3
Budget, Feb. 15/84, M. for approval (Lalonde), 1635
Canada Labour Code and Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-34), references, 4387, 4447
Canada Labour Code, M. on supply (Wenman), 4387
Canada Pension Plan, 217
Canada Post Corporation, statement under S.O. 21, 856
Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 4752-3
Cancer, 4175
Disabled and handicapped, 1181, 1269, 2303, 4313
Statement under S.O. 21, 5125
Diseases, 4175
Education, post-secondary, 1023-4, 2303, 2777-8, 2879-81
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 1023-4, 2777-8, 2879-82
Government borrowing, 2302
Government expenditures, 2302
Hearing aids, qu., 3290
House of Commons, 4346, 4349-50, 4584-5
Housing, 1635
Statement under S.O. 21, 4574
Narcotic Control Act (amdt.—therapeutic use of heroin)(Bill C-221), 2157-8
National Industrial Training Program, qu., 2801
Niagara River, 359-60
Old age pensions and guaranteed income supplement, 2303, 4312-3
Statement under S.O. 21, 1454-5
Old Age Security Act (amdt.)(Bill C-40), 4312-4
Pensions, 217, 4313
Poverty, statement under S.O. 21, 3135
Procedure
Debate, 53
Motions, 1709, 4173
Public Bills, 4312-4, 5149
Public Service Employment Act (amdt.—staff of Members of the House of Commons)(Bill C-215), 4346, 4349-50, 5149
Railway Act (amdt.—fences)(Bill C-256), 5258
Railways, 5258
Senior citizens, 4312-3
Senior Citizens Advisory Assembly Act (Bill C-224), 2648
Special Employment Initiatives Program, 1670-1
Telephones, qu., 486
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 53
Unemployment, 2303
Veterans, 4414, 4442-3
Weapons, 4175
Women, statement under S.O. 21, 3543
Youth, 2303
- Young offenders**, transfers to adult courts, 312
- Young Offenders Act**, proclaiming Apr. 1/84, federal/provincial cost-sharing, 2173-4
qu., 3556
- Youth**
A New Statistical Perspective on Youth in Canada, tabled, 4450
Focus on Youth, tabled, 4450
Job creation programs, 11-2, 41, 70, 733-4, 788-9, 864-5, 1040, 1112-4, 1116, 1447, 1597, 1643, 1824, 1871-3, 1884, 2038, 2875-6, 4477, 4528-30, 4664
Employers, tax credits, establishing, 1040
Funds, allocation, constituency basis, 4442
Statements under S.O. 21 (Dubois, La Salle), 8-9, (Malone), 76, (Dubois), 3279
Tax credits, establishing, 1759
Turner, John, remarks, statement under S.O. 21 (Baker), 4797
Value, work experience, 104102, 1482
April 1983 announcement, comparing, 11, 76
See also Career Access Program; Katimavik Program; Youth Training and Employment Program
Job creation rate, 76
Policy, establishing, 1642-3, 4529
Social assistance, 1871-2
Throne Speech proposals, 191, 1935
Unemployment, 12, 25, 38-9, 145, 475-6, 680, 706, 734, 787-8, 927, 933, 996, 1025, 1040, 1050, 1083, 1112, 1114-6, 1134, 1238, 1251, 1349, 1356, 1359, 1482, 1569, 1636, 1642-3, 1647, 1784, 1823, 1871, 1873, 1889, 2004, 2117, 2305, 2368, 2466, 2743, 3092, 3097, 3604-5, 3632, 3738, 3763, 4439-40, 4476-7, 4528-31, 4619 4719, 5008, 5172
Accuracy of figures, 4441-2
British Columbia, 2471, 2758-9
Chrétien remarks, 4664
Disadvantaged persons, assistance, 1824
Government policies factor, 193
M. on supply (Wise), 3987-4001, 4015-35, negated on recorded division, 4035
Amdt. (Deans), 3994, negated on recorded division, 4034-5
M. to adjourn under S.O. 30 (McGrath), not accepted, 4485
Manitoba initiatives, 5172-3
Mulroney position, statement under S.O. 21 (Darling), 4523
Pepin remarks, "lazy", 4441, 4477, 4482
Statement under S.O. 21 (Hawkes), 4473
Progressive Conservative Party position, statement under S.O. 21 (Darling), 1496
Statements under S.O. 21 (Manly), 1036, (Patterson), 1613, (Yurko), 2327, (St. Germain), 2546, (Dubois), 3279
See also Income tax—Deductions; Privilege—Misleading statements; Social services
Venture capital fund, establishing, 735
See also High technology industries; International Year of Youth (1985); Small business—Employment subsidies; Social security programs—Quebec; Students; Welfare
- Youth Ministry**, establishing, Throne Speech proposal, 2, 8, 25-6, 180, 198, 757, 1041, 1238, 1250, 1598
Minister, appointed, prospective benefits, etc., 787-9, 1110-1, 1114, 1137
Ministerial exempt staff, qu., 4248
Role, 1660
Statement under S.O. 21 (Gourde), 76
- Youth Opportunity Fund**, establishing, \$1 billion allocation, Throne Speech proposal, 2, 9-11, 26, 127-8, 184, 198, 338, 678, 753, 816, 1040-1, 1088, 1934-5, 2096, 2174, 2469, 2510-1, 2553, 2759, 2791
Allocation, additional/existing funds, 9-11, 56, 2621, 2678, 2875

Youth Opportunity Fund, establishing, \$1 billion...—*Cont.*

Funds, redirecting from post-secondary education, 818, 906, 930-1, 969-70

Funds, \$150 million additional, Feb. 15/84 budget measure, 1425, 1447, 1450, 1482, 1553, 1570, 1572, 1593-4, 1602, 1604, 1607, 1636-7, 1642, 1661, 1680, 1682, 1693-5, 1785, 1804, 1823-6, 1831-2, 1878, 2373, 2375, 3997-8, 4016, 4024, 4439-40, 4442, 5172

Grants, criteria, 2678, 2686, 2695

Youth Training and Employment Program

Canadian Armed Forces participation, 2871

Expanding, statement under S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 2672

Yugoslavia

Zagreb, Canadian consulate, establishing, statement under S.O. 21 (D. Munro), 5301

See also Olympics—1984 winter games

Yukon Act *see* Northwest Territories and Yukon Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-26)**Yukon Labour Code**, establishing, Canada Labour Code amendments required, 1265**Yukon Quartz Mining Act (amdt.)(Bill C-44)** Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development

1r, 4248; 2r, 4281-8, Committee of the Whole referral; committee stage, report from committee, report stage, 3r, 4288; R.A., 4459
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of Indian Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 4281, 4288

Yukon Territory

Development, promoting, 5

King Point quarry project, development, 525

Council of Yukon Indians, loan application, 37-8

Provincial status, 5

See also Medicare—Doctors, extra billing; Official languages policy/bilingualism; Summer Canada 84

Yurko, Mr. Bill (Ind—Edmonton East)

Atomic war, 3189-91

Atomic weapons, 3189-91

Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security Act (Bill C-32), 3189-92, 5229

Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9), 2190-1, 4630-4

Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—tenure of Senators)(Bill C-231), 2721, 3251-3

Constitution Act, 1867 (amdt.—tenure of the Prime Minister)(Bill C-244), 4380

Constitution, statements under S.O. 21, 2083, 4186

Crown corporations, 3423-4

Cruise missiles, 3191

Disarmament, 684-5, 3190-2

Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-24), 3423-4

Yurko, Mr. Bill—*Cont.*

Foreign Investment Review Agency, statement under S.O. 21, 1372

Government expenditures, 3424

Government, policy, 684-5

Heritage Day Act (Bill C-239), 3738

House of Commons, statement under S.O. 21, 3370

Indians, statement under S.O. 21, 2083

International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, 2288

Kushner, references, death, 1739-40

Liberal Party, statement under S.O. 21, 4615

Louis David Riel Pardon Act (Bill C-228), 2091-2

MacEachen, references, 5229

Mexico, statement under S.O. 21, 3497

Municipalities, statements under S.O. 21, 394, 3775

Official languages policy/bilingualism, statement under S.O. 21, 2935

Peace, 3189

Privilege, rights of Members breached, 3289-90, 4633-4

Procedure

Committees, 4630

Oral questions, 2375

Private Members' Public Bills, 2092

Privilege, raising, 4632-3

References

Statement under S.O. 21 (Yurko), 5124

See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service Act (Bill C-9)—

References, House debate; Cruise missiles

Riel, Louis, 2083, 2091-2

Senate, 2721, 3251-3

Statement under S.O. 21, 2711

Senate Reform Special Joint Committee, 3251-3

Sports, statement under S.O. 21, 3918

Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Burghardt), 683-5

Throne Speech, references, statement under S.O. 21, 29

Trade, statement under S.O. 21, 255

Trudeau, references, retirement, 1756-7

Youth, statement under S.O. 21, 2327

Zarry, P.T. *see* Cabinet—Communications**Ziyang**, Premier Zhao *see* China**Zoning** *see* Airports**6 and 5 provisions, restraint program** *see* Restraint program, 6 and 5 provisions**103912 Canada Inc.**

qu., 3803

See also Petro-Canada

107744 Canada Inc., qu., 5261

